

Property of
Graduate Theological Union

APR 22 1987

1986 INDEX

the Disciple

VOLUME 13

Published for the Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ)
by the Christian Board of Publication
Box 179, St. Louis, MO 63166

James L. Merrell
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark
ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Londia R. Darden
MANAGING EDITOR

Meroe T. Bruce
CIRCULATION COORDINATOR

Matthew K. Parsons
LIBRARIAN

The 1986 Disciple Index is divided into three sections: [1] Subjects, [2] Names (of authors, co-authors, contributors, etc. or names of persons whose photograph or portrait is included, mentioned as [about]), and [3] Titles (of articles, letters, news items or poems). The word "il" means that there is an accompanying photograph or drawing with the item or column, and "por" means that there is a photograph or portrait of the person mentioned.

Sample entries:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>[1] CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
 Since You Asked.
 C. Roy Stauffer. por
 My p 70</p> | <p>[2] Gaventa, Beverly Roberts
 (about)
 God's in Our Midst.
 Catherine Broadus.
 por Mr p 26</p> |
| <p>[3] A Carol is Born.
 C. Joanne Sloan.
 il D p 11</p> | <p>(reviewer)
 From Darkness to Light.
 (Book Review). J1 p 51</p> |

Explanations:

- [1] An illustrated article on church membership, written by C. Roy Stauffer is found on page 70 of the May issue.
- [2] An item about Beverly Roberts Gaventa, with her photograph, is found on page 26 of the March issue. Beverly Gaventa is also the author of an article found on page 51 of the July issue.
- [3] "A Carol is Born" is the title of an illustrated article written by C. Joanne Sloan, found on page 11 of the December issue.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. Concerning articles regarding specific countries, refer also to the area in which the country is located: i.e., Nicaragua in Central America and Latin America.

For additional items about persons not found listed or repeated in the Names section, please see also these categories in the Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	My	May
Ap	April	N	November
D	December	O	October
ed	edited, edition, editor	obit.	obituary
F	February	p, pp	page, pages
il	illustrated	por	portrait
Ja	January	S	September
Je	June	tr	translated, translator
J1	July	yr	year
Mr	March		

SUBJECTS

- AIDS (acquired immunity deficiency syndrome)
 Innocent Victim--Ryan White. por
 O p 45
 Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4
 Splitting differences. Nell P. Vance. S p 65
 When Others Care. Cathy Stone. il N p 19
- ABUSE See CHILD ABUSE; VIOLENCE
- ADVENT See CHRISTMAS
- AFRICA (See also SOUTH AFRICA; and specific countries)
 David Kelley Owen to missionary, Lesatho. O p 42
 Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36
 Donations drop as media move on. S p 48
 Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
 Outreach to Africa (school supplies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30
 Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22
 With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). Lani Havens. il Ap p 18
- AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42
- AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH
 Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42
- AGED (See also CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED)
 The Nursing Home Dilemma: How to Make One of Love's Toughest Decisions. Doug Manning. (Book Review). O p 54
 Up Golden Creek: Changing the Future for Older People. (Film Review). Ja p 48
- ALASKA
 At the Edge of Nowhere (Alaska chaplaincy). Jim Sands. il Mr p 14
- ALCOHOL
 Co-Dependence Misunderstood-Mistreated. Anne Wilson Schaef (Book Review). Je p 55
 Welcome the recovering alcoholics. Charles H. Bayer. My p 61
- ALL PEOPLES CHRISTIAN CENTER
 Growing constituency meets at All Peoples (American Asian Disciples). J1 p 31
- ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
 Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. Will Sessions. pors Ap p 20
 Insights on Alzheimer's. Mary Ann McMurdo. J1 p 62
 Pilots Program--Frances E. Young for NBA. por Ja p 37
- AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES
 American Asian Disciples confront stereotypes. N p 35
 Growing constituency meets at All Peoples. J1 p 31
 Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24
- AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS
 Volunteer opportunity. Earl N. Kragnes. Mr p 4
- AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA
 Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42
 Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
 A day for giving to get out the word (Bible Sunday). S p 49
 Technological Advance--typesetting in People's Republic of China--il Ag p 46
- AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
 Movie directors produce junk? Je p 57
- AMERICAN INDIANS See INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
- AMERICAN LEGION
 A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F. Miller. il J1 p 8
- AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH
 Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48
 Making adjustments (marriage study document). Ag p 46

AMERICAN VALUES INSTITUTE

Who We Are [Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ)]. Ann L.
Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

AMITY FOUNDATION

Technological Advance--typesetting
in People's Republic of China--
il Ag p 46

ANGLICAN CHURCH

Canada Disciples pull away from
union talks. N p 31

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH

League opposes tuition vouchers
(federal aid to parochial
schools). My p 46

ARCHEOLOGY

Treasures from Bible Times. Alan
Millard (Book Review). Je p 55

ARGENTINA

Family Letters (from Leanne Skoog-
lund). por Ap p 44
Mothers With Courage. Leanne
Skooglund. il My p 18

ART AND RELIGION

Andes Religious Art Tour--collec-
tion from South America touring
U.S. il Je p 57

ASIANS

Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir.
il D p 24

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

Churches plan 1988 evangelism
festival. Ap p 42
Conservative churches lead in
ethnic growth. My p 47
Love claimed to be key to church
growth (survey). Ag p 47

ASSEMBLY DISCIPLES

Profile: Charles J. Williams.
Londia R. Darden. por Ap p 7

ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH EDUCATORS (ACCE) (See also CHRISTIAN EDUCATION)

ACCE plans good time. N p 30
Ecumenical overtures in Christian
education (joint UCC-Disciples
meeting in 1985). My p 45
Educators look for curriculum
directions. Ja p 26

ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLE MUSICIANS (ADM) (See also MUSIC)

Abroad and at home (ADM celebrates
25th anniversary). N p 35

Music network sounds the quarter-
century note. My p 45

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

2nd annual Purcell Bible Confer-
ence. My p 39

AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS (See also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TAPES; TELEVISION)

AUSTRALIA

Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bo-
danske. il F p 24

Numbers down under. Harold E.
Hayward. Jl p 63

Visit From Down Under--Don Stewart
visits NBA. il S p 40

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Only by Grace. Tom S. Sampson
(Book Review). O p 53

The Price of Success: An Auto-
biography. J. B. Phillips (Book
Review). Ja p 49

Still in Print. Roland E. Wolse-
ley (Book Review). Mr p 54

AWARDS

American Psychological Association
honors two Disciples. Je p 37

Blue Ribbon Design (God and Church
Award)--il Mr p 33

Distinguished Service Citation
of the Pierre Fauchard Academy
for 1985 to Russell L. Todd.
Jl p 35

Faithful Study--Andy Gill receives
God and Family Award. group por
F p 38

Family Affair--3 receive God and
Church Awards. group por
F p 39

Father-Son Cooperation--God and
Country award to Eric F. Plumlee.
por Jl p 34

Involved Relatives--God and Family
award to Nathaniel Oakes. il
Jl p 35

Leading the Pack (God and Church
Award)--group por Jl p 31

New York--Pearl Bailey honored.
por Mr p 55

Revised Program--God and Family
award to Ryan Inglehart. il
Je p 35

Service to Youth--God and Communi-
ty award to Robert Thomas Carr.
il Jl p 35

AWARDS

Service to Youth--God and Community award to Robert Thomas Carr. il J1 p 35
Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout court of honor for Daniel Philip Care. por J1 p 34

BACON COLLEGE See LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY and PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

BANGLADESH

Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56

BAPTISM

A Fresh Look at Baptism. Daryl G. Donovan. il Ap p 24
Honest questions asked about baptism. Elma A. McGuire. Je p 6
Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24
Plunging in. Walter L. Vance. J1 p 62
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 66
Since You Asked (infant baptism). C. Roy Stauffer. N p 66

BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY (DOCUMENT)

Churches Respond to BEM:I. Edited by Max Thurian (Book Review). D p 55

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24

BASIC MISSION FINANCE See CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL

BEREAVEMENT (See also FUNERALS)

Meditations for the Widowed. Edited by Judy Osgood (Book Review). O p 53
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. J1 p 64
A Tearful Celebration. James E. Means (Book Review). Ja p 50

BETHANY COLLEGE

Historic Tool--Cruden's Concordance, 1805. il My p 34

BIBLE

The Bible and People of Other Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah (Book Review). Ap p 51
A Bible that's "User Friendly." Herbert H. Lambert. il S p 11
Bibles published in new languages. Je p 57

Critique (Cotton Patch Gospel).

il Ag p 55

Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible Series. David F. Payne. (Book Review). Ag p 57

Job: Daily Study Bible Series. John L. Gibson. (Book Review). O p 54

RSV celebrates 40th birthday.

Mr p 55

Scheduling scripture. Kay Koenig. O p 64

A Success Story in Bible Publishing. S p 12

Trying to understand. Leah Dixon Davis. F p 60

We've "swung too far" on Bible. Dale Patrick. Ja p 52

BIBLE SUNDAY

A day for giving to get out the word. S p 49

BIOGRAPHY (See also AUTOBIOGRAPHY)

A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson (Book Review). Mr p 54
Here for a Purpose (James B. Hardy). William C. Mauk. por Ap p 27
The Mike King Story. Mike King. (Book Review). J1 p 51
Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. (Book Review). Je p 55
Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth Bourne). Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por My p 15

BLACK CHURCH (See also BLACK LEADERS; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))
Profile: Charles J. Williams (Assembly churches). Londia R. Darden. por Ap p 7

BLACK LEADERS (See also BLACK CHURCH; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))
Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. il Je p 30

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE) (See also CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN); NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

Aloha (OR) Christian Church loan cancelled. Mr p 40
Building Plans Board of Church

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE)

Extension directors--por Ap p 31
Challenged by Their Differences
(diversity in Northeastern Dis-
ciples). Londia R. Darden.
il Ag p 14
Disciple Christian Church, New-
castle, OK, celebrates new site
for new facilities. Ag p 39
First Christian Church, Wheeling,
W. VA, now deb free. Mr p 39
Friendly Neighbors. James McLean.
D p 17
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian,
Overland, KS, building site
dedicated. il Ag p 34
More money needed. Ag p 31
Mortgage-burning celebration,
Southeast Christian Church,
Houston, TX. Mr p 40
New site for Blue Valley Christian
Church, Stanley, KS. Mr p 39
New worship facility, Gayton Road
Christian Church, Richmond, VA.
Mr p 39
Over and Above--First Christian
Church, Sioux City, IA, dedicates
new pipe organ and remodels
sanctuary. il Mr p 40
Personal Tools--Beneva Christian
Church, Sarasota, FL, breaks
ground for new educational-
fellowship building. il Ag p 39
Program supplier (the "Helper"
computer software). Mr p 33
Uplifting Occasion--Battery Park
Christian Church, Richmond, VA,
burns mortgage. il Ag p 40
BODY AND SOUL DANCE CO., BERKELEY,
CA

(about)

Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
BOOK REVIEWS (See also BOOKS AND
READING)

The Apostolic Imperative. Carl
Braaten. Ja p 50

Atlas of the North American In-
dian. Carl Woldman. il O p 53

Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs:
Popular Movements in the Time of
Jesus. Richard A. Horsely and
John S. Hanson. Jl p 51

The Bible and People of Other
Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah.

Ap p 51

Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C.
Hartling and Merrill G. Burling-
ame. S p 57

A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit of
Jean Vanier and l'Arche. Michael
Downey. O p 53

The Boy Child is Dying: A South
African Experience. Judy
Boppell Peace. N p 55

Breakthrough, Insights of the
Great Religious Discoverers.
Clifford G. Hospital. Ja p 49

Bringing Out the Best in People.
Alan L. McGinnis. My p 56

By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women
in Church and Society (World
Council of Churches). F p 52

Called to Be One in Christ. Edited
by Michael Kinnamon and Thomas
Best (World Council of Churches).
F p 53

A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson.
Mr p 54

Christianity. Sandra S. Frankiel.
Mr p 54

Christianity: The True Humanism.
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard.
Ja p 50

Churches Respond to BEM:I. Edited
by Max Thurian. D p 55

Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton
Malony, Thomas L. Needham and
Samuel Southard. D p 56

Co-Dependence Misunderstood-Mis-
treated. Anne Wilson Schaeff.
Je p 55

Contending Ideologies in South
Africa. James Leatt, Theo
Kneifel and Klaus Nurnberger.
O p 54

Creationism On Trial: Evolution
and God at Little Rock. Langdon
Gilkey. Je p 55

Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible
Series. David F. Payne. Ag p 57

The Devil and Dr. Church. F.
Forrester Church. N p 55

Devotions for Divorcing. William
E. Thompson. S p 57

Disciples Youth in the Church, A

BOOK REVIEWS

Manual for the Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ). Edited
by Michael E. Dixon. Ap p 51

Divorce--The Pain and the Healing.
Judith Mattison. Ja p 50

Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Com-
munities Re-invent the Church.
Leonardo Boff. Ag p 57

Fallen Images: Experiencing
Divorce in the Ministry. Keith
Masden. F p 52

Finding Faith in the Headlines.
James L. Merrell. F p 52

The Five Divorces of a Healthy
Marriage. Harold Straughn.
N p 55

Flames of the Spirit, Resources
for Worship. Ed. by Ruth C.
Duck. Ja p 50

Follow the Year. Mala Powers.
N p 55

Foolishness to the Greeks: The
Gospel and Western Culture.
Leslie Newbigin. D p 55

Freedom and Obligation: A Study
of the Epistle to the Galatians.
C. J. Barrett. Ap p 51

From Darkness to Light. Beverly
Robert Gaventa. J1 p 51

Getting Things Done: Concepts
and Skills for Leaders. Lyle E.
Schaller. Je p 55

A Glory in It All. John Knox.
O p 54

God in Creation: A New Theology
of Creation and the Spirit of
God. Jurgen Moltmann. S p 57

Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for
Worship in Lent and Other
Seasons. Dean Nadasdy. S p 57

Habits of the Heart. Robert
Bellah. F p 53

Handbook of Christian Spirituality.
Je p 55

Helping People Care on the Job.
Parker Rossman. Ja p 49

Hospital Ministry: The Role of
the Chaplain Today. Ed. by
Lawrence E. Holst. Ja p 49

Her Story: Women in Christian
Tradition. Barbara J. MacHaffie.
O p 54

Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope

Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. B.
Christian Zimmerman. My p 56

I Believe in the Resurrection of
the Body. Rubem Alves. S p 57

If This Pew Could Talk! James
Allen Sparks. il F p 53

Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus
in Art and the Bible. Hans-
Ruedi Weber. Mr p 54

In Spirit and in Truth. Ronald
E. Clements. J1 p 51

Invitation to Holiness. James
C. Fenhagen. My p 56

Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark
Heim. J1 p 51

Is God the Only Reliable Father?
Diane Tennis. Ag p 57

Is There Life After Divorce in the
Church? Richard Lyon Morgan.
Je p 55

Jesus: The Death and Resurrection
of God. Donald G. Dawe. il
N p 55

Job: Daily Study Bible Series.
John L. Gibson. O p 54

Living the Faith Community: The
Church That Makes a Difference.
John H. Westerhoff. My p 56

Listening to People of Hope.
Brother Leonard of Taize. Mr
p 54

Looking Both Ways: A Theology for
Mid-Life. David J. Maitland.
F p 53

The Love Book. Karen Casey.
O p 54

Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in
a Liberated World. Don Welch.
My p 56

Making Your Marriage Work. Mary
and Andrew Jensen. Ja p 49

Marriage in the Middle Years.
Paul A. Mickey. O p 53

Martyrs of Our Times. William
Purcell. pors Ja p 50

Matters of Life and Death. Bob
Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield.
Mr p 54

Mealtime Prayers. Mildred Teng-
bom. Ja p 49

Meditations for the Widowed.
Ed. by Judy Osgood. O p 53

The Mike King Story. Mike King.
J1 p 51

BOOK REVIEWS

Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life. Richard J. Foster. F p 52

The Moral Rejection of Nuclear Deterrence. Jame E. Will, ed. O p 54

Mount Juji and Mount Sinai--A Critique of Idols. Kosuke Koyama. Ja p 49

The Mystery of the Kingdom of God. Albert Schweitzer. Ap p 51

The Myth-Maker: Paul and the Invention of Christianity. Hyam Macoby. D p 55

Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-Sterling. My p 56

The Nursing Home Dilemma: How to Make One of Love's Toughest Decisions. Doug Manning. il O p 54

One Terrific Year. Carol Calladine. F p 53

Only by Grace. Tom S. Sampson. O p 53

The Orphean Passages: The Drama of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. D p 55

Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. Je p 56

The Pastor and the Personal Computer: Information Management for Ministers. William R. Johnson. Ap p 51

Peculiar Preachers. Bill Parry. Ap p 52

The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt. My p 56

People in Pain: Guidelines for Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates. il Ap p 51

The Phantom Church. Arlon K. Stubbe. My p 56

A Place in the Sun: Liberation Theology in the Third World. Theo Witvliet. Je p 55

Planning for Teaching Church School. Donald L. Griggs. S p 57

The Practice and Preaching of Liberation. William J. Notting-

ham. O p 53

Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie Shepherd. O p 53

Praying for Jennifer: An Exploration of Intercessory Prayer in Story Form. John B. Cobb, Jr. Ap p 51

Preaching: The Art of Connecting God and People. F. Dean Lueking. Ag p 57

Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford. Mr p 54

The Price of Success: An Autobiography. J. B. Phillips. Ja p 49

Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for Interpreting the Lessons of the Church Year. Ed. by Elizabeth Achtemeier. Ag p 57

Questions About the Beginning of Life. E. Schneider et al. il My p 56

Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. My p 56

Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame. Ja p 49

The Ribbon: A Celebration of Life. Ed. by Lark Books staff and Marianne Philbin. Ja p 49

The Road Less Traveled. M. Scott Peck. J1 p 52

Sanctuary: The New Underground Railroad. Renny Golden and Michael McConnell. O p 54

Revolutionaries for the Gospel: Testimonies of Fifteen Christians in the Nicaraguan Government. Teofilo Cabestrero. N p 55

Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James Bentley. il J1 p 51

Selfcare--Wellcare. Keith W. Sehnert. S p 57

The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia or Program for Action? Pinchas Lapide. il D p 55

Sex, Money and Power. Philip Turner. F p 52

Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell Faires, Sr. Ja p 50

The Sleeping Beauty and Other Essays. Ralph Harper. F p 53

Smoke on the Mountain. Jay

BOOK REVIEWS

Davidman. Mr p 54
 Speak Up! Christian Assertive-
 ness. Randolph Sanders and
 Newton Maloney. Ap p 51
 Steadfastness of the Saints.
 Daniel Berrigan. F p 53
 Steady in an Unsteady World:
 Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead.
 Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. Ag p 57
 Still in Print. Roland E. Wolse-
 ley. Mr p 54
 Stress and the Healthy Family.
 Dolores Curran. il F p 53
 The Surrender and the Singing.
 Ray Ashford. Ja p 50
 A Tearful Celebration. James E.
 Means. Ja p 50
 Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's
 Questions About Faith and Life.
 Marilyn F. Holm. Ja p 49
 Telling Your Story, Exploring
 Your Faith. B. J. Hateley.
 Ja p 50
 The Thought of Paul Tillich. Ed.
 by James L. Adams, Wilhelm and
 Roger L. Schinn. F p 53
 3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the
 Middle of the Night. Richard
 A. Wing. Mr p 54
 Toward a New Age in Christian
 Theology. Richard H. Drummond.
 F p 53
 Treasures from Bible Times. Alan
 Millard. Je p 55
 Two Worlds in One. James Taylor.
 Ag p 57
 Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's
 Story and the Mysteries of the
 Unconscious Mind. Hugh L. Cayce.
 My p 56
 Well-Intentioned Dragons: Mini-
 stering to Problem People in
 the Church. Marshall Shelley.
 D p 55
 What Do You Think About God?
 Douglas A. Fox. Ap p 51
 What Does the Lord Require? The
 Old Testament Call to Social
 Witness. Bruce C. Birch.
 F p 53
 What Jesus Asks: Meditations on
 on Questions in the Gospels.
 Harry B. Adams. J1 p 51

When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't
 Enough. Harold Kushner. N p 55
 When We Gather, Year C. James
 G. Kirk. F p 53
 Women, Faith and Economic Justice.
 Jackie M. Smith. S p 57
 Words for Your Wedding. David
 Glusker and Peter Misner. il
 Ag p 57
 BOOKS AND READING (See also BOOK
 REVIEWS)
 "Book club" keeps church libraries
 alive. Sherman R. Hanson and
 Londia R. Darden. il Ap p 50
 Book reviews encourage reading.
 Michael E. Dixon. por J1 p 50
 Children's literature is church's
 concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker.
 il F p 52
 Disciples Churchwide Survey. Ann
 Updegraff-Spleth and Charles
 Brackbill. D p 28
 The Paradox of Preaching (book),
 by King Allen. O p 40
 A place for fiction. Lois C.
 Ward. S p 4
 Recommended (children's books).
 F p 52
 Resources available on South
 Africa issues. Je p 33
 BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA
 Father-Son Cooperation--Eric F.
 and Robert P. Plumlee. por
 J1 p 34
 Involved Relatives--God and Family
 award to Nathaniel Oakes
 Our greatest gift. Ben H. Love.
 F p 4
 Revised Program--God and Family
 award to Ryan Inglehart. il
 J1 p 35
 Service to Youth--God and Commun-
 ity award to Thomas Robert Carr.
 il J1 p 35
 Sounding the Trumpet--Daniel
 Philip Care. por J1 p 34
 BOYCOTT
 From babies to bombs (Nestle Com-
 pany). D p 47
 Soup company given time to come
 around. F p 44
 BRAZIL
 Family Letters (from Bob Bowen).
 por Ja p 42; por S p 50

BREAD FOR THE WORLD

Available illnesses (letters to Congress to encourage votes for The Child Immunization Act of 1986). J1 p 42

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28

BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Biblical Scholar--William R. Baird receives TCU Chancellor's Award for Distinguished Teaching. il D p 37

A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il J1 p 2

In My Opinion: Separating on moral issues (South African holdings). Greg Butchart. S p 60

Lester G. McAllister to Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, TX, as distinguished guest professor of church history. Ap p 41

CAMPBELL PAPERS PROJECT, THE

Scholars seek Campbell originals for study. Ap p 30

CAMPBELL SOUP COMPANY

Soup company given time to come around. F p 44

CANADA

Pace-setter--Jean Gordon elected president Women's Inter-Church Council. por O p 45

Roughing It--Canada Youth Encounter. il N p 30

CANE RIDGE MEETING HOUSE

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Errors found in death-penalty convictions. Mr p 45

Raising Cain. William Starbird. Ap p 60

Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45

CARTOONS

". . . and if the sermon is on, say, world mission--" Joe McKeever. Ag p 6

Don't panic--this isn't my sermon! Johns. O p 6

"Give with a joyful heart." Portlock. Je p 6

"I get them every time I have a birthday." Portlock. S p 6

"I wish my mother would catch us . . . good example." Buresch. My p 6

"Is a sinner someone who flunks Sunday School?" P. A. Fine. F p 6

"Let me begin by saying the old church organ . . ." Johns. N p 6

"My sermon today is 'Don't mess with the microphones . . .'" Ray Cruse. Mr p 6

"Now where was I? Oh, yes . . . our monetary problems . . ." Ja p 6

Sermon: Hell (thermostat). Portlock. J1 p 6

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catholic hierarchy doesn't back away. Je p 44

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Director Excommunicated--Planned Parenthood of Rhode Island. por Ap p 43

License Rescinded--Charles Curran stripped of right to teach theology. por D p 47

Restorationist unity. Ap p 63

CENTRAL AMERICA (See also specific countries)

Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 60

The Lively Congregation (The "Pledge of Resistance" movement). F p 33

On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). Dorothy Belden. il D p 22

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

CHAPLAINCY

At the Edge of Nowhere. Jim Sands. il Mr p 14

CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Academic Partnership--titles conferred upon Humbert and Post. il S p 30

Campus conference (Disciples Youth

CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Ministry Congress held). Je
p 31

Developing Ministry--Ummel named
associate vice president of
development and college rela-
tions. por O p 41

Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. il O p 33

Growth Industry--Chapman cele-
brates 125th anniversary. il
My p 34

CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT

In My Opinion: Coming out of the
closet. Daryl G. Donovan. J1
p 55

CHILDREN (See also CHRISTIAN EDUCA-
TION; CHURCH WORK WITH CHILDREN;
EDUCATION; FAMILY; NATIONAL
BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION)

Children's literature is church's
concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker.
il F p 52

Let the Children Sing! Dale E.
Ramsey. il Ag p 12

Maybe he wishes he could seek and
find. Reba Foreback. Je p 6

One Terrific Year. Carole Calla-
dine (Book Review). F p 53

Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell
Faires, Sr. (Book Review).
Ja p 50

CHILE

Learning to say without saying.
Raymond A. Cuthbert. J1 p 43

CHINA (See also HONG KONG)

Family Letters (from Mary Kay
Hobbs). il My p 48

Returning to a New China. Robert
S. Bates. N p 8

Strength of China's Church Is in
Weakness. Raymond Fung. F p 22

Where Churches Grow. Howard B.
Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecu-
menical Center, Hong Kong). il
F p 19

CHOICES

Right to decide. Ken Walker.
F p 64

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (CBP)
(See also BETHANY PRESS; CBP PRESS)

Church publishing house closes
printing plant. Je p 30

Education specialist becomes CBP
director (Joseph H. Bragg, Jr.).
por Ja p 26

Local Action (Shalom Congregation
Program). Keith E. Clark. il
Ja p 18

Publishing house moves to down-
town location. D p 30

Publishing house responds to call
(Nuclear Weapons-Free Zone).
My p 31

Survey responses prompt new course
(new membership). O p 33

Viewpoint (outreach). James L.
Merrell. por My p 5

CHRISTIAN BROADCASTING NETWORK (CBN)
(about)

Chicago--Robertson announces new
program. por F p 54

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF
CHRIST) (See also CHRISTIAN
CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF;
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD
OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL
CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN
CHURCH, REGIONS OF; DISCIPLES
CHURCH HISTORY)

Academic Partnership--titles con-
ferred upon Humbert and Post by
Chapman College. il S p 30

Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City
earthquake). Linda McRae. il
Je p 28

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's
Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).
Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.
D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

Brief is beautiful. Mark E.
Beckley. D p 64

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-
dians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il
My p 21

Canada Disciples pull away from
union talks. N p 31

Causes for celebration (Vision
Quest and Disciple Renewal).
Rob Carr. Je p 61

Challenged by Their Differences
(diversity in Northeastern
Disciples). Londia R. Darden.
il Ag p 14

Churches plan 1988 evangelism
festival. Ap p 42

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF
CHRIST)

Conflicting Issues (churchwide
study of Disciples). Ann Upde-
graff-Spleth. (First article
of series). D p 28

Disciples distinctions. Roger
Carstensen. Je p 4

Disciples "Down Under" (Australia).
Ed Bodanske. il F p 24

Dissidents target church union
efforts. Ap p 42

Ecumenical partnership celebrates
differences. (Disciples and
UCC). Ag p 30

Evangelism workshop looks at
larger church (stewardship re-
newal). Ag p 30

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,
Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il
N p 28

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda
Zimmerman. il My p 11

Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial
(Bacon College). My p 37

Freedom of movement (Disciples
identity). John Park Winkler,
Sr. Ag p 66

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
D p 60

GMP selection process changes
endorsed. O p 32

God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadren-
nial Assembly). Catherine
Broadus. il Mr p 26

Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit
neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee.
il S p 28

Growing Connections (Disciples-
United Church of Christ Ecumeni-
cal Partnership Committee)--il
Ap p 30

Hope for Those at the Doorstep
(Northside Christian Center,
Memphis, TN). Story and photos
by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21

Houses of Hope (Habitat for Human-
ity). Eric and Amy BeVillie
Elder. il N p 11

In My Opinion: Give voice to many
views. Steve Bruner. D p 58

In My Opinion: Pray for Chris-
tian educators. William E.

Bowles. N p 56

In My Opinion: Revision does not
satisfy. Melvin Ray Schultz.

O p 56

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.
Smith. il O p 29

A Just Harvest (migrants). Cecile
Holmes White. il O p 19

Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir.
il D p 24

Leading the Pack--God and Church
award. group por J1 p 31

Lengthy list outlines dreams for
future. O p 32

Linked in the Spirit (Christian
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).

Story and photos by James L.
Merrell. il J1 p 24

Love claimed to be key to church
growth (survey). Ag p 47

Mission support grows with
evangelism giving. My p 30

More identity statements. Kenneth
J. Purscell. Je p 4

More money needed. Ag p 31

NEA appreciates designated giving.
S p 31

New GMP selection procedures con-
sidered. My p 30

On the Road--Roland named director
of field services for NEA. por
Ag p 44

Open-hearted heritage. Joseph A.
Culpepper. Ap p 64

A place for judgment. Clinton D.
Gortney. Je p 4

The Poor Have Faces (reconcilia-
tion--Kentucky Council of
Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il
Ap p 28

Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Mo-
tivation Program). Audrey B.
Lee. il N p 20

Reversing the trend (church member-
ship). Willis M. Whitaker.
Je p 61

Right to know (Investigative Re-
porters and Editors). N p 45

Rough-rope Disciples. Edith M.
Dean. Ap p 26

Seeking architect for new head-
quarters. Ap p 30

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
il Mr p 66

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF
CHRIST)

STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il
My p 37

Still Caring About South Africa.

Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

Symbolic protest (international
headquarters declared nuclear
weapons-free zone). Mr p 33

They Get a Glimpse of Jesus
(Villa International, Atlanta,
GA). Fay M. Russell. il
F p 13

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial
Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il
Ja p 24

UNIDAD--National Hispanic and
Bilingual Fellowship. pors
Jl p 31

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
por O p 5

Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.
il O p 8

We Have Opinions! (Disciple think-
ing). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. il
N p 26

We Need the Church Councils!
Walter R. Naff. il S p 18

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?
Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

What's Right With Disciples.
Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert
K. Welsh. il Mr p 16

Where Needs Are Answered. John
Jackson. Ag p 26

Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-
Spleth. il O p 17

World outreach is always a sure
bet. Ag p 6

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF

A Cathedral for Disciples (Nation-
al City Christian Church).

Keith E. Clark. il O p 22

Evangelical protest. David E.
Haggard. Jl p 58

From the General Minister and
President (needs). John O.
Humbert. N p 58

Hold on to the Dream (of recon-
ciliation)! Lillian M. Moir.
il Ja p 22

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
il Mr p 66

Supportive group creates network
newsletter (Gay, Lesbian and
supportive Disciples). My p 30
Task force requests topics for
discussion. D p 30

Winners and losers. Joseph A.
Garshaw. F p 61

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF
From the General Minister and
President (needs). John O.
Humbert. N p 58

GMP selection process changes
endorsed. O p 32

General Board affirms freedom and
diversity. O p 32

Lengthy list outlines dreams for
future. O p 32

Seeking architect for new head-
quarters. Ap p 30

Since You Asked (resolutions).
C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

Singing Praises--members of ad-
ministrative committee of General
Board worship. il My p 30

South Africa called to transfer of
power. F p 44

Winners and losers. Joseph A.
Garshaw. F p 61

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL MINISTER
AND PRESIDENT OF

GMP selection process changes
endorsed. O p 32

New GMP selection procedures con-
sidered. My p 30

Optimistic Outlook. John O. Hum-
bert. Ap p 57

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

Alabama--

Madison (new congregation)--
Eighty churches started on
decade goal of 100. N p 35

Arizona--

Midvale Park, Desert Dove--new
congregation. Ag p 46

Phoenix, Phoenix Central--Church
weighs reason for leaving
downtown. Ja p 27

Arkansas--

Hot Springs, First--Centennial.
D p 42

Ozark, First--Interchurch Pro-
gramming--new Ecumenical Youth
Council. il Ap p 35; Church

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

- ORGANIST, Ruth Greer, honored.
D p 38
Rogers, First--first service in
new facility. il Ag p 42
California--
Alhambra, First--Longevity--
Sunday School class celebrates
50th anniversary. il Ap p 34
Berkeley, University--Allene
Marie Parker ordained. O p 37
Chula Vista, First--Church sec-
retary honored. D p 41
Concord, First--Shalom committee
one day retreat. Ja p 32
Fresno, United Christian--The-
matic Variation--Daniel and
Judy Bryant ordained. il
Ja p 33
Fullerton, First--Heritage of
Cooperation--three Disciples
congregations presented play,
Raccoon John Smith. il
My p 42
Fullerton, Lark Ellen--Heritage
of Cooperation--three Disciples
congregations presented play,
Raccoon John Smith. il My p 42
Fullerton, Orangethorpe--Heri-
tage of Cooperation--three
Disciples congregations pre-
sented play, Raccoon John
Smith. il My p 42
Garden Grove, First--Digging
Deeper--new worship facility.
il Mr p 39
Hemet, First--Sharon Rae Graff
ordained. F p 36
La Puente, Delhaven--Pentecost
service. Ap p 34
Long Beach, Bixby Knolls--Mr.
and Mrs. Edward Joseph Read
honored for 25 years ministry.
il F p 34
Los Angeles, Filipino--hosts
American Asian Disciples con-
vocation. N p 35
Los Angeles, West Adams--hosts
American Asian Disciples con-
vocation. N p 35
Los Angeles, Wilshire--Busy
Month--diamond jubilee. il
Ag p 42; hosts American Asian
Disciples convocation. N p 35
Orange, First--peace library
table. Ja p 32; Eagle Scout
community service project
completed by Bryan E. Walters.
D p 38
Paradise, First--Church Hotline.
S p 40
Pasadena, First--Halloween fun
provided by church. O p 36
Pomona, First--Heat and Light--
burns mortgage. il Mr p 40
Sacramento, Freeport Boulevard--
Congregation voted to disperse
membership; Honored Minister
pin to Harold E. Ranton.
F p 34
San Diego, Central--House of
Service (Refugee Assistance
Program). Robert N. Goss.
il Mr p 28; 100th anniver-
sary celebration. O p 35
Stockton, First--Congregation
moves location. Ap p 35
Sunnyvale, Raynor Park--retired
from ministre, received
Honored Minister pin. il
Je p 37
Ventura, First--Service to Youth
--God and Community award to
Thomas Robert Carr. il J1 p 35
Canada--
Edmonton, Alberta, McKernan--
Congregation offers its "en-
couragement." J1 p 6
Colorado--
Boulder, First--Gearing Up Com-
mittees--one-day training
event. il My p 41; Banner
Year--celebrates mortgage
burning. il Ag p 39
Denver, Harvey Park--teacher
training class of Bethel Series
adult Bible study program.
Ap p 36; Paul C. Hendricks and
wife honored for 10 yr. mini-
stry. Ap p 37
Fort Morgan, First--Honored
Minister pin to Tod Hubbell.
Je p 39
Fowler, Fowler--Honored Minister
pin to K. Edgar Harris. il
F p 34
Grand Junction, First--new

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

sanctuary. Mr p 38
Greeley, First--Getting Away--mini-retreat held. il Ap p 35
Loveland, First--Martha Stephenson honored for 60 yrs. in ministry. F p 36
Pueblo, Central--Full Circle--over 28 years of ministry at Central for Charles Whitmer. por F p 34; Field Goals--dinner proceeds go to Colorado Christian Home. il N p 31
Colorado Springs, First--gift upon retirement to Warren M. Hile. por D p 38
District of Columbia--
Washington, National City--newly constructed hall named William C. Howland, Jr. Center for National City Ministries. Je p 39; A Cathedral for Disciples. Keith E. Clark. il O p 22; Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson ordained. il D p 42
Florida--
Coral Gables, Central--Maundy Thursday drama. il Mr p 25
Daytona Beach, First--New fathers aren't the only nervous ones. E. Joe Hood. S p 6
Fort Lauderdale, First--struck by hurricane. O p 40
Jacksonville, St. Nicholas Park--Children's Day celebrated. Mr p 43
Miami, Ludlam--Bazaar. Ap p 35
Ocala, First--Pastor's Class--il S p 40
Port St. Lucie, Treasure Coast--Planting priorities (new church establishment). Jl p 30
Sarasota, Beneva--breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39
Winter Park, Winter Park--lectern donated in memory of Mabel Runner. F p 38
Georgia--
Atlanta, First--Project group prepares food for homeless persons, etc. O p 36
Atlanta, Sandy Springs--Sheila

Hunter ordained. Ap p 38
Columbus, Central--Ecumenical Movement--group por F p 35
Hawaii--
Honolulu, First--Fashion Show--Race Relations Sunday. il Je p 31
Idaho--
Boise, First--Melodious Harmony--music ministry. il Je p 34
Illinois--
Arlington Heights, Arlington Heights--planned visits to First Christian Church, Waukegan. IL. My p 40; All-day retreat. Je p 37
Belleville, Hillcrest--Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony. il Ag p 34; Hungry benefit from mystery challenger. D p 30
Bloomington, First--The Lively Congregation: Growing church honors long-time members. R. Robert Cueni. N p 32
Bourbonnais, Central--Under construction--new site. il Mr p 38
Carlock, Carlock--Bolted Down--sesquicentennial celebration. il D p 41
Champaign, University Place--Christian Women's Fellowship focus on American Indian heritage. Ap p 35; Developing Partnership--with United Church of Christ. il Je p 30
Chicago Heights, First--The Lively Congregation. Bonnie J. Miller and W. Mark McLemore. F p 32
Eureka, Eureka--Detailed Process--paper cranes, in remembrance of Hiroshima. il Ja p 33; Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18
Girard, First--Towel tree for ECHO. Ap p 34
Hamilton, First--Honored Minister pin to Charles Harris. D p 38
Lewiston, Illinois Street--Honored Minister pin to Clyde Mosher. D p 37

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

Macomb, First--Endowed Scholarship--establishes scholarship at Culver-Stockton. il Ag p 43
Marine, First--Drawing on Resources--city homecoming. il Ja p 29
Oakwood, Oakwood--centennial celebrations. Ag p 42
Paris, First--John C. Faust, 22 yrs. ministry. J1 p 36
Peoria, First--Here's another good use for The Disciple! Ag p 6
Pittsfield, First--sesquicentennial celebrations. O p 35
Springfield, Evangel--church becomes self-supporting. Ag p 42
Waukegan, First--planned visits to Arlington Heights (IL) Christian Church. My p 40
Indiana--
Anderson, Central--Generosity--Ted D. Hurst receives retirement gifts. group por F p 38
Andrews, Andrews--Ringing in the New--il Mr p 39
East Chicago, Iglesia del Pueblo--Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
Fort Wayne, First--Miriam Bixenman named minister emeritus. D p 37
Fort Wayne, West Creighton Avenue--Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18; Shalom Road Show--il Je p 34
Gary, Glen Park--75th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40
Greenfield, Nameless Creek--Honored Minister pin to Winston C. Bell. il F p 36
Hammond, First--Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
Indianapolis, Northwood--Developing Partnership--with United Church of Christ. il Je p 30
Indianapolis, Southport--Shannon Dalton completes internship. por F p 38; Special ministry with special persons celebrated. Je p 36
LaPorte, First--Phillip Scott

completes God and Church Award. D p 39
Lebanon, Central--150th anniversary. Ja p 29
Logansport, Ninth Street--Helping Hand--Meal served. il Ap p 34; Recognition Sunday. O p 36
Martinsville, First--150 years old. Ja p 29
Muncie, Hazelwood--Faithful Study--Andy Gill receives God and Family Award. group por F p 38
Noblesville, First--Roland named director of field services for NEA. por Ag p 44
North Salem, North Salem--John Charles Cooper, Jr., receives Eagle Scout award. D p 39
Remington, First--Disciples layman organizes relief. D p 46
Shelbyville, First--Musical Ministry--Randy Mark Miles. por Mr p 53
South Bend, First--Joseph G. Wick receives Honored Minister pin. Je p 38
Tipton, West Street--Helping Hand--youth help flood victims. il N p 31
Iowa--
Ames, First--Variety marks church's anti-war witness. Mr p 33
Ankeny, Ankeny--Christmas Pageantry--il D p 30
Corning, Corning--Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout court of honor for Daniel Philip Care. por J1 p 34
Davenport, First--Church in city's 150th birthday parade. O p 35
Delta, Delta--New entrance doors. Mr p 38
Des Moines, First--Getting Started. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 20
Jefferson, Central--Popular Program--Lenten Luncheons. il Je p 36; Stepping out on the screen--new film features

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

- members. N p 37; Centennial. D p 42
- Laurens, First--The Lively Congregation. Gaylon L. Decious. F p 33
- Mt. Ayr, First--From the General Minister and President (farm crisis). John O. Humbert. por Mr p 58
- Muscatine, First--Letting Light Shine Through--members make stained glass windows. il D p 31
- Sioux City, First--Over and Above--dedicates new organ and remodeled sanctuary. il Mr p 40; Minister emeritus honors to M. Dwight Walker. D p 35
- Spencer, Friendly--Receives tract of land and an electric organ. Ag p 39
- Washington, First--Maxine Davisson honored. Ap p 36
- Waukee, Waukee--John Park Winkler, Sr. receives Honored Minister pin. Ap p 37
- West Des Moines, West Des Moines--Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- Kansas--
- Auburn, Auburn Disciples of Christ--Built in a Day. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11
- Belleville, Central--25th anniversary celebration. O p 35
- Beloit, First--Parish Concept--100th anniversary. il D p 42
- Colby, First--Centennial celebrated. D p 41
- ElDorado, First--Collected letters to send to Soviet Union. Ja p 33
- Garden City, First--Ready for Burial--25 yr. time capsule. il S p 31
- Jewell, Jewell--Parish Concept--100th anniversary. il D p 42
- Mission, Countryside--Church-related singles groups given special care. Don Davidson. My p 32; Kids of the Kingdom group performed musical. S p 41; 50th anniversary ordination celebration for Fidel Reyes. D p 35
- Overland Park, Blue Valley--Growing Plans--dedicate building site. il Ag p 34; Throwing His Voice--William Boyle, ventriloquist, visited church. il S p 41
- Overland Park, Overland Park--35th anniversary. Ja p 29; Jeffrey T. Crosno ordained. F p 41; Pledges \$50,000 to help Blue Valley Christian Church building program. Mr p 39
- Parsons, First--Debt retirement celebration. Mr p 40
- Shawnee Mission, Countryside--The Lively Congregation. Ja p 28; The Lively Congregation: Outreach to aging persons brings new life. Gary Armour. N p 32
- Shawnee Mission, Hillcrest--Pledges \$10,000 to help Blue Valley Christian Church building program. Mr p 39; H. T. Chang serves on panel of experts for Harvard University. J1 p 35
- Stanley, Blue Valley--New site obtained for church. Mr p 39
- Topeka, Northland--Built in a Day (Auburn Christian Church). Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11
- Topeka, West Side--Sister congregations. Ja p 32; Robert A. Langston, Jr. and his wife, Mary, honored for 25 yr. ministry. por F p 37
- Wichita, Broadway--Centennial celebration. O p 35
- Wichita, Fairview--Growing Ministry--Honored Minister pin to Lewis Fowler. por F p 36
- Wichita, Pine Valley--On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). Dorothy Belden. il

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

D p 22
Winfield, First--God and Life
award to Paul King. il D p 39
Kentucky--
Danville, First--Working Out--
physical fitness program.
il Mr p 32
Fort Thomas, First--William A.
Curwood celebrates 25th year
in ministry. J1 p 35
Frankfort, First--Honored Mini-
ster pin to John C. Chenault,
III. il F p 35
Georgetown, First--Lighting the
Way--emphases on various
themes of peacemaking. il
Ja p 32; Friendly Neighbors
(Toyota Motor Co. plant).
James McLean. D p 17
Lexington, Central--Shalom
issues taken to community.
Je p 34
Lexington, Crestwood--Honored
Minister pin to Jack V. Reeve.
D p 35
Owensboro, Century--Creativity
--erects new sign. il Ag p 39;
Outreach Tour--field trip to
church-related agencies. il
Ag p 43
Louisiana--
Crowley, First--85th anniversary
celebration. Ag p 40
New Orleans, St. Charles Avenue
--140th anniversary celebra-
tion. Ag p 40
Slidell, First--Pulpit exchange.
Je p 34
Maryland--
Baltimore, Christian Temple--
Narka Keller Ryan ordained.
por J1 p 38
Massachusetts--
Lynn, First--150th anniversary
celebration. Ag p 40
Michigan--
Burt Lake, Burt Lake--Interna-
tional Cuisine--United Nations
Supper. il My p 41
Dearborn Heights, Dearborn--
David E. Brown installed.
Ap p 35

Fremont, First--Jeffrey Scott
Wright accepted as member of
the Reach Out Singers. Ap p 36
Petoskey, First--International
Cuisine--United Nations Supper.
il My p 41; Delayed Comple-
tion--Lucille Engler graduated.
il D p 41
Minnesota--
Audubon, Audubon--Josephine Rood
featured. D p 41
Garden City, Garden City--
Honored Minister pin to
Eugene Jones. J1 p 35
Minneapolis, Lake Harriet--Farm
Forum hosted. S p 40
Minneapolis, Valley View--Jubi-
laire perform. S p 41
Missouri--
Blue Springs, Good Shepherd--
New building. Mr p 38
Camdenton, Community--Shared
ministry. Timothy Carson.
F p 63
Clever, Clever--Centennial.
D p 41
Columbia, First--Centenarian--
Lin D. Cartwright 100 yr. old
honored. il S p 31
Fulton, First--Raymond F.
McCallister, Jr. to serve on
MO state board of education.
J1 p 36
Hannibal, First--Shut Out No
Longer (architectural church
barriers). Katie H. Wood.
il My p 28
Harrisonville, First--Pressing
on Toward the Goal (Thoring-
ton in marathon)--il Ap p 30
Independence, Pleasant View--
Celebrates 25th anniversary.
O p 35
Kansas City, Antioch Community--
Manual for Ministry contains
LaMoine D. Waldron's contri-
bution. S p 41
Kansas City, Country Club--Youth
involved in apartheid
struggle. Sandra L. Thomas.
F p 31
Kansas City, Independence Boule-
vard--Celebrates 100th anni-
versary. O p 35

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

- Kennett, First--Makes commitment to Culver-Stockton Chaplaincy Endowment Program. N p 37
- Lebanon, First--Sermon and article evoke rich memories. JoAnne Kagiwada. J1 p 6
- Lee's Summit, Longview Chapel--Surviving to Serve. Gerald E. Brown. il Ap p 2
- Liberty, Liberty--150th anniversary celebration. D p 41
- Monroe, Christian--Unsolicited praise pleases congregation. Mr p 6
- Nevada, First--Acting in Concert--junior youth group trip. il Ja p 27
- Paris, First--Paul and Elsie Gerster honored. D p 38
- Poplar Bluff, New Life--granted dual standing in UCC. il N p 30
- St. Joseph, Woodson Chapel--Leah Bradney honored for 37 yr. as teacher. Ap p 36
- St. Louis, Centennial--Wealth of Experience--50 yr. members recognized. il Ap p 36
- St. Louis, Gabriel--New congregation. My p 41
- St. Louis, Northside--Looking Toward the Future--celebrates retirement of construction loan. il Mr p 39
- St. Louis, Watson Terrace--Barbara J. Eichhorst promoted. D p 41
- St. Louis, Webster Groves--Fashioned With Faith. Nancy Wahonick. il Ap p 10; Concert by RevelationAires youth choir. My p 41; 90th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40; Janet Moore ordained. il S p 42
- Springfield, National Avenue--Continuing Leadership--Henry Hart Tyler, retired, received Honored Minister pin. il Je p 38
- Nebraska--
- Alliance, First--75th anniversary celebration. D p 42
- Omaha, North Side--Double Anniversary--Sharp/Bogle 60th wedding. group por F p 38; Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. group por F p 39; Kisses and Makeup--clown ministry. il Mr p 32
- New Mexico--
- Albuquerque, Los Altos--Summer Avocational College held. S p 40
- Albuquerque, Monte Vista--Laity Sunday remembers its members in full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37
- Las Cruces, Mesilla Valley--Honored Minister pin to George F. Brown and Mary Virginia Brown. F p 37
- Ruidoso, First--Witness in the Wildwood. il S p 2
- New York--
- Elmira, Central--Heifer Project. il O p 33
- New York City, Evangelical Crusade--Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- New York City, La Hermosa--Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- New York, Park Avenue--175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42
- New York City, St. Phillip's--Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- Rochester, Primera Iglesia (First Hispanic)--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. pors J1 p 31
- North Carolina--
- Ayden, Ayden--dedication and note-burning. Mr p 40
- Black Mountain, First--Honored Minister pin to Ed Weber. D p 35
- Kinston, Armenia--Harold W. Deitch honored at homecoming celebration for 50th anniversary celebration.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

- sary of his ordination. D p 34
Kinston, Southwood Memorial--
3 members receive God and
Church awards. group por
F p 39
New Bern, Broad Street--Honored
Minister pin to Arthur Wallace
Lilley. D p 37
Salisbury, First--Cassette tapes
prepared on Christian beliefs.
O p 35
Stoneville, Stoneville--W.
Clarence Smith honored. Ap p 36
Winston-Salem, First--Classical
evenings grace community.
Jl p 31
Winston-Salem, Trinity--Special
Arrangements--organist retires
after 50 yrs. por Ap p 36
Ohio--
Akron, High Street--The Lively
Congregation. Jennifer Jesse.
F p 32
Boardman, Boardman--receives
money from Howell estate.
O p 36
Chauncey, Chauncey--Cash Flow--
break ground for educational
building. il Mr p 38
Cincinnati, Forest Park--Honored
Minister pin to Paul Dodge.
D p 37
Cleveland, Euclid Avenue--action
for peace and justice. Ja p 33
Cleveland, Parma--Youth Ministry
Consultant--Robert Bowen honored
by home congregation. por
Je p 37
Columbus, Bethany--What If You
Can't Read (adult reading
program)? Audrey B. Lee. il
F p 20
Columbus, Broad Street--Roof
repair doesn't wait. Ag p 31
Columbus, Karl Road--Celebrates
Week of Ministry. F p 36
Coshocton, Central--Christians
face death with resurrection
hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr p 36
Dayton, Hillcrest--merges with
Santa Clara Christian Church
to form United Christian
Church. My p 40
Dayton, Santa Clara--merges
with Hillcrest Christian
Church to form United Chris-
tian Church. My p 40
Dayton, Summit--Norwood Chris-
tian Church took over
Hillcrest Christian Church
and took new name of Summit
after merger of Hillcrest and
Santa Clara Christian Churches.
My p 40
Dayton, United--Santa Clara and
Hillcrest Christian Churches
merge to form United Chris-
tian Church. My p 40
Hebron, Hebron--took part in
city's sesquicentennial.
Ja p 29; Signal Achievement--
Honored Minister pin to Keith
Hutchings. por D p 35
Hubbard, Central--Plaque to
W. Marshall Rogers for 50
years of ministry. F p 35
Lakewood, Lakewood--Andrea Mon-
roe Toonder ordained. F p 40;
David W. Brown ordained.
F p 40; Honored Minister pin
to Richard Felton. My p 6
Massillon, First--Edith Ann
Rice-Sauer ordained. O p 36
Newark, Central--The Place for
All (church window). Mark C.
Richardson. F p 67
Novelty, Ledgewood--puts on
drama with ecumenical cast.
il F p 30
Perry, Perry--Does your congre-
gation have spark plugs? il
Ap p 6
Shelby, First--Michael D. Tarvin
ordained. O p 37
Toledo, East--Decade Decoration
--Terry Tate honored for 10th
yr. as pastor. il F p 36
Youngstown, Wickliffe--mortgage-
burning. Mr p 40
Oklahoma--
Claremore, First--sanctuary,
choir room, and library de-
stroyed by fire. Je p 31
Durant, First--Honored Minister
pin to Moorman R. Work. F p 37
Edmond, Southern Hills--Father-

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Son Cooperation--God and Country award to Eric F. Plumlee. por J1 p 34
Enid, University Place--Peace Education Event. Ja p 33; Seven leaders honored. il J1 p 36
Midwest City, Midwest Boulevard--Fomenting Mission--worked with Christians of Monterrey, Mexico. il Mr p 44
Moore, First--Revised Program--God and Family award to Ryan Inglehart. il J1 p 35
Newcastle, Disciple Christian--celebrate new site for church. Ag p 39
Oklahoma City, Hillcrest--John Eldon James ordained. Group por My p 43
Oklahoma City, Pennsylvania Avenue--At Home on the Range--1889 land rush celebrated. il Ja p 29
Oklahoma City, Putnam City--Honored Minister pin to Gladys Bowers. por Je p 38
Oklahoma City, Village--Intercultural Conversation--Julie Pierce appointed by Division of Overseas Ministries. Group por F p 38
Ponca City, Community Christian--Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41
Stillwater, First--Leo Bowers 90th birthday celebrated. F p 38
Tulsa, First--Informed Discipleship--il Mr p 33; Relationship and intimacy promised on singles weekend. Kim Clements Hames. My p 33; Scholarships presented. N p 37; Expressing Appreciation--Clinton Riggs honored. il D p 41
Wewoka, First--75th anniversary. Ja p 29
Oregon--
Aloha, Aloha--loan cancelled. Mr p 40
Milton-Freewater, Milton-Free-

water--Ministerial Standing--Wayne C. Hill. il J1 p 37
Pennsylvania--
Bethel Park, Brightwood--Vacation school had an ecumenical flavor. Virginia V. Reid. S p 6
Broomall, Marple--Emergency Caring Coalition. Ap p 34
Charlero, First--Passover Sedar. Mr p 38; Special communion service. My p 40
Erie, First--Planning Encourages Participation. Merle I. Potter. Ap p 32
Indiana, First--Laity awards to Vera Kirkland and Thelma Long. il D p 38
Lemoyne, First--Exodus Echoes--class writes letters to Soviet embassy. il Je p 44
New Kensington, First--Co-sponsor for program commemorating common heritage of Independent Christian Churches and Disciples of Christ. Je p 36
Pittsburgh, Knoxville--Honored Minister pin to Burton B. Thurston, Sr. D p 37
Tennessee--
Jackson, Bethany--Reunion of Vietnamese family. Ap p 34
Memphis, Lindenwood--Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told to Jeris E. Bragan. il Ap p 8
Memphis, Mississippi Boulevard--Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. il Je p 30
Memphis, Walker Memorial--Eric Gates an Eagle Scout. D p 39
Paris, First--Honored Minister pin to Howard H. Groover, Jr. --il J1 p 37
Texas--
Austin, Central--Texas Historical Commission places marker in church. Ag p 42
Austin, Hyde Park--Youth groups make big plans together. D p 31
Austin, Shepherd of the Hills--New congregation explores lot

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

- given to church. il My p 42;
Youth groups make big plans
together. D p 31
- Austin, University--Expressing
Faith--art exhibit. il N p 31
- Bowie, First--Honored Minister
pin to Aaron Barker. D p 38
- Corpus Christi, First--Carry-
ing the Tune--choir members
honored. il D p 39
- Corpus Christi, La Trinidad--
Honored Minister pin to
Rafael Lima. Ap p 38
- El Campo, First--Honored Mini-
ster pin to John R. Beard.
il F p 35
- Fort Worth, Central--Kokohaki
World Hunger Mission, Hawaii.
O p 40
- Fort Worth, Hillside Memorial--
Educational Ministry--Honored
Minister pin to Louise Bur-
leigh Sheets. por D p 34
- Fort Worth, Living Water--Koko-
haki World Hunger Mission,
Hawaii. O p 40
- Fort Worth, South Hills--Burn-
out averted by sabbatical.
M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33
- Houston, Oaks--25th anniversary
--il D p 3, cover
- Houston, Southeast--Mortgage-
burning celebration. Mr p 40
- Irving, Irving North--25 yrs.
celebrated. D p 41
- Odessa, Bethany--special worship
service. il F p 31
- Quanah, First--nominated Town
and Country Minister of the
Year in Texas in 1985. Je p 38
- Richardson, First--Growing.
Michel S. Hiatt. il Ja p 21
- Utah--
Salt Lake City, Central--retire-
ment celebration for and
Honored Minister pin to Warren
Harding Sechler. Jl p 36
- Virginia--
Alexandria, First--The Lively
Congregation: Worshipers ex-
perience discrimination.
James E. Crouch. il D p 32
- Edinburg, Edinburg--sesquicen-
tennial celebration. D p 42
- Clifton Forge, First--gives
electric organ to Friendly
Christian Church, Spencer,
IA. Ag p 39
- Fairfax, Fairfax--school of
outreach. Ap p 34
- Luray, Luray--Honored Minister
pin to Edward Brubaker. por
F p 34
- McCoy, Centennial--Jill A.
Albert receives perfect at-
tendance pin. Ap p 36
- Pounding Mill, Clifffield--Hon-
ored Minister pin to James
C. Keesee. D p 37
- Richmond, Battery Park--Uplift-
ing Occasion--burns mortgage.
il Ag p 40
- Richmond, Gayton Road--break
ground for new facility.
Mr p 39
- Spencer, Old Well--sponsored
visit by the Foundation for
Alcohol and also Woodhaven
handbell choir. Je p 36
- Tazewell, Chestnut Grove--Hon-
ored Minister pin to James
C. Keesee. D p 37
- Winchester, First--groundbreak-
ing for new fellowship hall.
Mr p 39
- Washington--
Seattle, Northwest--Fowlers
create computer Bible learn-
ing games. D p 39
- Seattle, University--Jackie
Kaminski in Nicaragua. O p 40
- Spokane, North Hill--film fes-
tival on peace. Ja p 33;
Marge Bogue honored at retire-
ment as church secretary.
Jl p 34
- Sumner, First--Pastor's leave
gives laity time to learn
ministry. Lois E. Woods.
Ag p 32
- West Virginia--
Bethany, Bethany Memorial--rais-
ing funds to restore and renew
current facility. Mr p 38
- Clarksburg, Central--intergene-
rational Vacation Church School.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Ap p 34

Logan, First--Rex E. Browning ordained. D p 42

McMechen, First--Golden Years --50 yr. members honored.

il J1 p 36

Moundsville, First--Hazel Logsdon presented two plaques.

F p 39

New Martinsville, First--Profile: Julia P. Martin.

Londia R. Darden. por O p 7

Wheeling, First--Church now debt free. Mr p 39

Wisconsin--

Janesville, First--Attention-Grabber--church float city's 150th anniversary. il Ja p 29

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF

Area media campaigns unite local churches (Alabama-Northwest Florida). F p 30

Artistic Background--Roger Wedell appointed fourth dean, School of Theology for the Laity, Dallas, TX. por N p 42

Barbara E. Shuman to associate regional minister, Kansas. O p 43

Barnabas Fund receives contribution in honor of Charles Malotte. D p 34

A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

Disaster response (by Northeast district Oklahoma Disciples). Je p 31

Disciples and independent Christian Churches, greater Pittsburgh, PA, area, hear Perry E. Gresham. S p 40

Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44

E. Edmund Pendleton to Oklahoma regional staff. N p 42

Ecumenical Background--Stephen V. Cranford to minister-president of Mid-America region.

por Mr p 41

Eighty churches started on decade goal of 100 (new congregation establishment). N p 35

Emergency Caring Coalition, Delaware Co., PA. Ap p 34

Four Decades--Honored Minister pin to Mary Hulda Allen. il J1 p 36

Frances F. Shorrock to North California regional office, Oakland, CA. Ap p 41

From the General Minister and President (northwest Ohio).

John O. Humbert. il Mr p 58

From the General Minister and President (Upper Midwest farm crisis). John O. Humbert. por Mr p 58

Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21

Independent Christian Churches and Disciples of Christ of Pittsburgh, PA, area commemorate common heritage. Je p 36

James Kratz to associate regional minister, Upper Midwest. Je p 42

The Lively Congregation (Toledo, OH, area churches). J1 p 32

More money needed. Ag p 31

Nancy L. Tanner to Mid-America associate regional minister, Jefferson City, MO. F p 43

Northwest region headquarters area named in honor of former regional minister-president, Earl Van Doren. Ap p 37

Outreach to Africa (school supplies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30

Overseas identification. Mr p 33

Paul J. Allen to Kansas associate regional minister, South Central district. S p 43

Pinning Ceremony--James W. Rainwater received Honored Minister pin upon retirement as regional minister, Arkansas. por Je p 38

The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28

Ralph L. Smith has become regional.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF
 minister of the Christian Church
 in Kansas. por Ap p 40
 Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Mo-
 tivation Program). Audrey B.
 Lee. il N p 20
 Retirement housing provided with
 UCC's (Pennsylvania). Je p 36
 Stewardship, regional ministers
 retire (Charles A. Malotte,
 Pacific Southwest). Je p 43
 W. Ray Miles to co-associate
 regional minister, Central Rocky
 Mountain region, Denver, CO.
 Ap p 41

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?
 Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

Who Helps a Congregation? Richard
 L. Gorsuch. il O p 13

William A. Bass to associate re-
 gional minister, Upper Midwest.
 Je p 43

William R. Kennedy to vice-presi-
 dent of Culver-Stockton College.
 S p 45

Barbara E. Jones to Kansas associ-
 ate regional minister. S p 45

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

Changing Representation--Edwin R.
 Allen, Jr. to Foxwood Springs
 Living Center. por O p 42

Quarter century marks time for
 high goals. D p 30

CHRISTIAN CHURCH SERVICES

Symbolic protest (Disciples head-
 quarters declared nuclear weap-
 ons-free zone). Mr p 33

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (INDEPENDENT) (See also DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY; WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST)

Church elders lose case (Church
 of Christ, Liberty City, FL).
 My p 46

Independent Christian Churches and
 Disciples of Christ of Pitts-
 burgh, PA, area commemorate
 common heritage. Je p 36

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (See also CHIL- DREN; FAMILY)

In My Opinion: Pray for Christian
 educators. William E. Bowles.
 N p 56

Planning for Teaching Church
 School. Donald L. Griggs.

(Book Review). S p 57

Reason for church school. William
 J. Wassner. My p 66

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
 por My p 70

Survey responses prompts new
 course (new membership). O p 33

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
 por My p 5

What Happened to the Carrot Theory?
 Guin Tuckett Stemmler. il
 N p 17

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Invitation to Holiness. James C.
 Fenhagen. (Book Review). My p 56

Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's
 Questions About Faith and Life.
 Marilyn F. Holm. (Book Review).
 Ja p 49

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE WEEK

Reading--A Pastime With a Future:
 Christian Literature Week.
 Order Form; 1986 Consignment
 List. Ag p 35

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE)

CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Dissidents target church union
 efforts. Ap p 42

CHRISTIAN PENTECOSTAL CHURCH (CUBA)

Linked in the Spirit. Story and
 photos by James L. Merrell. il
 J1 p 24

CHRISTIAN READER'S GUIDE

Christian Reader's Guide Book List;
 Order Form; 1986-1987. Ag p 37

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (CTS)

Bylaws amended, non-Disciple may
 now serve as president. N p 37
 Clinical Expertise--Brian W. Grant
 named associate professor of
 pastoral care and counseling.
 por O p 41

Working conference. J1 p 30
 Working conference to discuss
 church's future. N p 30

CHRISTIAN UNITY (See CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRIS- TIAN UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See

- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP)
CHRISTIANITY
Christianity. Sandra S. Frankiel. Book Review). Mr p 54
Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight E. Stevenson. il Ag p 24
CHRISTMAS (See also CHURCH MUSIC--CHURCH YEAR--CHRISTMAS)
For Creative Celebration: An Advent Litany. L. Jim Anthiss. D p 32
Ready for Christmas. Ed Taylor. il D p 13
CHURCH (See also CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST); CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN EDUCATION; CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; CHURCH-STATE RELATIONSHIPS; EVANGELISM; MINISTRY; URBAN CHURCH; WORSHIP)
Differing visions compete for loyalty. Charles F. Lamb. Ag p 58
Dynamic Discipleship for a New Age. Neil E. Lindley. (Book Review). J1 p 51
Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Communities Re-invent the Church. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). Ag p 57
Foolishness to the Greeks: The Gospel and Western Culture. Lesslie Newbigin. (Book Review). D p 55
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. O p 55; N p 58
Living the Faith Community: The Church That Makes a Difference. John H. Westerhoff. (Book Review). My p 56
Rising to the top. Roscoe L. Bell. O p 64
Well-Intentioned Dragons: Mini-stering to Problem People. Marshall Shelley. (Book Review). D p 55
What Are the Big Questions (church people ask)? Raymond Gaylord. il Ja p 11
CHURCH--UNITY (See also CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)
Notebook. Herb Miller. il F p 53;
il Ap p 47
A place for judgment. Clinton D. Gortney. Je p 4
Resisting enrichment. Victor O. Schwarz. D p 64
Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36
Salvation through unity. Chet Sillars. D p 62
CHURCH ACTION FOR SAFE AND JUST COMMUNITIES (WOMEN IN PRISON)
Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24
Combating crime begins at home. S p 49
CHURCH ADMINISTRATION
Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 43
CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN) (PROGRAM)
(See also BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION; NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)
Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
There Goes the Neighborhood--new congregation, Austin, TX. il My p 42
CHURCH COMPUTER USERS NETWORK
Software sharers select new processor. J1 p 31
CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL (See also MISSIONS--FINANCE)
Appalling attacks (against NBA). Phyllis Love. Je p 62
Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28
Developing Partnership--"long distance" partnership between Disciple and United Church of Christ congregations. il Je p 30
Disciples giving is racing to keep up. N p 31
Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church (stewardship renewal). Ag p 30
Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28

CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL

Keeping covenant (fund raising).

Harold E. Cline. Je p 62

Lola M. Wolfe to Church Finance Council as director of interpretation. Mr p 42

Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 31

More money needed. Ag p 31

NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31

1985 giving increase could top 5 percent. F p 30

Positive images win awards.

Jl p 31

Pressing on Toward the Goal--il

Ap p 30

Promotion Assignment--Dale A.

Stitt. por Ja p 39

Stewardship, regional ministers retire (Arthur Detamore and Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43

We Have Opinions (Disciple thinking)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth.

il N p 26

Where's the money? Albert O.

Kean. Mr p 4

Who We Are (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). Ann

L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

CHURCH GROWTH

Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND program). Je p 30

Fast-growing church pastors share ideas. N p 44

Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47

Notebook. Herb Miller. por

F p 47; il Je p 47; S p 51

The Phantom Church. Arlon K.

Stubbe. (Book Review). My p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por My p 70

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ag p 70

Speak Up! Christian Assertiveness. Randolph Sanders and Newton Maloney. (Book Review). Ap p 51

Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller. il O p 8

Where Churches Grow (Third World churches). Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

CHURCH HISTORY (See also

DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY)

Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C. Hartling and Merrill G. Burlingame. (Book Review). S p 57

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.

N p 5

CHURCH LIFE

If This Pew Could Talk! James Allen Sparks. (Book Review).

il F p 53

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND program). Je p 30

Disciples on the move (1-800-NET-FIND). D p 31

From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program).

John O. Humbert. Ja p 51

NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por My p 70; O p 66

Notebook (NET-FIND program).

Herb Miller. Mr p 47; por

Ap p 55; My p 49; il Je p 47;

il Ag p 49; por N p 47; il

D p 49

Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33

Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).

James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

CHURCH MUSIC

Close Harmony. V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8

Is the choir a community? William M. Hawkins. Ag p 11

Let the Children Sing! Dale E.

Ramsey. il Ag p 12

Religious song contest. Je p 57

Substitute music avoids legal problem. Ag p 6

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Ag p 5

CHURCH OF GOD

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por O p 5

CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47

CHURCH PROPERTY

Church elders lose case (Church of

CHURCH PROPERTY

Christ, Liberty City, FL).

My p 46

CHURCH SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

House calls help build growing class. Bill Sanders. S p 32

CHURCH UNION (See also CHURCH--UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

Called to Be One in Christ.

Edited by Michael Kinnamon and Thomas Best. (World Council of Churches). (Book Review).

F p 53

Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--il Ap p 30

Nine denominations to consider covenanting. Ag p 47

Restorational unity. Michael Thiel. Ap p 63

Whose plan for union? Letha Moorer. Ap p 64

CHURCH WOMEN UNITED

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

CHURCH WORLD SERVICE (OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES)

Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. il D p 46

Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26

From the General Minister and President (Ethiopian hunger crisis). John O. Humbert. F p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief). Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

Reunion of Vietnamese Chi Tran family, Jackson, TN. Ap p 34

CHURCHES OF CHRIST (DISCIPLES) IN NEW ZEALAND

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AUSTRALIA

Disciples "Down Under." Ed Boudanske. il F p 24

CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (See

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION,
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT,
CA)

CLERGY

For the long haul. Ron Sumter. O p 60

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58

In the meantime (Interim Network Conference). N p 37

On the other foot. V. David Cooper. O p 4

The Penguin Principles: A Survival for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt. (Book Review). My p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por S p 70; (Christmas bonuses) por D p 66

CLERGY--COUNSELING

Risky advice. J. Daniel Joyce. O p 62

CLERGY--EDUCATION

Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30

CLERGY--ETHICS

Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton Malony, Thomas L. Needham and Samuel Southard. (Book Review). D p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ag p 70

Sinful strategy. Eugene N. Frazier. Ap p 61

CLERGY--OFFICE

Neglected details. Gene F. Gebhart. O p 63

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. N p 66; por D p 66

"Uncle Zach" counsel may suffice. Charles H. Bayer. F p 55

CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Ancient tradition. Ross J. Griffith. O p 4

If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. il N p 24

Intervention possible between pastorates. D p 47

Over the hill at 52? Name Withheld. My p 4

Placement problems. Name withheld by request. Mr p 63

CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
il F p 66; Je p 66
Time for candor. N. Dwain Acker.
Jl p 60

CLERGY--RETIREMENT

Continuing contribution. Victor
S. Koontz. O p 4
Disciples retirees benefit from
fund. My p 31
Late bloomer. Doris Harlan.
O p 4
Retired--and Still in Town! Lloyd
V. Channels. il Ap p 22
Short-term insurance. O. D.
Johnson. My p 4
Time to move on. Martha Glenn.
Jl p 59

CLERGY--WOMEN

Chance to turn around. Leslie
Kilby Green. O p 59

CLOWN MINISTRY

Kisses and Makeup--Mara Nizzi.
il Mr p 32

COLLEGES (See also DIVISION OF HIGH- ER EDUCATION; SEMINARIES; and specific colleges)

Academic and Practical--Kristine
A. Culp to St. Paul School of
Theology, Kansas City, MO. por
S p 45
Birth rate impacts recruitment
strategy. S p 30

COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Sister-college agreements signed.
N p 39

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

More money needed. Ag p 31

COMMUNICATION

From the General Minister and
President (church needs). John
O. Humbert. N p 58
Right to know (Investigative Re-
porters and Editors). N p 45

COMMUNION (See LORD'S SUPPER)

COMPUTERS

A Computer Age Church. Robert
L. Friedly. il D p 26
Computers connect new electronic
church. Mr p 44
Electronic church becomes work-
shop. O p 44
The Pastor and the Personal Com-
puter: Information Management

for Ministers. William R.

Johnson. (Book Review). Ap p 51
Program supplier (the "Helper").

Mr p 33

Software sharers select new
processor. Jl p 31

CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL MINISTERS AND MODERATORS

Covenant considered by regional
leaders. F p 30

CONFERENCE ON SPIRITUAL RENEWAL

Activating gifts. Jl p 30

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

No alternative regulations for
(proposed military draft).
My p 47

CONSOLATION

The Art of Consolation. Joseph
A. Culpepper. il Ag p 21

CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION (COCU)

(See also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH
--UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN
UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

Dissidents target church union
efforts. Ap p 42

Ecumenical Representation--David
Taylor installed. il D p 31

Ecumenist lists Disciples
strengths. S p 30

Larger Christ--Celebrating 75th
anniversary of COCU. il F p 31

More money needed. Ag p 31

Nine denominations to consider
covenanting. Ag p 47

Restorationist unity. Ap p 63

CONVERSION

From Darkness to Light. Beverly
Roberts Gaventa. (Book Review).
Jl p 51

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY (See also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

CREATIONISM

Creationism on Trial: Evolution
and God at Little Rock. Lang-
don Gilkey. (Book Review).
Je p 55

New birth makes origins irrele-
vant. Johnny Wray. Ap p 45
Origins are important. Charlie
Starr. D p 65

CRIME AND CRIMINALS (See PRISONS AND PRISONERS; PUNISHMENT)

CRITIQUE (Column)

il Ja p 48; il F p 52; il Mr p 53; Apr p 50; il My p 54; il Je p 55; il Jl p 50; il Ag p 55; il S p 56; il O p 52; il N p 53; il D p 54

CUBA

Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il Jl p 24

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

All-around Worker--O. Eugene Moore presents baccalaureate address. D p 37

The Covenant Players. My p 34
Endowed Scholarship--il Ag p 43
First Christian Church, Kennett, MO, makes commitment to Chaplaincy Endowment Program. N p 37
William R. Kennedy to vice-president of development, Culver-Stockton. S p 45

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

DAY OF PRAYER AND FASTING

June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15

DEACONESSES (See also DEACONS; DIACONATE)

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il Ja p 58

DEACONS (See also DEACONESSES; DIACONATE)

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67

DEATH (See also CHILDREN--DEATH; FUTURE LIFE; MARTYRDOM; SUICIDE; SURVIVAL)

The challenge of death. Charles L. Lindberg. Jl p 60

Christians face death with resurrection hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr p 36

Matters of Life and Death. Bob Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield. (Book Review). Mr p 54

A Tearful Celebration. James E. Means. (Book Review). Ja p 50

DEATH PENALTY (See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT)

DEATHS (See OBITUARIES)

DIACONATE (See also DEACONESSES; DEACONS)

An honor to serve. Patricia Liba. Ag p 67

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Jl p 64

DISASTERS (See also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE; REFUGEES)

Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City earthquake). Linda McCrae. il Je p 28

Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City). F p 14

Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. il D p 46

Helping Hand--youth help flood victims. il N p 31

DISCIPLE, THE (Periodical)

Clear channel. David M. Stewart. S p 4

Endowment fund grows. Ag p 30

Here's another good use for The Disciple! Ag p 6

Increasing circulation. Frances Bensonhaver. My p 63

More to learn. Roger Neri. Ap p 4

On the other foot. V. David Cooper. O p 4

Readability factor. Ethel Linden. Je p 62

Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4

DISCIPLE RENEWAL (Periodical)

Causes for celebration. Rob Carr. Je p 61

Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31

DISCIPLEDATA

Program supplier (the "Helper") computer software. Mr p 33

DISCIPLES AMERICAN ASIANS (See AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES)

DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY

Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C. Hartling and Merrill G. Burlingame. (Book Review). S p 57

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial

DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY

Assembly). Lorraine Lollis.

il Ja p 24

DISCIPLES COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

Covenant considered by regional leaders. F p 30

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Joint Appointment--Richard L.

Harrison named dean and associate professor of church history. por Mr p 41

Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders retire. My p 31

DISCIPLES NEWS SERVICE

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (See CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Bicentennial approaches (lectureships). F p 31

DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP (DPF) (See also PEACE)

Fifteen days in Nicaragua. O p 40

First-hand experience (trip to Nicaragua). N p 45

Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Preaching a priority (sermon contest). Ja p 26

Week set aside for focus on peace. S p 49

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT

Thousands join in party (25th anniversary celebrations).

Mr p 31

DISCIPLES THEOLOGICAL DIGEST, THE (Periodical)

Theological Digest published. por My p 36

DISCIPLES UPDATE (Feature)

il Ja p 26; il F p 30; il Mr p 32; il Ap p 30; il My p 30; il Je p 30; il Jl p 30; il Ag p 30; il S p 30; il O p 32; il N p 30; il D p 30

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION (DHE)

(See also EDUCATION; HIGHER EDUCATION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30

Church Campus: A Report to Disciples from the Division of Higher Education. Vol 6, No.

1, May 1986. 4-page Insert, My Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial (Bacon College). Mr p 37

Preparing for the Real World (Jarvis Christian College).

Brux Austin. il F p 27

T. A. Abbott Award to John R. Scudder, Jr. Jl p 37

Theological Digest published. por My p 36

\$30,000 grant to Columbia College. My p 34

DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)

Black leaders call for holding to agreement (nomination of associate general minister and administrative secretary). My p 45

Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28

From the General Minister and President 9NET-FIND program). John O. Humbert. Ja p 51

Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship sessions. il O p 32

If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. il N p 24

Leading the Pack--new God and Church Award emblem group por Jl p 31

Local Action (Shalom Congregation program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Monitoring movement (NET-FIND program). F p 30

NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31

Notebook (NET-FIND program). Herb Miller. Mr p 47

Regions begin networking for peace (Shalom Congregation Program). My p 45

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. (NET-FIND program). Ja p 5;

DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)
(outreach) por My p 5

We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth.
il N p 26

Who We Are (Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ)). Ann L.
Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES
(DOM) (See also FAMILY LETTERS;
MISSIONS; and specific countries)

Alice and Warren G. Brooks to the
Swaziland Council of Churches
for the construction and restoration of several schools for
DOM. Je p 40

Barbara J. Weatherspoon to Southern
Luzon Jurisdictional Convention
of the United Church of Christ
in the Philippines for DOM.
Je p 40

Challenged by Their Differences
(diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 14

Cooperation breakdown. Robert C.
Bryan. N p 62

David Kelley Owen to missionary,
Africa. O p 42

Democratic exercise. W. Daniel
Griggs. N p 63

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,
Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il
N p 28

Family Letters. Division of Overseas Ministries offer close-up
views. (See Family Letters
(column)).

Feedback considered; racism grant
made. S p 30

From the General Minister and
President (stand on South
Africa). John O. Humbert.
por S p 62

General Board affirms freedom and
diversity. O p 32

The grass roots. W. Duke Brown.
N p 59

Haitian freedom requires new support.
Je p 44

House of Hope (Habitat for Humanity). Eric and Amy BeVille
Elder. il N p 11

Intercultural Conversation--Julie

Pierce appointed by DOM. group
por F p 38

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.
Smith. il O p 29

Karen L. Bremer to Japan, to DOM
assignment with the Japan-North
America Commission on Cooperative Mission. Mr p 42

M. Alice Porter to serve four
yrs on faculty of Mid-India
Board of Examiners Graduate
School for Nurses. Je p 41

Marjorie Hill to the Madhya
Pradesh Voluntary Health
Association, India, as organizing
secretary. Je p 40

Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
The Mother-to-Mother Ministry.
Je p 34

Multicultural Leadership--Belva
Brown Jordan to staff of DOM.
por Je p 41

Openings (Swaziland). Londia
R. Darden. il D p 18

Pablo A. Jimenez and Carmen I.
Perez-Torres to four year
teaching appointments through
DOM to the Latin America Biblical Seminary, San Jose, Costa
Rica. Je p 40

Pauline Campbell to DOM teaching
assignment in Japan. Mr p 42
South Africa called to transfer
power. F p 44

Studying channels to assist
liberationists. Je p 30

Terri and Wayne Steinert return
for another one-year DOM term
in El Salvador. Mr p 42

Youth Ministry Consultant--
Robert Bowen honored by home
congregation. por Je p 37

Willing Hands--Charlotte Harris
becomes director of voluntary
services, DOM. por S p 45

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan
Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong).
il F p 19

DIVORCE (See also CLERGY--DIVORCE;
DIVORCEES; MARRIAGE)

Devotions for the Divorcing.
William E. Thompson. (Book
Review). S p 57

DIVORCE

- Divorce--The Pain and the Healing.
Judith Mattison. (Book Review).
Ja p 50
- Fallen Images: Experiencing Divorce in the Ministry. Keith Masden. (Book Review). F p 52
- Is There Life After Divorce in the Church? Richard Lyon Morgan. (Book Review). Je p 55
- When Your Child Gets a Divorce. Kenneth Gible. il Ag p 18

DRAKE UNIVERSITY

- Centenarian--Lin D. Cartwright honored; scholarship fund. il S p 31

The Man and the Machine--Ferrari new president. por My p 40

DRAMA (See also BIBLE PLAYS)

- Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for Worship in Lent and Other Seasons. Dean Nadasdy. (Book Review). S p 57

New playwrights contest announced. Ag p 56

Raccoon John Smith (musical play). Gayle Schoepf. il D p 56

DRINKING (See ALCOHOL)

DRUGS

- Calling for Crackdown--prayer vigil to end illegal drug use. il N p 45

EASTER (See also CHURCH MUSIC--CHURCH YEAR--EASTER)

An Easter Gift of Joy. David Welsh. il Mr p 8

For Creative Celebration: An Early Easter Service. L. Jim Anthis. Mr p 36

For Creative Celebration: A Litany of Hope to Begin Lent. L. Jim Anthis. F p 32

The Letter. Kevin D. Huddleston. il Mr p 67

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Mr p 5

ECOLOGY

- A Void of Desolation. (Film Review). Ja p 48

ECUADOR

Family Letters (from Violet and Victor Vaca). por J1 p 44

ECUMENISM

Dangerous work (visit to El Sal-

vador). N p 44

Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. Ag p 30

Just how "catholic" is our ecumenism? Charles H. Bayer. S p 59

EDUCATION (See also CHURCH AND STATE; DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION; PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. il Ap p 5

ELDERS (See also DIACONATE)

Are Your Elders Part of a Team? Gary Bondurant. il S p 23

EL SALVADOR

Air war new strategy in El Salvador conflict. F p 44

Dangerous work (visit to El Salvador). N p 44

Heading south to study situation. F p 45

On Track to Freedom. Dorothy Belden. il D p 22

Steadfastness of the Saints. Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review). F p 53

Terri and Wayne Steinert return for another one-year DOM term in El Salvador. Mr p 42

EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Episcopal Bishop Installed--Edmond Lee Browning to Washington Cathedral. il My p 46

First Candidate--Mary Chotard Dall nominee for suffragen bishop. por S p 48

Land of Contrasts--India. il O p 40

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY

Fair hiring encouraged by broad coalition. F p 45

ETHICS

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. il J1 p 56

Test of Ethics. Charles L. Shearer. J1 p 15

ETHIOPIA

From the General Minister and

ETHIOPIA

President (hunger crisis).

John O. Humbert. F p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief).

Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

EUCCHARIST (See LORD'S SUPPER)

EUREKA COLLEGE

Celebrates 131st birthday. My p 39

EVANGELICAL COUNCIL FOR FINANCIAL OPPORTUNITY

One billion dollars raised by evangelicals. S p 49

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

New Lutheran church name and site selected. My p 47

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY (PUERTO RICO)

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).

Audrey B. Lee. il Ja p 8

EVANGELISM (See also CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION; PERSONAL WITNESS)

Alternating current. David E. Brown. D p 63

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Crucial distinction. A. Thomas Gosser. F p 62

Ethnic evangelism. Parker Rossman. Mr p 61

Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32

From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program).

John O. Humbert. Ja p 51; por Ag p 60

NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31

Notebook. Herb Miller. (NET-FIND program). il Mr p 47; (church membership) il Ap p 55; (church membership) My p 49; il D p 49

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por My p 70; Ag p 70

Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33

UCC laity emphasize overseas evangelism. O p 44

Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).

James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller. il O p 8

EVANGELISTS

Traveling Ministers--International Conference of Itinerant Evangelists. il O p 44

FAITH

Finding Faith in the Headlines.

James L. Merrell. (Book Review). F p 52

Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark Heim. (Book Review). J1 p 51

FAMILY LETTERS: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views of mission

por Ja p 42; por F p 46; por

Mr p 46; pors Ap p 44; il

My p 48; il Je p 46; por J1

p 44; il Ag p 48; por S p 50;

il O p 46; il N p 46; il

D p 48

(about)

South Africa's defense. Chester L. Hunt. Ag p 4

FAMILY LIFE, CHRISTIAN

Habits of the Heart. Robert

Bellah. (Book Review). F p 53

Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in a Liberated World. Don

Welch. (Book Review). My p 56

Stress and the Healthy Family.

Dolores Curran. (Book Review). il F p 53

FARM AID, INC.

Farmers receive aid, don't seek scapegoats. J1 p 42

FARM LIFE (See also RURAL LIFE)

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.

por Mr p 58

Hard Lesson. Katherine C. Riggs. il N p 22

Her father wore jeans. Faith D. Ellison. F p 4

Isolation. David Beck. F p 18

Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson. F p 4

Making Farms Work Today. Ben Poage. il F p 16

Parable of ignorance. Rob Potts. F p 59

FARM WORKERS (See also UNITED FARM WORKERS

Soup company given time to come

- FARM WORKERS
around. F p 44
- FILM REVIEWS (See also FILMS)
A Dream Realized. J1 p 50
The Global Assembly Line--il
Ag p 56
Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward
Understanding the Middle East.
Ja p 48
The Mission. il D p 54
Up Golden Creek: Changing the
Future for Older People. Ja p 48
A Void of Desolation. Ja p 48
- FILMS (See also FILM REVIEWS; TAPES;
TELEVISION)
And the Walls Came Tumbling Down--
"Joshua and the Walls of
Jericho." il N p 54
Cambridge, Massachusetts--nuns
march to protest film "Hail
Mary." il Mr p 55
Gabriel award winner (The Heart
Has Its Reasons). Ap p 52
Her Name is Keromamang! (film-
strip, "A Hawk's Prey"). Neil
E. Topliffe. il Je p 19
Heritage on Film (Wrestling With
God). il My p 23
Influential medium. Theodore
Nottingham. D p 61
Movie directors produce junk?
Je p 57
Resources available on South
Africa. Je p 33
Stepping out on the screen ("Cir-
cle of the Heart"). N p 37
Taize, France--documentary film:
"Taize: That Little Spring-
time." Group por F p 54
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
J1 p 5
- FLAG
Since You Asked (Christian flag).
C. Roy Stauffer. por Ap p 66
- FOR CREATIVE CELEBRATION (COLUMN)
L. Jim Anthi. Ja p 28; F p 32;
Mr p 36; Ap p 32; My p 32; Je
p 33; J1 p 32; Ag p 32; S p 32;
O p 35; N p 32; D p 32
- FRANCE
Family Letters (from Sherri Cales).
por Mr p 46; (from Rebecca
and David Brown). Je p 46
- FREEDOM (THEOLOGY)
Exodus 1986. Don Childres. il
O p 25
Freedom and Obligation: A Study
of the Epistle to the Galatians.
C. J. Barrett. (Book Review)
Ap p 51
- FRIENDS UNITED MEETING
Friends studying how to make new
friends. S p 49
- FRIENDSHIP PRESS (See NATIONAL COUN-
CIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA)
- FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER AND PRESI-
DENT (COLUMN) (See HUMBERT,
JOHN O.)
- FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
School prayer debate continues in
seminary. J1 p 43
- FUNERALS (See also CREMATION)
Communion at a funeral service.
Harold E. Cline. Mr p 37
Funerals are a three-day process.
Rick Frost. Mr p 36
- FUTURE LIFE (See DEATH; ESCHATOLOGY;
IMMORTALITY; RESURRECTION)
- GAY LIBERATION (See HOMOSEXUALITY)
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY (See CHRISTIAN
CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF)
- GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. il O p 33
- GENEROSITY
"Give with a joyful heart." Port-
lock. (cartoon). Je p 6
- GERMANY
Family Letters (from Carol McCrae).
N p 46
- GIVING (See GENEROSITY)
- GOD
God in Creation: A New Theology
of Creation and the Spirit of
God. Jurgen Moltmann. (Book
Review). S p 57
Is God Asleep? William R. Barr.
il D p 8
Is God the Only Reliable Father?
Diane Tennis. (Book Review).
Ag p 57
Ragman and Other Cries of Faith.
Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book
Review). My p 56
The Test. Desmond Tutu. por
Je p 2
Two Worlds in One. James Taylor.
(Book Review). Ag p 57

GOD--WILL (See WILL OF GOD)

GRANTS

Gannett Foundation pays for handicapped group outings.

\$30,000 grant from Division of Higher Education to Columbia College. My p 34

GUATEMALA

Heading south to study situation.

F p 45

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Houses of Hope. Eric and Amy

BeVillie Elder. il N p 11

More Important Work--Annie Troy to work for Habitat for Humanity. il Ap p 42

HAITI

Haitian freedom requires new support. Je p 44

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?

Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

HAITIAN AMERICAN

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

HANDICAPPED (See also CHURCH WORK WITH THE HANDICAPPED)

Gabriel award winner (film: The Heart Has Its Reasons). Ap p 52

HANDS ACROSS AMERICA

Making Connections. il S p 49

HEALING, SPIRITUAL

Non-charismatics learn about miracles. Ja p 41

HEALTH CARE

Best Friend (pet therapy). Patricia Adams Ryan. il Je p 22

Selfcare-Wellcare. Keith W.

Sehnert. (Book Review). S p 57

HEIFER PROJECT

Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift." D p 21

Targeted cows put to better use. S p 48

There's Hope for the Hungry.

Jeanne Jacoby Smith. il D p 20

Useful Alternative--il O p 33

HIGHER EDUCATION (See also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; EDUCATION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

The Only Decision (T.C.U. athletics)

W. Robert Padgett. il My p 13

Promise Fulfilled (Transylvania University). Elizabeth Older. il My p 8

Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth Bourne). Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por My p 15

HIRAM COLLEGE

Sixth Annual Clergy Seminar. My p 40

HISPANIC AMERICANS

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. il O p 32

HISPANIC CHURCHES (See also NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY (See DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY)

HOLIDAYS

Follow the Year. Mala Powers. (Book Review). N p 55

HOLOCAUST

Racial motivation. Ja p 55

HOLY SPIRIT

The Spirit's Here. David L. Decker. il J1 p 67

What Are the Big Questions (people ask)? Raymond Gaylord. il Ja p 11

HOMOSEXUALITY

Offensive information. Ray Brooks. S p 64

Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4

Splitting differences. Nell P. Vance. S p 65

HONG KONG

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center). il F p 19

HONORED MINISTER PINS

Allen, Mary Hulda. In group por J1 p 36

Barker, Aaron. D p 38

Beard, John R. F p 35

Bell, Winston C. il F p 36

Bowers, Gladys. por Je p 38

Brown, George F. F p 37

Brown, Mary Virginia F p 37

HONORED MINISTER PINS

Brubaker, Edward. por F p 34
Chenault, John C., III. il
F p 35
Christofferson, Earl S. por
Je p 37
Dodge, Paul. D p 37
Felton, Richard. My p 6
Fowler, Lewis. por F p 36
Groover, Howard H., Jr. In group
por J1 p 37
Harris, Charles. D p 38
Harris, K. Edgar. il F p 34
Hubbell, Tod. Je p 39
Hutchings, Keith. in group por
D p 35
Jones, Eugene. J1 p 37
Keesee, James C. D p 37
Lilley, Arthur Wallace. D p 37
Lima, Rafael. Ap p 38
Mosher, Clyde. D p 37
Pitman, Kenneth. por D p 34
Rainwater, James W. por Je p 38
Ranton, Harold E. F p 34
Reeve, Jack V. D p 35
Sabin, C. Eugene. D p 37
Sechler, Warren Harding. J1 p 36
Sheets, Louise Burleigh. por
D p 34
Thurston, Burton B., Sr. D p 37
Tyler, Henry Hart. por Je p 38
Weber, Ed. D p 35
Whitehead, Donald. Je p 36
Wick, Joseph G. Je p 38
Winkler, John Park, Sr. Ap p 37
Work, Moorman R. F p 37
Wright, George. F p 37

HUMANISM, RELIGIOUS

Christianity: The True Humanism.
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard.
(Book Review). Ja p 50

HUMOR (See also CARTOONS; JOYFUL FAITH, A)

The Surrender and the Singing.
(Book Review). Ray Ashford.
Ja p 50

HUNGER (See also POVERTY)

World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.
(poem). O p 57

HYMN SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Close Harmony (church hymns).
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8

HYMNS

A Carol Is Born. C. Joanne Sloan.

il D p 11

A New Hymn for Advent. Steven

Fietz. D p 12

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
por D p 66

IDENTITY

Denominational labels. Larry O.

Toney. Ap p 62

Disciples distinctions. Roger
Carstensen. Je p 4

Freedom of movement (Disciples
identity). John Park Winkler,
Sr. Ag p 66

From the General Minister and
President (church needs). John
O. Humbert. N p 58

What's Right With Disciples.

Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert
K. Welsh. il Mr p 16

ILLINOIS DISCIPLE FOUNDATION

Foundation vandalized. Ag p 31

IMMORTALITY

What Are the Big Questions (church
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.
il Ja p 11

IN MY OPINION (COLUMN)

Answering Nicaragua's critics.

Rhodes Thompson. Je p 58

Bear the cross in our "Rambo"
world. Brad DeFord. F p 57

Coming out of the closet. Daryl
G. Donovan. J1 p 55

Differing visions compete for
loyalty. Charles F. Lamb.
Ag p 58

Give voice to many views. Steve
Bruner. D p 58

Is TV experience good or bad?

Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56

New birth makes origins irrelevant.

Johnny Wray. Ap p 45

Pray for Christian educators.

William E. Bowles. N p 56

Revision does not satisfy. Melvin
Ray Schultz. O p 56

Sandinistas are no angels. Duane
Swihart. My p 58

Separating on moral issues. Greg
Butchart. S p 60

We've "swung too far" on Bible.

Dale Patrick. Ja p 52

INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (See CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (INDEPENDENT))

INDIA

Friendship Press theme materials
(1986-87). Ag p 56

Land of Contrasts--il O p 40

M. Alice Porter to serve four
years on the faculty of the
Mid-India Board of Examiners
Graduate School for Nurses for
the Division of Overseas
Ministries. Je p 40

Marjorie Hill to Madhya Pradesh
Voluntary Health Association,
India, as organizing secretary
for Division of Overseas Mini-
stries. Je p 40

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Atlas of the North American Indian.
Carl Waldman. (Book Review).
O p 53

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-
dians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il
Myp 21

A case of paralysis (relocation of
Navahos/Hopis). N p 45

God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo
Indians). il J1 p 2

Historical errors. Theodore W.
Cooley. Mr p 4

INDOCHINA

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?
Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

INDONESIA

Family Letters (from Keith Stephen-
son). por Ja p 42

INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER

A Century of Serving the Southwest.
Carole Coffey. il O p 14

INSTITUTE FOR AMERICAN CHURCH GROWTH
Love claimed to be key to church
growth (survey). Ag p 47

INSTITUTE OF WOMEN TODAY (WOMEN IN
PRISON)

Breaking Shackles (women in
prison). Audrey B. Lee. il
Je p 24

INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RE-
SPONSIBILITY

Managing investments. Ag p 31

INTERIM NETWORK

Intervention possible between
pastorates. D p 47

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS SEMINAR

Centering on Power--il J1 p 30

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FEL-

LOWSHIP CONFERENCE (See also
CHURCH WORK WITH MEN; LAITY)

Ecumenist lists Disciples
strengths. S p 30

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S
FELLOWSHIP (ICWF) (See also
CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN)

Exciting opportunity. Nadine
Conley. D p 4

Friends show her she is remembered.
Linda Bryant. N p 6

God's in Our Midst. Catherine
Broadus. il Mr p 26

International Officers--Odatta
Redd, vice-president; Martha
Faw, president. pors J1 p 36

Quadrennial Assembly scene. S
cover

Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My
p 31

Strengthening Women's Role. Story
and photos by Londia R. Darden.
il S p 8

Thorough coverage. Martha Faw.
D p 4

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial
Assembly). Lorraine Lollis.
il Ja p 24

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF ITINER- ANT EVANGELISTS

Traveling Ministers--il O p 44

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

Dissidents target church union
efforts. Ap p 42

INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

Ja p 44; F p 48; Mr p 48; Ap p 46;
My p 50; Je p 48; J1 p 46; Ag
p 50; S p 52; O p 48; N p 48;
D p 50

Sharing the wealth (Sunday school
lessons). Bruce B. Matthews.
Ja p 57

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (See UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE)

INVESTIGATIVE REPORTERS AND EDITORS
Right to know. N p 45

JAPAN

Family Letters (from Pat Tucker
Spier). por Ap p 44; (from
Julie Pierce). J1 p 44

Karen L. Bremer has DOM assign-
ment. Mr p 42

JAPAN

Newlywed Translation--Japanese honeymooners visit Virginia church. il Je p 30

Pauleene Campbell has DOM teaching assignment. Mr p 42

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Preparing for the Real World.

Brux Austin. il F p 27

Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).

Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

JESUS CHRIST

Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus in Arts and the Bible. Hans-Ruedi Weber. (Book Review). Mr p 54

The Mystery of the Kingdom of God. Albert Schweitzer. (Book Review). Ap p 51

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por D p 5

JEWS--HISTORY

Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus. Richard A. Horsely and John S. Hanson. (Book Review). J1 p 51

JOINT EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Making Connections--JED Youth Ministry Team meets with youth. il N p 37

JOURNALISM

Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4

JOYFUL FAITH, A (COLUMN)

Page 6 of each issue (Ag is p 8), all il

JUDAISM (See also ANTI-SEMITISM; MIDDLE EAST)

Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight E. Stevenson. il Ag p 24

KAO-SHING INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF COMMERCE

Sister-college agreements signed. N p 39

KENTUCKY APPALACHIA MINISTRY

Hazel Green's Legacy--Bennet D. Poage new director of Kentucky Appalachia Ministry. por My p 44

KENYA

Family Letters (from Betty and Robert Wigle). por D p 48

With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). Lani Havens. il Ap p 18

KOINONIA FARM

Houses of Hope. Eric and Amy Beville Elder. il N p 11

KOREA

Family Letters (from Lee Oo Chung). Mr p 46

LABOR UNIONS (See also FARM WORKERS; UNITED FARM WORKERS)

Campbell labor dispute settled with NCC help. My p 46

LARGER SCENE, THE (INTERDENOMINATIONAL NEWS)

il Ja p 40; il F p 44; il Mr p 44; il Ap p 42; il My p 46; il Je p 44; il J1 p 42; il Ag p 46; il S p 48; il O p 44; il N p 44; il D p 46

LATIN AMERICA

Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing. James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45

Pablo A. Jimenez and Carmen I. Perez-Torres to four-year teaching appointments through the Division of Overseas Ministries to the Latin American Biblical Seminary, San Jose, Costa Rica. Je p 40

Sounding the gong (Latin American situation). Sam H. Smith. Ja p 4

Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

LAYMEN'S NATIONAL BIBLE COMMITTEE

New York--Pearl Bailey honored. por Mr p 55

James L. Stoner to serve on religious advisory council of the Laymen's National Bible Committee. D p 34

LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS

Bringing Out the Best in People. Alan L. McGinnis. (Book Review). My p 56

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58

Getting Things Done: Concepts and Skills for Leaders. Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Je p 55

Leadership standards. Samuel D. McLean. N p 65

LEBANON

Free at Last--hostage Lawrence
Jenco released. por N p 44

LENT (See EASTER)

LESOTHO

Owen David Kelley to missionary,
Africa. O p 42
Family Letters (from Bob and Jane
Williams). My p 48

LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.
D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35
Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial
(Bacon College). My p 37
Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders
retire. My p 31
Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43
Philosophical Orientation--W.
Daniel Cobb president. por
Ag p 31
Professors visit students churches.
Ap p 37

LIBERATION

Limits of imagination. Nellie
Mae Moran. Ag p 68
A nice arrangement. Wanda Wiggins.
Ag p 67
The Practice and Preaching of
Liberation. William J. Notting-
ham. (Book Review). O p 53

LIBERATION THEOLOGY

Catholic hierarchy doesn't back
away. Je p 44
A Place in the Sun: Liberation
Theology in the Third World.
Theo Witvliet. (Book Review).
Je p 56

LIBYA

Corporate voice. Luther B. True.
Ag p 61
This is not our way. Dale Walling.
Ag p 62

LIFE

Dark Light. Charles D. Kamilos.
il D p 14
The Devil and Dr. Church. F.
Forrester Church. (Book Review).
N p 55
A Glory in It All. John Knox.
(Book Review). O p 54
Involvement in a "Sticky" Business!
David Peightal. Ag p 23
Looking and Living. Rodney B.
Coleman. il F p 26

Looking Both Ways: A Theology
for Mid-Life. David J. Mait-
land. (Book Review). F p 53
The Power of Imperfection.

Robert O. Weitzel. il O p 20
Questions About the Beginning of
Life. E. Schneider. (Book
Review). My p 56

Ready for the challenge. Darel
F. Capps. My p 4

The Sleeping Beauty and Other
Essays. Ralph Harper. (Book
Review). F p 53

When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't
Enough. Harold Kushner. (Book
Review). N p 55

LIMA DOCUMENT (See BAPTISM, EUCHA- RIST AND MINISTRY [DOCUMENT])

LITTLE BROWN CHURCH

The Little Church that Never
Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.
il J1 p 16

LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE (COLUMN)

Ja p 28; F p 32; Mr p 36; Ap p 32;
My p 32; por Je p 33; il J1
p 32; Ag p 32; S p 32; N p 32;
D p 32

LOCAL CONGREGATIONS (See CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF)

LORD'S SUPPER

Always Hungry. Steven V. Sprinkle.
il My p 24

It's taken seriously. Ruth M.
Shay. F p 4

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-
bert. il Mr p 24

Right to serve supper. Nell
Eleam. F p 59

Sharing at the Table. C. Earl
Gibbs and Cecil C. Fox. O p 12

LOVE

How Good Are You at Loving?

Howard E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27

Message gets through in any kind
of language. Harold F. Hanlin.
Ap p 6

None more qualified. C. Earl
Gibbs. Ja p 54

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
por O p 5

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Denominations move toward closer
ties. S p 48

LUTHERAN CHURCHES

- Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- Family reconciliation. Jack Naff. D p 62
- Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47
- New Lutheran church name and site selected. My p 47

MANUSCRIPTS

- Ancient Gospel manuscripts available. il Ap p 52

MARKETING

- Marketing and communications ideas aid church. Dan Danford. J1 p 33

MARRIAGE (See also DIVORCE; FAMILY)

- Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing (Latin America). James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45
- The Five Divorces of a Healthy Marriage. Harold Straughn. (Book Review). N p 55
- Making adjustments. Ag p 46
- Making Your Marriage Work. Mary and Andrew Jensen. (Book Review). il Ja p 49
- Marriage in the Middle Years. Paul A. Mickey. (Book Review). O p 53
- Radical Challenge. Patrick James Grimes. N p 63
- Words for Your Wedding. David Glusker and Peter Misner. (Book Review). il Ag p 57

MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)

- Martyrs of Our Times. William Purcell. (Book Review). pors Ja p 50

MEDITATIONS

- Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- Holy Trail. B. A. Smith. Ag p 2
- The Love Book. Karen Casey. (Book Review). O p 54
- 3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the Middle of the Night. Richard A. Wing. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- What Jesus Asks: Meditations on Questions in the Gospels. Harry B. Adams. (Book Review). J1 p 51

MEN'S WORK (See INTERNATIONAL

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP)

MENNONITE CHURCH

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42
- Daring Concept--peace poster. il Ag p 47

MENTAL ILLNESS

- Preparing long-term care for mentally ill. Ja p 27

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

- Crisis With a "Special" Child. Charles L. Cox. il J1 p 18

MEXICO

- Aftershocks of Hope (earthquake). Linda McCrae. il Je p 28
- Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City). F p 14
- Fomenting Mission--Oklahoma Church Works with Christians of Monterrey. il Mr p 44

MIDDLE EAST

- Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward Understanding the Middle East. (Film Review). il Ja p 48

MIDWAY COLLEGE

- Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43
- To plan four-year baccalaureate program. N p 39

MIGRANTS

- A Just Harvest. Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Allen, Edwin R. Jr. por O p 42
- Allen, Mark Stephen. Mr p 42
- Allen, Paul J. S p 43
- Alston, Tom. Ag p 44
- Anderson, Lyle W. N p 42
- Anglin, John H. N p 42
- Ashlock, Wayne W. N p 42
- Ashmore, Dwight Milton. Ag p 44
- Ball, Harold Eugene. Mr p 41
- Ball, Phillip. My p 44
- Bane, James W. Je p 42
- Bangs, Clarence A. O p 39
- Barkhauer, Bruce A. J1 p 41
- Bass, William L. Je p 39
- Beaumont, Holly A. Je p 40
- Beck, Jerry Arthur. F p 43
- Belko, William P. J1 p 41
- Bennett, Billy R. N p 42
- Bennett, Edward D. Je p 40
- Bentley, Stephen Scott. My p 44

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Bishop, Edward M. Ag p 44; S p 42
 Blair, James Ray. Mr p 42
 Blaisdell, Charles R. Ag p 44
 Blankenship, Phoebe A. O p 40
 Boram, Jane Ann. J1 p 39
 Boring, Eugene. J1 p 41
 Boyle, Charles Roger. N p 42
 Brady, Don, Jr. S p 42
 Brandt, James H. Ag p 44
 Bremer, Karen L. Mr p 42
 Brenneis, Michael J. Ag p 44
 Britton, Michael L. Mr p 41
 Brooks, Charles H. Je p 41
 Brooks, Clifford A. Je p 40
 Brooks, James Curtis, Sr. Mr p 41
 Brooks, Warren G. and Alice.
 Je p 40
 Brostrom, C. Alton. J1 p 39
 Brown, Cornelius. Mr p 41
 Browning, Marvin T. Mr p 41
 Bryant, Larry T. O p 40
 Buck, Carlton, interim. J1 p 36
 Bunjes, Emil H., Jr. Ap p 40
 Buol, Terry Lee. S p 42
 Burd, Jerry R. Je p 40
 Burger, Kenneth Eugene. N p 42
 Butler, Milton B. Ag p 44
 Cadwell, Merrill L. Mr p 41
 Calkin, Paul W. J1 p 41
 Cameron, Ray D. Je p 40
 Campbell, Allen R. S p 43
 Campbell, Pauleene. Mr p 42
 Carlson, Terry R. Je p 40
 Carci, James P. Je p 42
 Carson, William R. Je p 40
 Cattrell, Tillie L. J1 p 41
 Caughron, John Raymond. O p 41
 Chambers, Steven Russell. Ag p
 44; S p 43
 Cherry, Ernest Eugene. Mr p 42
 Christy, Steven Paul. Je p 40
 Clifton, Michael C. J1 p 39
 Cline, Chad E. S p 43
 Coleman, Eugene H. Ap p 41
 Connor, William F. Mr p 41
 Conway, Charles D. S p 43
 Cord, James Raymond. Mr p 41;
 Je p 40
 Corder, David E. O p 41
 Coulter, Ronald E. S p 43
 Cronic, David W. Ag p 44; S p 43
 Crooks, Ronald Eugene. S p 43
 Culleen, Caren Joyce. Je p 40

Culp, Kirstine A. S p 45
 Curtis, David L. My p 44
 Dale, Eric S. Je p 42
 Decker, David Lee. S p 43
 Devitt, Thomas K. S p 43
 Dick, Raymond A. J1 p 39
 Dietrich, Glenda. por My p 44
 Donovan, Daryl G. S p 43
 Dugan, Herschel C. N p 42
 Dulyea-Parker, Albert W. and
 Teresa E. Mr p 41
 Duncan, Michael. J1 p 41
 Ehrhardt, Randy R. S p 43;
 N p 41
 Eldridge, Richard D. Mr p 41
 Eldridge, Ronald Howard. Je p 42
 Ellicott, Vern L. O p 41
 Elmore, Michael H. Je p 40
 Ely, Robert C. My p 44
 Enari, Sarasopa, Jr. N p 42
 Entwistle, Daniel A. Ag p 44
 Evans, Glenn H. Mr p 41
 Evans, Olivia Ann. N p 42
 Evans, William Halla. Ag p 44
 Everett, Janet E. Ag p 44
 Farrior, Donald G. Ag p 44
 Fietz, Steven James. My p 44
 Filippi, Alan E. Je p 40
 Fincham, Russell R. Ag p 44
 Fitch, Michael G. S p 43
 Fleming, Jimmy L. Ag p 44; S
 p 43
 Ford, Terry L. Je p 40
 Foster, Julin L. Page, Jr.
 Ja p 39
 Frost, Frederick A. J1 p 41
 Gartman, Robert E. N p 42
 Gates, Robert William. N p 42
 Gearhart, James H. O p 41
 Gerrard, William A., III.
 Mr p 41
 Gillett, Emerson Clay. N p 42
 Grant, Brian W. O p 40
 Gray, Larry G. Mr p 43
 Griffith, James H. N p 42
 Griggs, David Martin. My p 44
 Griggs, William D. S p 43
 Grubbs, Michael D. Mr p 41
 Hagley, Norman Eugene. Ap p 40
 Hammond, Charles D. Ag p 44
 Hannon, Billy Joe. N p 42
 Harlan, Doris E. Je p 41
 Harper, Terrell Lamont. Ag p 44
 Harris, Charlotte D. S p 45

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Harrison, Traverce. N p 42
Hart, John Benton. J1 p 40
Hayes, Charles Kenneth. Mr p 41
Henderson, Jon H. Ap p 41
Henderson, Paul D. Ap p 40
Herbert, Becky A. N p 42
Heyer, Charles M. Mr p 41
Hildreth, Leslie Lane. Ag p 44
Hill, Marjorie. Je p 40
Hill, Thomas Morgan. N p 42
Hodkins, Robert E. O p 41
Hoffman, Donald L. O p 41
Hoppe, Charlotte J. S p 43
Hughes, Kirby Ann. por D p 45
Hurst, Ronald I. W. Je p 41, p 42
Hutson, Robert J. J1 p 40
Ibele, W. Clinton. Mr p 41
James, John Eldon. Group por
My p 43
Jarman, David and Virginia (Ginger). Je p 41
Jeffries, Elry Alfred. N p 42
Jenkins, David. Mr p 41
Jenkins, William D. Ap p 41
Jiminez, Pablo A. Je p 40
Jolley, John David. N p 42
Jones, Barbara E. S p 45
Jones, Phillip Nelson. Ag p 44
Jordan, Belva Brown. Je p 41
Jordan, Richard Allen. Ap p 40
Jordan, Robert R. J1 p 40
Kamilos, Charles D. Ja p 37
Kares, Steven C. Mr p 41
Katz, Saul Edward. Mr p 41
Kennedy, Frank. Mr p 43
Kennedy, William R. S p 45
Kent, R. Woods. Mr p 42
Kerns, William L. N p 42
Kerr, Paul E. Je p 41
Kincaid, Charles Roland. Je p 42
Kincaid, Lloyd. Je p 41
King, Sally Brinson. Je p 41
Knodt, Karen A. O p 41
Kratz, James. Je p 42
Kuroiwa, Wallace H. Ryan. S p 43
Lake, Dennis C. Ap p 40
Lambarth, Arnold B. O p 40
Lane, Clyde R. Ap p 41
Lang, William Allen. Je p 41
Lee, Lucian G. Je p 42
Lewis, Charles Richard. Je p 41
Loader, Peter F. ("Rick"). Ja p 39
Long, Charles Edward. Je p 41;

Ag p 44
Lorenz, Debra S. J1 p 41
McAllister, Lester G. Ap p 41
McClanahan, Russell T., III.
Ag p 44
McClelland, George J. My p 44
McConnell, William T., III.
J1 p 40
McCord, Donald H. O p 42
MacDonald, Claude R. Ag p 44
McEver, Daniel Mark. O p 42
MacFarlane, Arne A. O p 41
McFarland, Kay L. Mr p 42
McLaughlin, Donald R. Ag p 44
Mace, Frank E. O p 42
Maines, Lawrence. Ag p 44
Mallory, Jerry. Mr p 41
March, Daniel H. O p 42
Martin, Randel O. S p 43
Masters, William LeRoy. Ap p 40
Matthews, Charles F. Ja p 39
Mauk, William C. Mr p 42
Meadows, James I. Ap p 41
Merrick, David B. S p 43
Messner, Jeffrey D. O p 42
Metzger, Julie Schnudtt. O p 41
Miles, W. Ray. Ap p 41
Miner, B. Christine. N p 42
Miner, Robert Allen. N p 42
Mitchell, Billy Tom. S p 43
Montague, William S. My p 44
Moon, Robert C. ("Peter").
J1 p 41
Moore, Edward N. Je p 41
Moore, Janet. il S p 42
Moore, Kenneth Wilson. Mr p 41
Mooty, Robert Edwin. N p 42
Morse, Harold R. Ag p 44
Murphy, Jerry L. Je p 41
Murray, Rodger. Ap p 41
Naylor, Jeffrey L. Mr p 41
Nottingham, Theodore J. S p 45
Novak, Louis K. O p 42
Nowland, Barbara E. Je p 41
Nutter, Nola E. Mr p 41
Oden, Michael C. Ap p 41
Oliver, Jack A. S p 43
Olmstead, Gilford E. Je p 41;
S p 43
Olson, Linda R. Mr p 42
Oswalt, Steven M. Je p 41
Owen, David Kelley. O p 42
Owen, Deborah E. My p 44
Pangburn, Edmond D. Je p 41

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Parker, George L. S p 43
Parrish, Robert G., II. J1 p 40
Parvin, Marshall S., Jr. Ja p 39
Payne, Robert E. Ja p 39
Pebley, Robert E. S p 43
Peightal, Cliff. S p 43
Pendleton, E. Edmund. N p 42
Pennanen, Michael Lee. J1 p 40
Perez-Torres, Carmen I. Je p 40
Perotti, John Stephen. S p 43
Peters, Kelly Boyte. Je p 41;
O p 40
Phenix, John Edward. Je p 42
Phillips, Noel P. N p 42
Pierce, Nolan O. S p 43
Pinzino, Jane Marie. O p 43
Pitman, Heber H. Ja p 37
Poage, Bennet D. por My p 44
Porter, M. Alice. Je p 40
Pratt, Hugh H. Je p 41
Presley, Earl G. Ap p 39
Price, Michael F. N p 42
Pumphrey, Mark W. S p 43
Purscell, Keith W. J1 p 40
Rankin, Drexel C. My p 44
Ream, Richard John. O p 43
Rechenbach, Russell R., II. S p 44
Reed, Carolyn M. Casey. Mr p 41
Reeder, Thomas H. Mr p 41
Rice, Donald C. Ap p 41
Richesin, Larry Dale. S p 44
Richardson, Donald E. S p 43
Riddle, Randall L. S p 44
Riester, Robert A., II. Mr p 42
Riley, Leon M. S p 44
Riordan, Donald Wayne. S p 43
Rittle, Walter C., Jr. Je p 42
Roberts, William Edward. Je p 41
Robinson, William K. S p 44
Roland, Richard. por Ag p 44
Ruffing, Leo George. S p 44
Salisbury, Tony L. S p 44
Sanders, Charles ("Bill"). My
p 44
Sanders, Ronald Earl. F p 43
Sawyer, Randall. J1 p 36
Sawyer, Stanley G. My p 44
Schmidt, Charles H. Je p 42
Schomp, Robert Kenneth. S p 45
Scofield, Robert. Je p 41
Scott, Steven G. J1 p 40
Sedinger, Ione L. O p 43
Seitz, David J. Mr p 43

Sharp, Phillip K. Mr p 41
Shelton, Edward J. S p 45
Shorrock, Frances F. Ap p 41
Shuman, Barbara E. O p 43
Simpson, Walter Duane. J1 p 40
Smedley, James W. Ja p 39
Smith, Jack Austin. Je p 42
Smith, Ralph J. Je p 42
Smith, Ralph L. por Ap p 40
Smotherman, Thad A. S p 45
Smythe, Robert Richard. My p 44
Snell, Dennis E. My p 44
Somah, Harrison S. O p 43
Southern, Lonnie S. O p 43
Speckman, Ernest C. F p 43
Speer, Gary H. O p 43
Spencer, Henry L. Mr p 42
Spleth, Nancy Brink and Richard L.
Mr p 41
Stahl, Frank A. S p 45
Stanley, Miles E. Mr p 41
Steinert, Terri and Wayne.
Mr p 42
Steward, Glen J. My p 44
Stewart, David. S p 45
Sublette, George L. Je p 41
Sullivan, Jack, Jr. O p 43
Sutor, Drew. My p 44
Tamayo, Manuel R. My p 44
Tanner, Nancy L. F p 43
Tate, Steven K. O p 43
Tatlock, Michelle R. B. Ja p 39
Terhorst, Michael W. Mr p 43
Thompson, Jerry L. Ja p 39
Thurston, Burton and Bonnie.
Ja p 37
Timmons, Greg. S p 45
Tune, Michael W. ("Mick"). F p 43
Ummel, Vernon. O p 41
Upchurch, Robert B. S p 45
Van Doren, Gerald A. S p 45
Walker, Desmond M. O p 43
Walters, Richard p. J1 p 40
Wascovich, Craig Spencer. F p 43
Waser, David H. J1 p 40
Waters, Thomas Eugene. J1 p 40
Weatherspoon, Barbara J. Je p 40
Wedell, Roger. por N p 42
Welsh, David L. S p 45
Willerton, Royce T. S p 45
Williams, Evan. Ja p 39
Williamson, Elyse Kay. O p 43
Winn, Arnett L. Je p 41
Witte, Charles. Je p 41

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Witthuhn, Norman E. J1 p 40

Wolfe, Lola M. Mr p 42

Womack, James E. J1 p 40

Woods, Richard E. My p 44

MINISTRY (See also HONORED MINISTER

PINS; ORDINATION; ORDINATIONS
(PERSONS); CLERGY--RETIREMENT)

Hospital Ministry: The Role of
the Chaplain Today. Lawrence
E. Holst. (Book Review).

Ja p 49

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-
bert. il Mr p 24

Pastor's leave gives church time
to lean ministry. Lois E. Woods.
Ag p 32

Traveler. Thomas R. Jewell. il
F p 11

MISSION OF THE CHURCH

The Apostolic Imperative. Carl
Braaten. (Book Review). Ja
p 50

From the General Minister and
President (Ethiopian hunger
crisis). John O. Humbert.
F p 58

How Should We Look at Change?

James A. Carpenter. il J1 p 12

Unit restructure. Wallace Ford.
J1 p 63

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
por Je p 5

MISSION STUDY

1986-87 Mission Study materials.
Je p 32

MISSIONS

A Century of Serving the South-
west. Carole Coffee. il
O p 14

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,
Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il
N p 28

Friendship Press theme materials
(1986-87). Ag p 56

Maintaining connections. Mary
Ellen Faulconer. D p 61

Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16

Their Hands Changed Their Lives.
il N p 14

UCC laity emphasize overseas
evangelism. O p 44

MONEY

Money, Sex and Power: The Chal-
lenge of the Disciplined Life.

Richard J. Foster. (Book
Review). F p 52

Sex, Money and Power. Philip
Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

MORMON CHURCH

Torch is Passed--Kimball dies,
Benson now president. por
F p 45

MOTHER-TO-MOTHER MINISTRY

Program spreads across Midwest.
Je p 34

MOVIES (See FILMS)

MUSIC (See also CHURCH MUSIC)

But is it rock and roll? F p 54

Contemporary Christian perform-
ers promote civic, cultural
religion? Mr p 53

Contemporary witness. Andrew
T. Austin. J1 p 57

Critique. Mr p 53

Critique: Heads in the sand.
N p 53

Critique: Is rock music a poor
source of values? il N p 53

Evangelical protest. David E.
Haggard. J1 p 58

For Creative Celebration: An
Appreciation of Music. L. Jim
Anthis. Ag p 32

Music ministries. Jack Brownlee.
J1 p 4

A new dimension. Margaret M.
Schock. J1 p 4

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
F p 66

Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell
Faires, Sr. (Book Review).
Ja p 50

Think on these things. Scott
Clodfelter. J1 p 57

U2: Difficult to pigeonhole.
il O p 52

Versatile baritone soloist
serenades Disciples audiences
(Stephen Kechelulius). Charles
Bohn. por S p 56

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

(NBA) (See also AGED; CHILDREN;
HANDICAPPED; RETIREMENT)

Appalling attacks (against NBA).
Phyllis Love. Je p 62

Best Friend (pet therapy, Ramsey

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Memorial Home). Patricia Adams Ryan. il Je p 22
A Century of Serving the South-west. Carole Coffee. il O p 14
Changing Representation--Edwin R. Allen, Jr. named director Foxwood Springs Living Center. por O p 42
Daring to Care--Robert and Billie Ray named members of national centennial steering committee of N.B.A. Ap p 37
Developing Ministry--Ummel to Chapman College. por O p 41
Field Goals--dinner proceeds go to Colorado Christian Home. il N p 31
Keeping covenant (fund raising). Harold E. Cline. Je p 62
The Little Church that Never Closes (California Christian Home). il J1 p 16
Marketing Experience--William E. Hays named project director, PIER-H. por Ja p 37
Michael W. Terhorst to administrator of NBA's Kennedy Living Center, Martinsville, IN. Mr p 43
Multiple Talents--Kirby Ann Hughes named director, Oklahoma Christian Home. por D p 45
Networker--Nancy L. Spring named administrator of Olive Plaza retirement center. por J1 p 39
Outreach Tour (Christian Church Homes, Louisville)--il Ag p 43
Pilots Program--Alzheimer Project. por Ja p 37
Preparing long-term care for mentally ill. Ja p 27
Pressing on Toward the Goal (Woodhaven sponsored marathon)--il Ap p 30
Ralph J. Smith to director of development, Cleveland Christian Home. Je p 42
Ramsey Memorial Home residents experiment in friendship. O p 40
Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36

Rodger Murray to chief executive director, Florida Christian Center, Jacksonville, FL.

Ap p 41

Towel tree for ECHO. Ap p 34

Visit From Down Under--Don Stewart, Australia, visits NBA. il S p 40

William C. Mauk to associate director of communications for NBA in St. Louis, MO.

NATIONAL BIBLE WEEK

New York--Pearl Bailey honored. por Mr p 55

NATIONAL COALITION ON TELEVISION VIOLENCE (NCTV)

Movie violence on the increase? S p 58

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS

Everett R. Clinchy--pioneer in promoting interfaith understanding died. por My p 47

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (See also BLACK CHURCH; BLACK LEADERS)

Black leaders call for holding to agreement (nomination of associate general minister and administrative secretary). My p 45

Money Talks--new officers installed; contributions. il N p 30

Profiles in Caring--il Je p 30
Ready to learn. Mr p 32

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA(NCC) (See also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE)

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).

Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8

Appealing to "yuppies" (Crossroads 1986) F p 31

Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. il D p 46

Campbell labor dispute settled with NCC help. My p 46

Farmers receive aid, don't seek scapegoats (Farm Aid, Inc.) J1 p 42

Friendship Press theme materials

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE
USA (NCC)

(1986-87). Ag p 56

Movie directors produce junk?

Je p 57

No ticket to freedom (Sun Myung
Moon). Edith Salyer. Ap p 61

Prosecution Persecution--Moon re-
leased. por Ja p 41

RSV celebrates 40th birthday.

Mr p 55

Soup company given time to come
around. F p 44

South Africa denies NCCC staff
visas. Ap p 43

We Need the Church Councils!

Walter R. Naff. il S p 18

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR HUMANITIES

Hiram Lester to participate in
seminar at Harvard University.
J1 p 37

NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
(NEA) (See also EVANGELISM)

Catalog of Resource Materials and
and Services, NEA Resource
Center. S p 35

Evangelism fund raising gets new
attention. Mr p 32

Evangelism workshop looks at
larger church (stewardship re-
newal). Ag p 30

From the General Minister and
President (NET-FIND program).

John O. Humbert. Ja p 51

Learning to grow (National
Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31

Mission support grows with evan-
gelism giving. My p 30

Monitoring movement (NET-FIND
program). F p 30

NEA appreciates designated giving.
S p 31

Notebook (NET-FIND program).

Herb Miller. Mr p 47

On the Road--Roland named director
of field services. por Ag p 44

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
il Mr p 66

Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).

James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

NATIONAL FEDERATION FOR DECENCY

Protests, government put stop to
sales (pornography). S p 48

NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL

FELLOWSHIP (See also HISPANIC
CHURCHES)

Global and Local--il O p 32

UNIDAD--pors J1 p 31

NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE
BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJEC-
TORS

No alternative (proposed regu-
lations for military draft).

My p 47

NATIONAL TAIWAN ACADEMY OF ARTS

Sister-college agreements signed.

N p 39

NATIVE AMERICANS (See INDIANS OF
NORTH AMERICA)

NEPAL

Friendship Press theme materials
(1986-87). Ag p 56

NESTLE COMPANY

From babies to bombs. D p 47

NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT (See also
ADVANCE NOW (PROGRAM); NEW
CONGREGATIONS)

Planting priorities (Treasure
Coast Christian Church, Port
St. Lucie, FL). J1 p 30

NEW CONGREGATIONS (See also BOARD
OF CHURCH EXTENSION; CHURCH
ADVANCE NOW (PROGRAM); NEW
CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT)

Blue Valley Christian Church,
Stanley, KS. Mr p 39

Eighty churches started on decade
goal of 100 (new congregation,
Madison, AL). N p 35

NEW YEAR

For Creative Celebration. L. Jim
Anthis. Ja p 28

NICARAGUA

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's
Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).
Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8

Big-Name Support--Pope backs
Nicaragua church leaders.
il D p 46

Both sides now. Ron Cobb. Ag p 4
Contradicting Testimony--human
cross on steps of Capitol. il
J1 p 43

First-hand experience (peace
delegation to Nicaragua) N p 45

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
Je p 60

NICARAGUA

Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship sessions. il O p 32
Heading south to study situation. F p 45
In My Opinion: Answering Nicaragua's critics. Rhodes Thompson. Je p 58
Nicaraguan activities disturb peace witness. D p 46
Papal bull. Sam H. Smith. N p 4
Returning the Honor--protest against U.S. aid to contras. il D p 46
Revolutionaries for the Gospel: Testimonies of Fifteen Christians in the Nicaraguan Government. Teofilo Cabestraro. (Book Review). N p 55
Sandinistas are no angels. Duane Swihart. My p 58
Steadfastness of the Saints. Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review). F p 53
Worth the price. Jane Myers Perrine. N p 4
NONVIOLENCE (See also VIOLENCE)
Bear the cross in our "Rambo" world. Brad DeFord. F p 57
NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
James E. Womack to president-elect, NCC. J1 p 40
NOTEBOOK (COLUMN) (See MILLER, HERB)
OBITUARIES
Alumbaugh, Goldie P. My p 43
Baker, Donald. D p 43
Barnett, Hubert Lloyd Ja p 35; F p 40
Bosh, Ray W. N p 41
Bradney, Gladys. F p 40
Brown, Leva J. O p 39
Brown, Ormonde Stanley. S p 42
Buck, Frieda Helen (Mrs. Carlton C. Buck). O p 38
Carmichael, Florence P. O p 37
Carter, Ethel (Mrs. J. Wilfred Carter). My p 43; Je p 39
Carter, Vernon H. F p 40
Chambers, C. Lawton. J1 p 39
Clinchy, Everett R. por My p 47
Cole, Olga L. (Mrs. Luther M. Cole). J1 p 38

Colston, Lowell G. Ap p 38
Dear, Paul. O p 38
Driskill, Bayne E. Ap p 38
Dungan, Howard R. J1 p 38
Gibson, Martha E. My p 42; Je p 39
Gould, Philip L. Ja p 35
Gregory, Leo. S p 42
Griggs, Nina (Mrs. Earl Griggs). N p 41
Hamlin, C. H. Ap p 39
Huber, Allen R. My p 43
Johnson, Carl H. Ja p 35
Kellison, M. Owen. D p 43
Kimball, Spencer W. (Mormon Church). por F p 45
Lambert, Esther E. (Mrs. Herbert H. Lambert). J1 p 38
Lima, Rafael. Ap p 38
Lutz, Elizabeth Jane. Ja p 35
McAlister, Albert A. J1 p 39
McElroy, Maurine (Mrs. Theodore McElroy). Je p 39
Melecio, Apolonio. S p 42
Mills, Elizabeth E. (Mrs. J. Raymond Mills). F p 40
Moore, Dana Marie (Mrs. David L. Moore). J1 p 38
Morris, Nancy Jane Moore (Mrs. Barney Lockhart Morris). N p 41
Mull, Charles E. D p 43
Myers, Robert M. J1 p 38
Norment, Laura Mai McDonald (Mrs. Malcolm L. Norment). D p 42
Norris, Beauford Abraham. Je p 39
Nottingham, Jess W. Ja p 35
Osborn, Naomi Elizabeth (Jackson) (Mrs. Ronald E. Osborn). por My p 43
Parrott, Mary (Mrs. James H. Parrott). J1 p 39
Pellett, David C. My p 43
Peterson, Robert Eugene Ja p 35
Porter, William M. Ja p 35
Pullen, Morris H. Ap p 38
Ramsdell, Donn C. F p 40
Redford, Harvey Manning. My p 43
Robbins, Isaac Levon ("Ike"). O p 38
Ross, Myrta Pearson (Mrs. Emory Ross). O p 38
Rush, Michael G. O p 38
Sargent, Ivan J. D p 43

OBITUARIES

- Seeds, Alonzo. My p 43
 Shaffer, Lucile B. (Mrs. H. Ross Shaffer).
 Shaw, Henry King. Ap p 39
 Sliter, Willis H. O p 39
 Smart, Mackie Taylor Ja p 36
 Smith, Leslie Raymond. O p 37
 Smith, William Martin. Je p 36
 Smythe, Margaret Garrett (Mrs. Lewis Smythe). O p 37
 Spencer, Sim M. Ap p 38
 Stiff, Eugene Carl. O p 38
 Templeton, Virginia Gass. My p 42
 Thomas, George B. O p 38
 Utterback, Harmon H. Je p 39
 Walters, Farrell David. Ap p 38
 Webber, Olive Lancaster (Mrs. Percy Webber). D p 42
 Wickizer, Frances M. (Mrs. Willard M. Wickizer). N p 41
 Wilburn, Ralph G. S p 42
 Wood, Jennie Link (Mrs. Howard Thomas Wood). Ja p 35

OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION

- A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26
 Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28
 We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth. il N p 26
 Who We Are (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). Ann L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

ON THE OTHER HAND (COLUMN) (See BAYER, CHARLES H.)

ONE WORLD (PERIODICAL)

- Change in the Philippines? Sally Wright. il Mr p 22
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5

ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

- Atkerson, Kay. il D p 42
 Brown, David W. F p 40
 Browning, Rex E. D p 42
 Bryant, Daniel and Judy. Ja p 33
 Chambers, Steven Russell. N p 41
 Crasno, Jeffrey T. F p 41
 Ehrhardt, Randy. N p 41
 Graff, Sharon Rae. Ja p 36
 Hunter, Sheila. Ap p 38
 James, John Eldon. Group por

My p 43

- Moore, Janet. il S p 42
 Parker, Allene Marie. O p 37
 Ryan, Narka Keller. por J1 p 38
 Sauer, Edith Ann Rice. O p 36
 Tarvin, Michael D. O p 37
 Toonder, Andrea Monroe. Ja p 36

OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION

- Endowment fund grows (The Disciple Endowment Fund). Ag p 30

ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

PAIN

- People in Pain: Guidelines for Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates and Charles E. Oates. (Book Review). il Ap p 51

PAKISTAN

- Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56

PARAGUAY

- Healing Touch--new medical-dental clinic dedicated in Paraguay. il My p 42

PAULIST NATIONAL CATHOLIC OFFICE ON EVANGELISM

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

PEACE

- The crucial question (lecture on peacemaking). Ja p 32
 Daring Concept--poster. il Ag p 47
 Feel the suffering. C. Eugene Bryant. Ag p 63
 First-hand experience (trip to Nicaragua). N p 45
 Instituting peace. Patricia North. N p 59
 Issues of Shalom taken to community by Central Christian, Lexington, KY. Je p 34
 Letters, etc., sent from El Dorado, KS, to Soviet Union on "peace pairing." Ja p 33
 Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18
 Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faulconer. Ap p 4
 The Moral Rejection of Nuclear Deterrence. James E. Will, ed. (Book Review). O p 54

PEACE

- Non-violent action. Wallace Ford.
Ja p 4
- Not the whole message. D. E.
Skidmore. Ja p 56
- Peaceful persons. Charles F.
Kauffman. Ap p 4
- Preparing for the Prince of Peace's
celebration (Peace Sunday).
N p 31
- The Ribbon: A Celebration of
Life. Edited by Lark Books
staff and Marianne Philbin.
(Book Review). Ja p 49
- Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2
- Shalom conference offered in New
York. S p 31
- Standing to be counted (Ribbon
of Peace). Opal May Evans.
My p 63
- Week set aside for focus on peace
(International Year of Peace).
S p 49
- What Are the Big Questions (church
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.
il Ja p 11
- PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
- Disciples retirees benefit from
fund. My p 31
- Managing investments. Ag p 31
- PENTECOST
- For Creative Celebration: Pente-
cost Litany. L. Jim Anthis.
My p 32
- The Wind in the Wild. Ron
Mottern. il My p 16
- PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (See INTERNA-
TIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS;
see also: ANDERSON, CLELA E.;
BOWLES, WILLIAM E.; CARPENTER,
DELORES C.; JETER, JOSEPH R.,
JR.; MOORE, HARVEY; NICHOLS,
C. WILLIAM; PATCHEN, CHARLES
A.; MURPHY, ETTA JANE)
- Note of thanks. Mary Gay. N p 65
- PERSPECTIVE (COLUMN) (See TEEGAR-
DEN, KENNETH L.)
- PHILIPPINES, THE
- Barbara J. Weatherspoon to South-
ern Luzon Jurisdictional Con-
vention of the United Church
of Christ, for the Division of
Overseas Ministries. Je p 40

- Blind spots. Ed Parrish III.
S p 67
- Change in the Philippines?
Sally Wright. il Mr p 22
- Family Letters (from Barbara
Weatherspoon). Group por
F p 46
- Ready for Contest--candidacy for
the presidency. il F p 45
- PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY, THE GRADUATE
SEMINARY
- 3 day conference on evangelism.
My p 39
- PLEDGE OF RESISTANCE
- Pledge is revolting. George E.
Massay. My p 62
- Recalling aggressors. M. C.
Rowan, Jr. My p 62
- POETRY
- Advent Question. Ray Reeder.
il D p 10
- Better be careful about your
prayers. Ja p 6
- Deadly Race. William Walter
DeBolt. S p 24
- Easter Reflections. Carol Q.
Murphy. Mr p 27
- Enlightened. Thomas C. Russell.
N p 29
- A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. Sara
S. Blodgett. il S p 22
- Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.
il N p 16
- Growth. Edith Dunn Bolar.
Ag p 20
- Joyful Song. Geraldine Walden.
Ag p 72
- Language Lessons. John E. Vance.
F p 10
- The Light. Vivian M. Loken. il
D p 16
- Middle Path. William E. Bowles.
Je p 28
- My Prayer. Mary Rachel Byrd.
My p 12
- Neighbors. Adelyn Grimes. por
Ja p 17
- No title. Shirley Vogler Meister.
il Cover
- Planting My Garden. Helen E.
Maynard. il Ap p 67
- Resurrection. Mary Harwell
Sayler. Mr p 57
- Ritual at the Laundromat. Phyllis

POETRY

Holman Parker. S p 15
Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68
Silence. Philip V. Miller. il
My p 72
Speculatively, I . . . G. Harold
Roberts. F p 55
The Star. Carol Hamilton. D p 13
Thanksgiving Thoughts. John E.
Vance. N p 57
Thanksgiving Thoughts. Starlette
L. Howard. N p 57
To the Sea? Edward E. Justice.
Jl p 20
Variations on a theme from Whitman.
Johnny Wink. D p 56
We Built a Wall. Pat Brown. Ap
p 14
What Kind of Church? Victor M.
Parachin. Ap p 68
Who Cares? Marilyn Black Phemister.
Ja p 16
Why I Go to Church. John E. Vance.
il S p 15
World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.
O p 57

PORNOGRAPHY

Protests, government put stop to
sales. S p 48
Stand against pollution. N p 45
Witnesses link rape with porno-
graphy. Ja p 40

POWER (SOCIAL SCIENCES)

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
Ap p 56
Money, Sex and Power: The Chal-
lenge of the Disciplined Life.
Richard J. Foster. (Book Re-
view). F p 52
Sex, Money and Power. Philip
Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

PRAYER

The Fragile Gift. Morris E.
Binkley. Jl p 23
Prayer for the Nation. Kenneth
W. Moore. il Jl p 68
Praying for Jennifer: An Explor-
ation of Intercessory Prayer in
Story Form. John B. Cobb, Jr.
(Book Review). Ap p 51
Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame.
(Book Review). Ja p 49
School prayer debate continues in

seminary. Jl p 43

What Are the Big Questions (church
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.
il Ja p 11

PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY

Dissidents target church union
efforts. Ap p 42

PRAYERS

Dear Lord, why . . . Larry
Terango. Ja p 53
In Spirit and in Truth. Ronald
E. Clements. (Book Review).
Jl p 51
Many Witnesses. Peter M. Morgan.
Je p 68
Mealtime Prayers. Mildred Teng-
bom. (Book Review). il
Ja p 49
Mother's Day Prayer. William W.
McDermet, III. My p 20
Packets for Prayer. Shirley
Sparks Address. O p 28
Prayer for a beautiful day.
George Perrine. N p 13
Prayer for a tough day. George
Perrine. N p 13
A Prayer for Disciples. Harold
Johnson. O p 10
A Prayer for Graduates. Paul
A. Lantis. il Je p 26

PREACHING

Preaching: The Art of Connecting
God and People. F. Dean
Lueking. (Book Review).
Ag p 57

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)

Churches plan 1988 evangelism
festival. Ap p 42
Denominations move toward closer
ties. S p 48
Dissidents target church union
efforts. Ap p 42
Faith Reborn on the Campus.
Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11
Unfriendly skies. D p 47

PRESBYTERIANS

Love claimed to be key to church
growth (survey). Ag p 47

PRISONS AND PRISONERS (See also CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PUNISHMENT)

Breaking Shackles (women in
prison). Audrey B. Lee. il
Je p 24

PROFILE (FEATURE)

Carlton C. Buck: Fred Crafts.
por Ag p 7
Carolyn J. Evans: Cindy S. Bowman. por S p 7
Charles Williams: Londia R. Darden. por Ap p 7
Frances L. McDormand: Londia R. Darden. por D p 7
Joan B. Campbell: Lillian Moir. por F p 7
Julia P. Martin: Londia R. Darden. por O p 7
Loma Deel: Darryl Godinez. por My p 7
Louise Low Perkins: Shirley Blum. Por Je p 7
Margie S. Underwood: Londia R. Darden. por Ja p 7
Michael P. Schloff: Londia R. Darden. por N p 7
Sid Trevethan: Lois E. Woods. por Mr p 7
Steven B. Tapp: Londia R. Darden. por J1 p 7

PROJECT EQUALITY

Fair hiring encouraged by broad coalition. F p 45

PROTESTANT CHURCHES (See also specific denominations)

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION (See also PASTORAL COUNSELING)

The Road Less Traveled. M. Scott Peck. (Book Review). J1 p 52

PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. il Ap p 5

PUERTO RICO

Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

James W. Carty, Jr. lectureship at the Evangelical Seminary, Puerto Rico. My p 42

PUNISHMENT (See also CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PRISONS AND PRISONERS)

PURCELL BIBLE CONFERENCE

2nd annual conference at Atlantic Christian College. My p 39

QUADRENNIAL ASSEMBLY (See INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP)

QUAKERS

Friends studying how to make new friends. S p 49

RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY

Spiritual gifts. George M. Hickok. F p 63

RACISM

Altar of greed (South Africa).

Ana Gobledale. Ag p 4

Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47

Business as Usual? Robert A.

Fangmeier. il Je p 13

A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson.

(Book Review). Mr p 54

Christian obligation. Samuel

J. Murray. N p 60

Democratic exercise. W. Daniel

Griggs. N p 63

Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30

From the General Minister and President (apartheid). John

O. Humbert. por My p 60

The grass roots. W. Duke Brown.

N p 59

June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15

Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24

Pounding the Pavement--march.

il Ja p 32

Running Interference--unrest during funeral. il Je p 44

South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44

Still Caring About South Africa.

Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30

RADIO

Religious broadcasts to Russia criticized. My p 55

RALLY DAY

Rallying to tradition. Robert H. Sykes. Ag p 65

RAPE

Witnesses link rape with pornography. Ja p 40

RECONCILIATION (See also BLACK CHURCH; POVERTY)

Breaking Shackles (women in prison) Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24

Bright Oasis (Children's Center,

RECONCILIATION

Lexington, MS). William E. Knight. il Mr p 29

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee. il S p 28

Hold on to the Dream! Lillian M. Moir. il Ja p 22

Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29

A Just Harvest (migrants). Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19

Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24

Listening to People of Hope. Brother Leonard of Taize. (Book Review). Mr p 54

Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; money contributed. il N p 30

The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28

Pressing Toward the Goal (Woodhaven sponsored marathon)--il Ap p 30

Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Motivation Program). Audrey B. Lee. il N p 20

What If You Can't Read (adult reading program, Columbus, OH)? Audrey B. Lee. il F p 20

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

REFORMED JOURNAL, THE (PERIODICAL)

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5

REFUGEES

House of Service (Refugee Assistance Program). Robert N. Goss. il Mr p 28

Hurried Hospitality--refugee from Poland. il Ag p 30

What Kind of Haven? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

REGIONAL MINISTERS (See CONFERENCE OF AREA AND ASSOCIATE REGIONAL MINISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

RESPONSE (LETTERS TO THE EDITOR) Page 4 of each issue (Ag is p 6) Anecdotal evidence. Mary E. Kent. J1 p 62

RESURRECTION

I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body. Rubem Alves. (Book Review). S p 57

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por Ap p 66

RETIREMENT (See also AGED; NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION; CLERGY--RETIREMENT)

Classics have a message for today. Ag p 6

Easing transitions. Frank S. Wilfinger. J1 p 60

Keys to a Creative Retirement. Charles F. Kemp. il S p 25

ROCK CHRISTIAN NETWORK (RCN)

Christian network with a new concept. My p 55

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (See CATHOLIC CHURCH)

SABBATH (See also SUNDAY)

First day of the week. Kay Wilson. My p 65

Take Saturday off. Cecil F. McKee. F p 60

Unauthorized change. Richard Clark. Ag p 63

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Burnout averted by sabbatical. M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33

For the long haul. Ron Sumter. O p 60

Pastor's leave gives laity time to learn ministry. Lois E. Woods. Ag p 33

SALVATION ARMY

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

SANCTUARY

American sanctuary. Melvin Ray Schultz. F p 65

Foundation vandalized (Illinois Disciple Foundation). Ag p 31
Illegal Hospitality--prayer ser-

SANCTUARY

vice before trial. il Ja p 40

Sanctuary: The New Underground Railroad. Renny Golden and Michael McConnell. (Book Review). O p 54

Strength of conviction (trial in Tucson, AZ). J1 p 42

Tucson trial raises faithfulness issues. Bill Jacobs. Ag p 46

SERMON ON THE MOUNT

Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). O p 53

The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia or Program for Action? Pinchas Lapide. (Book Review). il D p 55

SERMONS

Notebook. Herb Miller. J1 p 45
Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford. (Book Review). Mr p 54

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il F p 66

Steady in an Unsteady World: Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead. Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. (Book Review). Ag p 57

SEX

Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life. Richard J. Foster. (Book Review). F p 52

Sex, Money and Power. Philip Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

SEXISM (See also MEN; WOMEN)

Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-Sterling. (Book Review). My p 56

Since You Asked (sexist language). C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

Women still repressed. Frances Haislip. My p 64

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

SHALOM CONGREGATION PROGRAM

Detailed Process--paper cranes, in remembrance of Hiroshima, Eureka, IL Christian. il Ja p 33

Getting Started. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 20

Growing. Michel S. Hiatt. il Ja p 21

Lighting the Way--First Christian, Georgetown, KY. il Ja p 32
Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Our best shot. Albert E. Hill. Ap p 4

Peace Education Event, University Place Christian, Enid, OK. Ja p 33

Regions begin networking for peace. My p 45

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

SHALOM PUBLICATIONS AND CREATIVE MINISTRIES

Special Assistance--por Je p 34

SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY (STEEM)

STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il My p 37

SINAI

Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James Bentley. (Book Review). il J1 p 51

SINCE YOU ASKED (COLUMN) (See STAUFFER, C. ROY, for column) (about)

God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60

(about)

Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis. N p 65

(about)

Radical change. Patrick James Grimes. N p 63

(about)

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 66

SINGLE PEOPLE (See also CHURCH WORK WITH SINGLE PEOPLE)

Church-related singles groups given special care. Don Davidson. My p 32

Relationships and intimacy promised on singles weekend. Kim Clements Hames. por My p 33

SOUTH AFRICA (See also AFRICA; and specific countries)

Agents of God's New Order. Jon Lacey. il Je p 20

Altar of Greed. Ana Gobledale.

SOUTH AFRICA

Ag p 4
Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47
The Boy Child is Dying: A South African Experience. Judy Bap-
pell Peace. (Book Review).
N p 55
Business as Usual? Robert A.
Fangmeier. il Je p 13
A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson.
(Book Review). Mr p 54
Contending Ideologies in South
Africa. James Leatt, Theo
Kneifel, and Klaus Nuhberger.
(Book Review). O p 54
Cooperation breakdown. Robert
C. Bryan. N p 62
Democratic exercise. W. Daniel
Griggs. N p 63
Family Letters (from Ana and
Theodore Gobledale). il Ag
p 48
From the General Minister and
President (stand on South
Africa). John O. Humbert.
S p 62
Full disclosure. Norman Duncan.
N p 61
General Board affirms freedom and
diversity. O p 32
Her Name is Keromamang! Neil E.
Topliffe. por il Je p 17
House of Protest--against apart-
heid. il S p 30
In My Opinion: Separating on
moral issues. Greg Butchart.
S p 60
June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and
Fasting. Je p 15
Managing investments. Ag p 31
Outreach to Africa (school sup-
plies for Zaire children)--por
Ap p 30
Part of My Soul Went With Him.
Winnie Mandela. (Book Review).
Je p 56
Resources available on South
Africa issues. Je p 33
Running Interference--unrest dur-
ing funeral. il Je p 44
South Africa called to transfer
of power. F p 44
South Africa denies NCCC staff

visas. Ap p 43
South Africa's defense. Chester
L. Hunt. Ag p 4
Still Caring About South Africa.
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Story and photos by Londia R.
Darden. il S p 8
Studying channels to assist
liberationists. Je p 30
Thanks for asking (racial situa-
tion). Jerry R. Porter and
Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67
Under Attack--police raid on
anti-apartheid organizations.
il S p 49
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
Je p 5
Vote of Confidence--Tutu elected
bishop of Cape Town, head of
Anglican Church, South Africa.
il J1 p 43
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Churches plan 1988 evangelism
festival. Ap p 42
Conservative churches lead in
ethnic growth. My p 47
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
O p 5
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP
Prosecution Persecution--Moon
released. por Ja p 41
SOUTHWEST COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS
STUDIES
M. Eugene Boring appointed senior
lecturer. F p 38
SOVIET UNION
Counter Measures--milk and
vitamins for Poland. il
Ag p 46
Religious broadcasts to Russia
criticized. My p 55
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
por F p 5
SPIRITUAL GROWTH
Activating gifts (Conference on
Spiritual Renewal). J1 p 30
Handbook of Christian Spirituality.
(Book Review). Je p 55
How Do You Know Who's a Christian?
David R. Cartwright. il My
p 26
Telling Your Story, Exploring

SPIRITUAL GROWTH

Your Faith. B. J. Hateley.
(Book Review). Ja p 50

SPIRITUAL LIFE

UCC begins a new look at the inner
life. Ja p 41

SRI LANKA

Friendship Press theme materials
(1986-87). Ag p 56

STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY

Still Caring About South Africa.
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

STEEM (See SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY [STEEM])

STEPHEN MINISTRIES

Lay pastoral care program keeps
growing. F p 45

STORY-TELLING

The Ritual. Barry S. West. il
S p 13

STRESS

Helping People Care on the Job.
Parker Rossman. (Book Review).
Ja p 49

Let's Avoid Church Burnout! Ken
Walker. il Mr p 30

Stress and the Healthy Family.
Dolores Curran. (Book Review).
il F p 53

A Voice for the Veteran. Roger
F. Miller. il J1 p 8

SUFFERING (See also PAIN)

Feel the suffering. C. Eugene
Bryant. Ag p 63

What Are the Big Questions (church
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.
il Ja p 11

Why Me, Lord? Granger E. West-
berg. il S p 20

SUICIDE

Helping a Troubled Teen. Peg
Weaver. il Ja p 14

SWAZILAND

Alice and Warren G. Brooks to the
Swaziland Council of Churches
for the construction and res-
toration of several buildings
for the Division of Overseas
Ministries. Je p 40

Family Letters (from Bill and
Linda Weeks Watson). F p 46;
il O p 46

Openings. Story and photos by
Londia R. Darden. il D p 18

Spiritual dimension. Duane S.
Noecker. Mr p 4

SWITZERLAND

Family Letters (from Raymond Fung).
S p 50

TAIWAN

Family Letters (from Ann and
Michael Stainton). D p 48

TALK IT OVER (COLUMN)

Ja p 57; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 64;
My p 68; Je p 64; J1 p 63; Ag
p 68; S p 68; O p 64; N p 65;
D p 65

TAPES (See FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TELEVISION)

TELEVISION (See also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS)

Attack by Satan. Pearl F.

Daubenmire. J1 p 4

Chicago--Pat Robertson announces
new program. por F p 54

Critique. il My p 54

Is TV experience good or bad?

Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56

Movie violence on the increase?
S p 58

NCC tells networks to clean up
their acts. F p 54

TV fund raising hurts evangelism?
il My p 55

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
J1 p 5

When I was hungry. Harold E.
Tackett. J1 p 4

TEN COMMANDMENTS

Smoke on the Mountain. Joy

Davidman. (Book Review). Mr
p 54

Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly.
F p 59

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

A Century of Serving the South-
west. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

Chad E. Cline to director of de-
velopment, TCU. S p 43

Education majors in class 1985

got jobs immediately. My p 39

Eugene Boring to TCU. J1 p 41

Fellowship touches lives at TCU.
O p 33

God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo
Indians). il J1 p 2

In My Opinion: Separating on
moral issues (South African

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

holdings). Greg Butchart.

S p 60

The Only Decision (Coach Jim Wacker). W. Robert Padgett.

il My p 13

Robert E. Gartman to TCU as director of planned giving. N p 42

THAILAND

Family Letters (from Joan and Allan Eubank). il Je p 46

Their Hands Changed Their Lives. il N p 14

THEOLOGY

Breakthrough, Insights of the Great Religious Discoverers. Clifford G. Hospital. (Book Review). Ja p 49

Do we care about theological issues? Charles H. Bayer. Je p 54

Drawing the line. Dan P.

Moseley. F p 61

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58; D p 60

Is God Asleep? William R. Barr. il D p 8

Jesus: The Death and Resurrection of God. Donald G. Dawe. (Book Review). N p 55

Mount Fuji and Mount Sinai--A Critique of Idols. Kosuke Koyama. (Book Review). Ja p 49

The Orpheus Passages: The Drama of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book Review). D p 55

Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper. D p 64

The Thought of Paul Tillich. Edited by James L. Adams, Wilhelm and Roger L. Schinn. (Book Review). F p 53

Toward a New Age in Christian Theology. Richard H. Drummond. (Book Review). F p 53

What Do You Think About God? Douglas A. Fox. (Book Review). Ap p 51

THIRD WORLD

Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

THOMAS EVANGELISTIC MISSION

Still Caring About South Africa.

Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

TITHING

The First Check. Tim Doke. il J1 p 11

TOKYO

Family Letters (from Polly Campbell). O p 46

TOTALITARIANISM

Totalitarian appeals. Brad DeFord. Ja p 56

TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

Academic Ministry--Paul H. Jones, dean of chapel. por Ja p 38

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

Homecoming--Humbert's visit Transylvania University. il My p 39

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43

Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. il My p 8

Six Disciples, Thomas Jefferson Scholars. Group por My Cover

TRINITY

God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il Ja p 58

TRUTH

Viewpoint. Jame L. Merrell. por S p 5

UNIFICATION CHURCH

No ticket to freedom (Sun Myung Moon). Edith Salyer. Ap p 61

Unification Church members complain (growing dissent within movement). My p 46

UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES

Bibles published in new languages. Je p 57

Technological Advance--typesetting in People's Republic in China--il Ag p 46

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31
Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Academic Partnership--titles conferred upon Humbert and Post by Chapman College. il S p 30
Avant Garde--New Life Christian, Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual standing. il N p 30
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21
Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
Developing Partnership--"long distance" between Disciple and UCC congregations. il Je p 30
Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44
Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42
Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences (Disciples and UCC). Ag p 30
Electronic church becomes workshop. O p 44
Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11
Fast-growing church pastors share ideas. N p 44
Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--il Ap p 30
Kokohaki World Hunger Mission, Hawaii. O p 40
More money needed. Ag p 31
Restorationist unity. Ap p 63
Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
Telephone users urged to seek own interests. O p 45
UCC begins new look at the inner

life. Ja p 41

UCC laity emphasize overseas evangelism. O p 44

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, PHILIPPINES

Change in the Philippines? Sally Wright. il Mr p 22

UNITED CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF SOUTHERN AFRICA

Still Caring About South Africa.

Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

UNITED FARM WORKERS (See also FARM WORKERS)

Covering Same Ground--Cesar Chavez leads farm workers in grape boycott. por Ja p 40

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

Regionalism challenges minority representation. Ja p 40

Requiem for an Old Timer. Lanny Lybarger. il Ap p 13

UNITED MINISTRIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

UNITED NATIONS

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE

Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Week set aside for focus on peace. S p 49

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Activating gifts (Conference on Spiritual Renewal). J1 p 30

VETERANS

Not to be forgiven. James S. Graham. D p 4

VIETNAM

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.

VIETNAM

Smith. il O p 29

VIEWPOINT (Column) (See also

MERRELL, JAMES L., for column)

(about)

Dealing with extremists. Mary

Ellen Faulconer. D p 61

(about)

Making structures fit. Donald

F. Hetzler. Ag p 65

(about)

Restructure II. Howard B. Good-

rich, Jr. S p 64

VIOLENCE

Fundamentalists learn to live

with the bomb. O p 44

The Jonah mentality. Brian Ritts.

Ja p 57

Killing for a Cause. Burton B.

Thurston. il O p 26

Mixed motives (Arab terrorism).

J. Malcolm McCallum. S p 66

No killing in God's name. Roger

A. Zollars. F p 64

Shootouts not OK. C. Earl Gibbs.

Ja p 55

Tell Quadaffi. Conrad Kitchell.

N p 4

Terrorism's Toll-Sabbath ser-

vice killing. il D p 47

Turn the other cheek. George H.

Wilson. S p 65

Witnesses link rape with poron-

graphy. Ja p 40

VIRGIN BIRTH

Doctrinal position. Edwin L.

Stephenson. Mr p 4

VISION QUEST (Periodical)

Causes for celebration. Rob

Carr. Je p 61

WAR

No more memories. Margaret Heim.

Ja p 4

Peacefields. Robert L. Friedly.

My p 2

WEEK OF COMPASSION

Aftershock of Hope (Mexico City
earthquake). Linda McCrae.

il Je p 28

Compassion Isn't Simple. Mari-

lynne Hill. il Ap p 16

Disasters highlight need for

development. Ja p 26

Donations drop as media move on.

S p 48

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,
Zaire). Londia R. Darden.

il N p 28

From the General Minister and
President (Ethiopian hunger
crisis). John O. Humbert.

F p 58

From the General Minister and
President (farm crisis). John

O. Humbert. por Mr p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief).

Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

The Lively Congregation. F p 32

Pressing on Toward the Goal--il

Ap p 30

Relief and Development--Larry

D. Tankersley. por Ja p 39

WILL OF GOD

What Are the Big Questions

(church people ask)? Raymond

Gaylord. il Ja p 11

WITNESSING

What Does the Lord Require? The

Old Testament Call to Social

Witness. Bruce C. Birch.

(Book Review). F p 53

WOMEN (See also CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN; ORDINATION OF WOMEN)

By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women

in Church and Society (World

Council of Churches). (Book

Review). F p 52

Credit where due. Name on file.

F p 59

From the General Minister and

President (church needs).

John O. Humbert. N p 58

Right to serve supper. Nell

Eleam. F p 59

Women, Faith and Economic Jus-

tice. Jackie M. Smith.

(Book Review). S p 57

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

Her Story: Women in Christian

Tradition. Barbara J. Mac-

Haffie. (Book Review). O p 54

WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY

For Creative Celebration: A

Litany on Remembering. L. Jim

Anthis. O p 35

WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF

CHRIST (See also CHRISTIAN

CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST

- [INDEPENDENT]]
- Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bo-
danske. il F p 24
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)
- "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's
Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).
Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
- By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women
in Church and Society. (Book
Review). F p 52
- Democratic exercise. W. Daniel
Griggs. N p 63
- Family Letters 9from Bill and
Linda Weeks Watson). il O p 46
- Feedback considered; racism grant
made. S p 30
- Haitian freedom requires new sup-
port. Je p 44
- Inside the World Council. Bob
Plumlee. D p 62
- Learning to say without saying
(state of emergency in Chile).
Jl p 43
- Money Talks--new officers installed,
National Convocation; contribu-
tions. il N p 30
- South Africa called to transfer
of power. F p 44
- Studying channels to assist lib-
erationists. Je p 30
- WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD
- Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- WORSHIP (See also LORD'S SUPPER;
PRAYER)
- Attention, please. Robert P.
Kelly. F p 4
- A different brew (an independent
congregation). William D. Brown.
Jl p 4
- Flames of the Spirit, Resources
for Worship. Ed. by Ruth C.
Duck. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- For Creative Celebration: A
Litany for Summer Worship. L.
Jim Anthis. Je p 33
- For Creative Celebration: A Litany
on Remembering. L. Jim Anthis.
O p 35
- For Creative Celebration: A Re-
sponse to the Changing Season.
L. Jim Anthis. S p 32
- Freedom in worship desired by
youth. Jl p 31
- Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for
Worship in Lent and Other
Seasons. Dean Nadosdy. (Book
Review). S p 57
- No longer helpful. C. Earl
Gibbs and Candace Babayco.
Ap p 61
- Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids
for Interpreting the Lessons of
the Church Year. Ed. by Eliza-
beth Achtemeier. (Book Review).
Ag p 57
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Je p 66
- When We Gather, Year C. James G.
Kirk. (Book Review). F p 53
- YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL
- Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-
Cook Scholarship Fund recipients.
il My p 34
- Harry B. Adams acting chaplain at
Yale. Ja p 37
- YOUNG ADULTS
- Appealing to "yuppies" (Crossroads
1986). F p 31
- YOUTH (See also EDUCATION; GENERAL
YOUTH COUNCIL; HIGHER EDUCATION;
and SINGLE PERSONS)
- Campus conference (ninth biennial
congress held). Je p 31
- Disciples Youth in the Church, A
Manual for the Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ). Michael
E. Dixon. (Book Review). Ap
p 51
- Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. il O p 33
- Making Connections--JED Youth
Ministry Team meets with youth.
il N p 37
- Those Lovable Brats (youth-Chi
Rho camp). William S. Inglish,
Jr. il Ag p 27
- YOUTH MINISTRY CONGRESS
- Campus conference (ninth biennial
congress held). Je p 31
- Exploring Diverse Cultures--il
O p 33
- ZAIRE
- Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm).
Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
- Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- Openings (Swaziland). Londia R.
Darden. il D p 18

ZAIRE

Outreach to Zaire (school supplies
for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30
Still Caring About South Africa.
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
Where Churches Grow. Howard B.
Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

ZIMBABWE

Family Letters (from Cathy Roller).
por N p 46

Note: See also these categories in Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations. Many names appear in these categories and are not repeated in this section.

- AP/WIDE WORLD PHOTOS (photographer)
Earthquake damage. F p 15
- ABBA, Moustapha (about)
Signs of Friendship--In group por
F p 30
- ABBOTT, T. A. (about)
1986 award presented to John R.
Scudder, Jr. J1 p 37
- ACHTEMEIER, Elizabeth (editor)
Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for
Interpreting the Lessons of the
Church Year. (Book Review).
Ag p 57
- ACKER, N. Dwain (author)
Time for candor. J1 p 60
- ADAIR, Thelma (author)
A "Dangerous Weapon." F p 12
- ADAMS, Hampton (about)
Salvation through unity. Chet
Sillars. D p 62
- ADAMS, Harry Baker (about)
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-
Cook Scholarship Fund. il
My p 34
To acting chaplaincy, Yale Univer-
sity. Ja p 37
(author)
What Jesus Asks: Meditations on
Questions in the Gospels. (Book
Review). J1 p 51
- ADAMS, James L. (co-editor)
The Thought of Paul Tillich. (Book
Review). F p 53
- AINSLIE, Peter, III (about)
Larger Christ--Kosuke Kayama pre-
sents Fourth Peter Ainslie Lec-
ture. il F p 31
- ALBERT, Jill A. (about)
Receives 25-yr perfect attendance
pin. Ap p 36
- ALBERTS, Jacob (about)
Still Caring About South Africa.
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
Youth involved in apartheid
struggle. Sandra L. Thomas.
F p 31
- ALBRIGHT, Herm (author)
Churches need it in all seasons of
the year. Ap p 6
- ALBRIGHT, Thomas (about)
Bicentennial approaches (lecture-
ships). F p 31
- ALEXEEVA, Ludmilla (about)
Religious broadcasts to Russian
criticized. My p 55
- ALLEN, Edwin R., Jr. (about)
Changing Representation--named
director Foxwood Springs Living
Center. por O p 42
- ALLEN, H. Irving (about)
Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers
Retreat held. il Je p 30
- ALLEN, Kim (about)
Stately Honor--In group por
F p 34
- ALLEN, Kring (about)
The Paradox of Preaching (book).
O p 40
- ALLEN, Mary Hulda (about)
Four Decades--receives Honored
Minister pin. il J1 p 36
- ALLENDER, Edwin (about)
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.
O p 36
- ALSPAUGH, Larry (of the Tampa Trib-
une) (photographer)
Antoni Ul, Juanita and Tony Norden,
Bill Ringgold. Ag p 30
- ALVES, Rubem (author)
I Believe in the Resurrection of
the Body (Book Review). S p 57
- ANDERSON, Audrey Long (about)
Honored for full-time Christian
ministry. J1 p 37
- ANDERSON, Clela E. (author)
People of the Book. por My p 53;
por Je p 48
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (reviewer)
Christianity: The True Humanism.
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard
(Book Review). Ja p 50
Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope
Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. B.
Christian Zimmerman (Book Re-
view). My p 56
In Spirit and in Truth (Book Re-

ANDERSON, Sam L.
view). J1 p 51
Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie
Shepherd (Book Review). O p 53

ANDRESS, Shirley Sparks (author)
Pockets for Prayer. O p 28

ANTHIS, L. Jim (author)
For Creative Celebration. Ja p 28;
F p 32; Mr p 36; Mr p 36; Ap p
32; My p 32; Je p 33; J1 p 32;
Ag p 32; S p 32; O p 35; N p 32;
D p 32
(about)
No longer helpful. C. Earl Gibbs
and Candace Babayco. Ap p 61
(reviewer)
When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't
Enough. Harold Kushner (Book Re-
view). N p 55

AQUINO, Corazon (about)
Ready for Contest--candidacy for
the presidency, Philippines. In
group por F p 45

ARIARAJAH, Wesley (author)
The Bible and People of Other
Faiths (Book Review. Ap p 51

ARMOUR, Gary (about)
Lay pastoral care program keeps
growing. F p 45
(author)
The Lively Congregation: Outreach
to aging persons brings new life.
N p 32
(contributor)
The Lively Congregation (Country-
side Christian, Shawnee Mission,
KS, youth program). Ja p 28

ARMSTRONG, Floyd and Irene (about)
Allene Marie Parker ordained. O p
37

ARMSTRONG, Garner Ted (about)
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42

ARMSTRONG, Herbert W. (about)
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42

ARN, Charles (about)
Love claimed to be key to church.
growth (survey). Ag p 47

ARN, Win (about)
Love claimed to be key to church
growth (survey). Ag p 47

ARNOLD, Hillis (about)
Fashioned With Faith. il Ap p 10

ARRASTIA, Cecilo (about)
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and Bi-
lingual Fellowship. pors J1 p
31

ASHCROFT, John (about)
Gov. Ashcroft named McCallister to
serve on MO state board of edu-
cation. J1 p 36

ASHFORD, Ray (author)
The Surrender and the Singing.
(Book Review). Ja p 50

ATKERSON, Helen (about)
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson or-
dained. il D p 42

AULT, Dorothy M. (about)
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-
dians). Audrey B. Lee. il My p
21

AUSTIN, Andrew T. (author)
Contemporary witness. J1 p 57

AUSTIN, Brux (author)
Preparing for the Real World. il
F p 27

AVERY & Marsh (about)
Let the Children Sing! Dale E.
Ramsey. il Ag p 12

AYOLA, Jose Luis (about)
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and Bi-
lingual Fellowship. pors J1 p
31

BABAYCO, Candace (co-author)
No longer helpful. Ap p 61

BACON, Bob (about)
Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift."
D p 21

BACON, Francis (about)
Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.
D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

BADER, Jesse (about)
Evangelist was a master pulpiter
(Jesse Bader). Irene Epler
Vickers. Je p 6

BAHN, Charles F. (about)
Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet
Moore ordained. In group por
S p 42
Versatile baritone soloist sere-
nades Disciples audiences
(Stephen Kechulius). por S p 56

BAILEY, C. William (about)
Feedback considered; racism grant
made. S p 30
(author)
Response to "What's Right With
Disciples." Mr p 20

- BAILEY, Pearl (about)
New York--Bailey honored. por Mr p 55
- BAIRD, William R. (about)
Biblical Scholar--Baird receives TCU Chancellor's Award for Distinguished Teaching. il D p 37
- BAKER, Ben (about)
Ecumenical Movement--In group por F p 35
- BANNISTER, Shelley (about)
Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24
- BARCIAUSKAS, Jonas (about)
Historic Tool--Bethany College receives 1805 Cruden's Concordance. il My p 34
- BARNETT, Rush J. (about)
Dehumanizing labels. My p 66
- BARR, Charles (about)
Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. il Ag p 34
- BARR, William R. (author)
Is God Asleep? il D p 8
- BARRETT, C. J. (author)
Freedom and Obligation: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians (Book Review). Ap p 51
- BARRETT, Deborah (about)
Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24
- BASH, Lawrence (about)
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. group por Je p 8 (author)
Days of Promise--and the Big Crash. pors Je p 11
- BASS, William L. (about)
To associate regional minister, Upper Midwest. Je p 43
- BATES, M. Searle and Lilliath (about)
Returning to a New China. Robert S. Bates. il N p 8
- BATES, Robert S. (author)
Returning to a New China. il N p 8
- BATISTA, Fulgencio (about)
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24
- BATMAN, Nancy Jo (about)
Attack by Satan. Pearl F. Daubemire. J1 p 4
- Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. J1 p 58
- When I was hungry. Harold E. Tackett. J1 p 4 (author)
Is TV experience good or bad? Mr p 56
- BAUMAN, Richard (author)
Holy humor links faith and laughter. O p 6
- BAYER, Charles H. (about)
Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper. D p 64
- BAYER, Charles (about)
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30 (author)
On the Other Hand: Do we care about theological issues? Je p 54
- On the Other Hand: Just how "catholic is our ecumenism? S p 59
- On the Other Hand: "Uncle Zach" council may suffice. F p 55
- On the Other Hand: Welcome the recovering alcoholic. My p 61
- BEAN, John R. (about)
New GMP selection procedures considered. My p 30
- BEASLEY, Gabrielle (photographer)
Christian Hospital (India) sign. O p 40
- BEASLEY, Marion and Gabrielle (about)
Land of Contrasts--tour India churches. il O p 40
- BEASLEY, Robert R. (about)
Daring to Care--named member national centennial steering committee for N.B.A. Ap p 37
- BECK, David (author)
Isolation. F p 18
- BECK, Roy Howard (about)
Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47
- BECKELHYMER, Hunter (reviewer)
The Bible and People of Other Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah (Book Review). Ap p 51
- What Do You Think About God? Douglas A. Fox (Book Review). Ap p 51
- BECKLEY, Mark E. (author)
Brief is beautiful. D p 64
- BEDAU, Hugo Adam (about)

BEDAU, Hugo Adam
Errors found in death penalty convictions. Mr p 45

BELASIC, David S. (co-author)
The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry (Book Review). My p 56

BELDEN, Dorothy (author)
On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). il D p 22

BELL, Roscoe L. (author)
Rising to the top. O p 64

BELL, Walter B. (about)
Here for a Purpose (James B. Hardy). William C. Mauk. por Ap p 27

BELL, Wayne H. (about)
Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32
Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders retire. My p 31
Philosophical Orientation--Cobb president LTS; Bell retires. por Ag p 31

BELL, Winston C. (about)
Pinning Ceremony--por F p 36

BELLAH, Robert (author)
Habits of the Heart (Book Review). F p 53

BENJAMIN, Paul (about)
Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

BENJAMIN, T. Garrott, Jr. (about)
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30

BENNETT, Phyllis (author)
Do we need "sign of golden chalice"? F p 6

BENNETT, William (about)
League opposes tuition vouchers (federal aid to parochial schools). My p 46

BENSON, Ezra Taft (about)
Torch is Passed--Kimball dies, Benson now president of Mormon Church. por F p 45

BENSON, Louis (about)
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8

BENSONHAVER, Frances (author)
Increasing circulation. My p 63

BENTLEY, James (author)
Secrets of Mt. Sinai (Book Review). J1 p 51

BERGMAN, Neil (about)
Roughing It--Canada Youth Encounter. il N p 30

BERRIGAN, Daniel (author)
Steadfastness of the Saints (Book Review). F p 53

BERRY, Charles A. (about)
Preparing for the Real World. Brux Austin. il In group por F p 27

BERRY, E. R. (about)
Centenarian--por F p 36

BERRY, Evelyn (about)
Best Friend (pet therapy). Patricia Adams Ryan. il Je p 22

BERRYMAN, Gladys Reynolds (about)
Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. In group por F p 39

BEST, Thomas (co-editor)
Called to Be One in Christ. World Council of Churches (Book Review). F p 53

BETTO, Frei (about)
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24

BINKLEY, Morris E. (author)
The Fragile Gift. J1 p 23

BIRCH, Bruce C. (author)
What Does the Lord Require? The Old Testament Call to Social Witness (Book Review). F p 53

BIRCH, David L. (author)
Unquenchable Flame. N p 23

BIXENMAN, Miriam (about)
Named minister emeritus, First Christian Church, Fort Wayne, IN. D p 37

BLACKARD, Julie (about)
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

BLACKBURN, Katherine (about)
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

BLODGETT, Sara S. (author)
A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. il S p 22

BLONDEAU, Rollie E. (about)
To music director, Alamo Heights Christian, San Antonio, TX. Ja p 37

BLUHM, Dudley and Mary (about)
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

BLUM, Shirley (author)
 Profile: Louise Low Perkins por
 Je p 7

BOBROVO, Nina (about)
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrenni-
 al Assembly). Catherine Broadus.
 il Mr p 26

BOCK, Robert (about)
 Heritage on Film. il My p 23

BODANSKE, Ed (about)
 Numbers down under. Harold E.
 Hayward. J1 p 63

(author)
 Disciples "Down Under." il F p 24

BOESAK, Allan A. (about)
 Appealing to "yuppies"? F p 31
 Running Interference--unrest dur-
 ing funeral. il Je p 44

BOFF, Leonardo (author)
 Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Com-
 munities Re-invent the Church
 (Book Review). Ag p 57

BOGLE, Jim and Celeste (about)
 Double Anniversary--in group por
 F p 38

BOGUE, Marge (about)
 Honored at retirement as church
 secretary, Spokane, WA. J1 p 34

BOLAR, Edith Dunn (author)
 Growth. Ag p 20

BOLE, William (reviewer)
 "Road Less Traveled"--pop or spir-
 itual? (Book Review). J1 p 52

BONAFINI, Hebe de (about)
 Mothers With Courage. Leanne
 Skooglund. In group por My p 18

BONDURANT, Gary (author)
 Are Your Elders Part of a Team?
 il S p 23

BONHAM, Kenneth and Esther (about)
 Centuries of Service--long-time
 leaders honored. il J1 p 36

BORGAARD, J. Kent (author)
 We're responsible for the face we
 display. Je p 6

BORING, M. Eugene (about)
 Appointed senior lecturer for
 1985-1986, F p 38
 Fulbright Scholarship grant
 awarded Boring. N p 41
 To Texas Christian University.
 J1 p 41

BOTHA, P. W. (about)
 New Religious Right--with Jerry
 Falwell. por Ja p 41

BOURGEOIS, Louis (about)
 Close Harmony (church hymns).
 V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8

BOURNE, Anna Ruth (about)
 Trail of Glory. Forrest H.
 Kirkpatrick. por My p 15

BOWEN, Jerry (about)
 Outreach Tour--in group por
 Ag p 43

BOWEN, Mary and Frank (about)
 Church development fund helps new
 Blue Valley Christian Church,
 Stanley, KS. Mr p 39

BOWEN, Robert (about)
 Youth Ministry Consultant--hon-
 ored by home congregation.
 por Je p 37

(author)
 Family Letters (from Brazil).
 por Ja p 42; por S p 50

BOWERS, Gladys (about)
 Exciting History--receives Honored
 Minister pin. por Je p 38

BOWERS, Leo (about)
 90th birthday celebrated. F p 38

BOWLES, William E. (author)
 In My Opinion: Pray for Christian
 educators. N p 56
 Middle Path. Je p 28
 People of the Book. Ja p 44;
 F p 48

(reviewer)
 Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's
 Questions about Faith and Life
 (Book Review). Ja p 49

BOWMAN, Cindy S. (author)
 Profile: Carolyn J. Evans. por
 S p 7

BOWMAN, Richard (about)
 Conservatives begin new publi-
 cation. S p 31

BOYER, Deiter (about)
 Prosecution Persecution--Moon
 released. por Ja p 41

BOYLE, William (about)
 Throwing His Voice--Boyle, ven-
 triloquist, visits Blue Valley
 Christian, Overland, KS. il
 S p 41

BOYTE, Eddie (about)
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
 Ministry Congress. In group
 por O p 33

- BRAATEN, Carl (author)
The Apostolic Imperative (Book Review). Ja p 50
- BRACKBILL, Charles (about)
Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17
- BRADBURY, William (about)
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- BRADLEY, Leah (about)
Teacher, Woodson Chapel Christian Church, St. Joseph, MO, honored. Ap p 36
- BRAGAN, Jeris E. (author)
Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told to Jeris Bragan. il Ap p 8
- BRAGG, Joseph H., Jr. (about)
Education specialist becomes CBP director. por Ja p 26
- BRAGG, Paul II (about)
Leading the Pack--Bragg receives God and Church award. in group por J1 p 31
- BRAGG, Paul I (about)
Leading the Pack--in group por J1 p 31
- BRAME, Grace A. (author)
Receptive Prayer. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- BRAVO, Obando y, Cardinal (about)
Big-Name Support--Pope backs Nicaragua church leaders. il D p 46
- BRAY, John L. (reviewer)
Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison (Book Review). Ja p 50
Making Your Marriage Work. Mary and Andrew Jensen (Book Review). il Ja p 49
Marriage in the Middle Years. Paul A. Mickey (Book Review). O p 53
The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt (Book Review). My p 56
Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford. (Book Review). Mr p 54
Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for Interpreting the Lessons for the Church Year. Ed. by Elizabeth Achtemeier (Book Review). Ag p 57
- BREEN, Bud (about)
God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il J1 p 2
- BREWER, Webster L. (about)
Combating crime begins at home. S p 49
- BRICE, Eugene (about)
Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- BRIDGES, William R. (author)
None more qualified. Ja p 54
- BRIDWELL, René (about)
Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group por J1 p 30
- BROADUS, Catherine (about)
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
(author)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly).. il Mr p 26
- BROCK, Rita (about)
Growing constituency meets at All Peoples (American Asian Disciples). J1 p 31
- BROGDON, Julia (about)
Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. In group por Je p 30
- BROOKS, Alice and Warren G. (about)
To the Swaziland Council of Churches for the construction and restoration of several buildings for the Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40
- BROOKS, John (about)
Independence Boulevard Christian, Kansas City, MO, celebrates 100th anniversary. O p 35
- BROOKS, Ray (about)
Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4
Stop the bleeding (evangelism). Ja p 57
(author)
Offensive information (homosexuality). S p 64
- BROSNAHAN, James (about)
Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- BROUWER, Arie (about)
We need the Church Councils! Wal-

BROUWER, Arie
 ter R. Naff. por S p 18

BROWN, Bob (about)
 Debt retirement ceremony, First
 Christian Church, Parsons, KS.
 Mr p 40

BROWN, Cole D. (about)
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37

BROWN, David E. (author)
 Alternating current. D p 63
 (about)
 Installed at Dearborn Christian
 Church and St. Paul's United
 Church of Christ in Dearborn
 Heights, MI. Ap p 35

BROWN, David E. and Rebecca (author)
 Family Letters (from France). Je
 p 46
 (about)
 Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 16

BROWN, Gerald E. (author)
 Surviving to Serve. il Ap p 2

BROWN, Mrs. J. C. (author)
 Many adults would respond that way.
 My p 6

BROWN, Julia M. (about)
 Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
 Task force requests topics for
 discussion. D p 30

BROWN, Pat (author)
 We Built a Wall. Ap p 14

BROWN, Raymond (about)
 Black leaders call for holding to
 agreement (nomination of associ-
 ate general minister and admini-
 strative secretary). My p 45

BROWN, W. Duke (author)
 The grass roots. N p 59

BROWN, William D. (author)
 A different brew (an independent
 congregation). J1 p 4
 (reviewer)
 Is There Life After Divorce in the
 Church? Richard Lyon Morgan.
 (Book Review). Je p 55

People in Pain: Guidelines for
 Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates
 and Charles E. Oates. (Book Re-
 view). il Ap p 51

Stress and the Healthy Family.
 Dolores Curran. (Book Review).
 il F p 53

BROWNING, Edmond Lee (about)
 Episcopal Bishop Installed--il
 My p 46

BROWNLEE, Jack (author)
 Music ministries. J1 p 4

BRUNER, Steve (author)
 In My Opinion: Give voice to
 many views. D p 58

BRYAN, C. William (about)
 Steven Russell Chambers ordained.
 N p 41

BRYAN, Robert C. (author)
 Cooperation breakdown. N p 62

BRYANT, C. Eugene (author)
 Feel the suffering. Ag p 63

BRYANT, Daniel E. H. (author)
 A worthy example. D p 65

BRYANT, Ken (about)
 Ecumenical Representation. in
 group por D p 31

BRYANT, Linda (about)
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-
 rennial Assembly). Catherine
 Broadus. il Mr p 26
 Strengthening Women's Role
 (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il
 S p 8
 (author)
 Friends show her she is remem-
 bered! N p 6

BRYERS, Bob (about)
 Ecumenical Representation--in
 group por D p 31

BUCK, Carlton C. (about)
 Profile: Carlton C. Buck. Fred
 Crafts. por Ag p 7

BULLER, Nancy (author)
 Holy Spirit's gift. N p 65

BUNCH, Eric T. (about)
 STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--
 STEEM intern. In group por
 My p 37

BURESCH (cartoonist)
 "I wish my mother would catch us
 . . . good example." My p 6

BURFORD, Effie (about)
 Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
 Money Talks--new officers in-
 stalled, National Convocation;
 contributions. In group por
 N p 30

BURKHALTER, Dorey E. (reviewer)
 Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark

- BURKHALTER, Dorey E.
Heim. (Book Review). J1 p 51
A Place in the Sun: Liberation
Theology in the Third World.
Theo Witvliet. (Book Review).
Je p 56
- BURLINGAME, Merrill G. (co-author)
Big Sky Disciples. (Book Review).
S p 57
- BURNET, David S. (about)
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il
My p 35
- BUSH, John (about)
The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B.
Lee. il Ap p 28
- BUSH, Pat (author)
God's hand at work. My p 65
- BUTCHART, Greg (author)
In My Opinion: Separating on
moral issues (TCU South Afri-
can holdings). S p 60
- BUTLER, John (about)
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.
O p 33
- BYRD, Mary Rachel (author)
My Prayer. My p 12
- BYRNE, Margaret (about)
Breaking Shackles (women in
prison). Audrey B. Lee. il
Je p 24
- CABESTRERO, Teofilo (author)
Revolutionaries for the Gospel:
Testimonies of Fifteen Chris-
tians in the Nicaraguan Govern-
ment. (Book Review). N p 55
- CALDERON, Dan (about)
American Asian Disciples confront
stereotypes. N p 35
- CALDWELL, David (about)
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson
ordained. il D p 42
- CALLADINE, Carole (author)
One Terrific Year. (Book Review).
F p 53
- CAMBA, Erme R. (about)
Change in the Philippines? Sally
Wright. il por Mr p 22
- CAMERON, Ray D. (author)
Bulletin insert. My p 68
- CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)
Bacon College--To Launch a
Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il
My p 35
- A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-
tional City Christian Church).
Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
Heritage on Film (Wrestling With
God). il My p 23
Scholars seek Campbell originals
for study. Ap p 30
- CAMPBELL, Joan Brown (about)
Profile: Joan B. Campbell.
Lillian Moir. por F p 7
Speaker for 100th anniversary,
Central Christian, San Diego,
CA. O p 35
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
nial Assembly). Lorraine
Lollis. il Ja p 24
- CAMPBELL, Polly (author)
Family Letters (from Tokyo).
O p 46
- CAMPBELL, Robert Fred (about)
Signs over deed for land to
Friendly Christian Church,
Spencer, IA. Ag p 39
- CAMPBELL, Thomas (about)
Heritage on Film (Wrestling With
God). il My p 23
- CAPPS, Darel F. (author)
Ready for the challenge. My p 4
- CARDOSA, Meri (about)
Linked in the Spirit (Christian
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).
Story and photos by James L.
Merrell. il In group por J1
p 24
- CARDWELL, Walter (author)
Maintaining connections. D p 61
- CARLSON, Bill (about)
Ecumenical Representation--in
group por D p 31
- CORNEADO, Jose Felipe (about)
Linked in the Spirit (Christian
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).
Story and photos by James L.
Merrell. In group por J1 p 24
- CARPENTER, Delores C. (about)
Exciting opportunity (ICWF).
Nadine Conley. D p 4
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
(author)
People of the Book. por O p 50;
N p 48
- CARPENTER, James A. (author)
How Should We Look at Change?

CARPENTER, James A.
 il J1 p 12

CARR, Rob (author)
 Causes for celebration (Vision Quest and Disciple Renewal).
 Je p 61

CARR, Robert Thomas (about)
 Service to Youth--presented God and Community award. il J1 p 35

CARRASQUILLO, Elizabeth (about)
 Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship sessions. In group por O p 32

CARRILLO, Jose (photographer)
 Child crying. Ap p 51

CARROLL, Earl H. (about)
 Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44

CARSON, Timothy L. (author)
 A Sense of Reality. il F p 2
 Shared ministry. F p 63

CARSTENSEN, Roger N. (author)
 Disciple distinctions. Je p 4 (about)
 Edinburg (VA) Christian Church sesquicentennial. D p 42
 Honored Minister pin to C. Eugene Sabin. D p 37

CARTER, Jimmy (President and Mrs.) (about)
 A New Song--honored at Thai-American Friendship Dinner. il Ap p 35

CARTMILL, Evelyn W. (about)
 Four Decades--presents Honored Minister pin to Mary Hulda Allen. il J1 p 36

CARTWRIGHT, David R. (author)
 How Do You Know Who's a Christian? il My p 26

CARTWRIGHT, George W. (reviewer)
 Only by Grace. Tom S. Sampson. (Book Review). O p 53

CARTWRIGHT, Lin D. (about)
 Centenarian--honored on 100th birthday. il S p 31

CARTY, James W., Jr. (about)
 Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing (Latin America). F p 45
 First James W. Carty, Jr. lectureship at the Evangelical Seminary, Hato Rey, Puerto Rico. My p 42

Getting out the Word--planning future programs in continuing education. In group por O p 40 (reviewer)

Still in Print. Roland E. Wolseley. (Book Review). Mr p 54

CASE, Jim (about)
 A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. In group por O p 16

CASE, Paul (about)
 Farm Forum hosted, Minneapolis, MN. S p 40

CASEY, Karen (author)
 The Love Book. (Book Review). O p 54

CASEY-ALLEN, Janet (about)
 American Asian Disciples confront stereotypes. N p 35

CASTRO, Emilio (about)
 South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44

CASTRO, Fidel (about)
 Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24

CAYCE, Edgar (about)
 Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's Story and the Mysteries of the Unconscious Mind. Hugh L. Cayce. (Book Review). My p 56 (author)
 Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's Story and the Mysteries of the Unconscious Mind. (Book Review). My p 56

CHACKO, Phillip (about)
 Educational Ministry--Chacko presents Honored Minister pin to Louise Burleigh Sheets. por D p 34

CHAMBERS, C. Lawton (about)
 Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41

CHAMBERS, Dale (about)
 Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41

CHAMPIE, Ting (about)
 Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35

CHANG, H. T. (about)
Serves on panel of experts for
Harvard University John F.
Kennedy School of Government.
Jl p 35

CHANNELS, Lloyd V. (author)
Retired--and Still in Town! il;
por, p 3 Ap p 22

CHANNELS, Lloyd and Vera (about)
Continuing ministry. Tom Russell.
My p 65

CHARLESWORTH, James H. (about)
Ancient Gospel manuscripts avail-
able. il Ap p 52

CHAVEZ, Cesar (about)
Covering Same Ground--leads farm
workers in boycott of table
grapes. por Ja p 40

CHEEK, Jackie (about)
Making Connections--JED You Mini-
stry Team meets with youth.
In group por N p 37

CHESSON, Kathleen Kline (about)
Campbellites at New Haven--re-
ceives Fiers-Cook Scholarship
Fund. por My p 34

CLIBURN, Alan (photographer)
Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir.
il D p 24

CHILDERS, Don (author)
Exodus 1986. il O p 25

CHOI, Soongook (about)
American Asian Disciples confront
stereotypes. N p 35

CHRISTOFFERSON, Earl S. (about)
On the Road Again--retired from
ministry, received Honored
Minister pin. il Je p 37

CHRISTOPHER, Xavier L. (author)
Resisting arrest. Ag p 68

CHUNG, Lee Oo (author)
Family Letters (from Korea).
Mr p 46

CHURCH, F. Forrester (author)
The Devil and Dr. Church (Book
Review). N p 55

CLARK, Keith E. (about)
Modern savior. Mary Ellen
Faulconer. Ap p 4
Trying to understand. Leah Dixon
Davis. F p 60

CLARK, LaMar (about)
Grandma's a Crime Buster. Audrey
B. Lee. il S p 28

CLARK, Margaret Owen ("Peggy") (about)
Challenged by Their Differences.
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary
celebration. Ag p 42

CLARK, Paul James (about)
Here's another good use for The
Disciple! Ag p 6

CLARK, Richard (author)
Unauthorized change (Sabbath).
Ag p 63

CLARKSON, Sally Bone (about)
Honored for full-time Christian
ministry. Jl p 37

CLEMENTS, Ronald E. (author)
In Spirit and in Truth (Book
Review). Jl p 51

CLINCHY, Everett R. (about)
Pioneer in promoting interfaith
understanding died. por My p
47

CLINE, Harold E. (author)
Communion at a funeral service.
Mr p 37
Keeping covenant (fund raising by
NBA). Je p 62

CLODFELTER, Scott (author)
Think on these things. Jl p 57

tional City Christian Church).
il O p 22
Local Action (Shalom Congregation
Program). il Ja p 18
(photographer)
Building project, Auburn Chris-
tian Church, Kansas. Mr cover,
p 3, 11-13 (8 photos)
1) Gene Poage and Nannett Poage-
Prater with cattle;
2) Nannett Poage-Prater repairs
combine;
3) Tom Prater lubricates farm
implements;
4) Nannett Poage-Prater walks be-
hind combine. F p 16, 17, 18
National City Christian Church:
Theodore Prentis Beasley
Building; Summer Enrichment
Program children's group.
O p 22, 23

COALSON, Joyce B. (about)

If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. por N p 24

Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS) N p 30 (reviewer)

Fallen Images: Experiencing Divorce in the Ministry. Keith Masden. (Book Review).

F p 52

COASTON, Kevin (about)

In group por F p 28

COBB, Carl (about)

When Others Care (AIDS). Cathy Stone. il N p 19

COBB, John B., Jr. (author)

Praying for Jennifer: An Exploration of Intercessory Prayer in Story Form. (Book Review). Ap p 51

COBB, Ron (author)

Both sides now (Nicaraguan issue). Ag p 4

COBB, Ronald Lee (co-author)

Thanks for asking (racial situation in South Africa).

S p 67

COBB, W. Daniel (about)

Philosophical Orientation--Cobb president LTS. por Ag p 31

COFFEY, Carole (about)

Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44

(author)

A Century of Serving the Southwest. il O p 14

COFFIN, William Sloan (about)

Offering Explanations--Daniel Ortega speaks. In group por N p 45

COFFMAN, James H. (author)

Her version fits lifestyle in 1986. Mr p 6

(contributor)

A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6

COLE, K. David (about)

Covenant considered by regional leaders. F p 30

Singing Praises--members of administrative committee of General Board worship. In group por My p 30

COLE, Kenneth M. (about)

Witness in the Wildwood. il

S p 2

COLEMAN, Rodney B. (author)

Looking and Living. il F p 26

COLES, Sherri (about)

Family Letters (from France).

por Mr p 46

COLES, Sherry (about)

Missionaries Are Still Wanted.

Londia R. Darden. il S p 16

COLLINS, Adela (about)

Will bring series of Bible lectures at Phillips University.

N p 39

COLLINS, Emma (about)

Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee.

il S p 28

COLLINS, Sylvia (about)

Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS, building site dedicated. In group por

Ag p 34

COMBS, Loula Long (about)

Surviving to Serve. Gerald E. Brown. il Ap p 2

COMPTON, John R. (about)

Hold on to the Dream (reconciliation)! Lillian M. Moir. il Ja p 22

CONLEY, Nadine (author)

Exciting opportunity (ICWF).

D p 4

COOK, Gaines M. (about)

Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. il My p 34

COOK, Nancy B. (author)

Response to "What's Right With Disciples." Mr p 20

COOK, Teresa (about)

Busy Month--In group por Ag p 42

COOLEY, Eleanor (about)

Honored for full-time Christian ministry. Jl p 37

COOLEY, Theodore W. (author)

Historical errors. Mr p 4

COOPER, John Charles, Jr. (about)

Receives Eagle Scout award.

D p 39

COOPER, V. David (author)

On the other foot. O p 4

COOVERT, Berwyn (contributor)

A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6

COPENHAVER, Dorothy (author)
It's the answer to stage fright.
My p 6

CORE, Daniel Philip (about)
Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout
court of honor. por J1 p 34

CORTES, David (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33
Global and Local--National His-
panic and Bilingual Fellowship.
In group por O p 32

COSTA, Stanley (photographer)
Dead End--one way sign. J1 p 13

COURT, John H. (about)
Witnesses link rape with porno-
graphy. Ja p 40

COUSIN, Philip (about)
South Africa denies NCCC staff
visas. Ap p 43

COX, Charles L. (author)
Crisis With a "Special" Child.
il J1 p 18

COY, June (author)
Shalom. il F p 68

CRADDOCK, Frances (about)
Growing Connections (Disciples-
United Church of Christ Ecu-
menical Partnership Committee)
--il Ap p 30
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

CRADDOCK, Fred (about)
Learning to grow (National
Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31

CRAFTS, Fred (author)
Profile: Carlton C. Buck. por
Ag p 7

CRANFORD, Stephen V. (about)
Ecumenical Background--to mini-
ster-president of Mid-America
region. por Mr p 41
Right to decide. Ken Walker.
F p 64

CRENSHAW, Regina (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33

CREWS, Dick (about)
Burnout averted by sabbatical.
Ag p 33

CRIST, Kelly (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33

CRITES, Mrs. Fladger (about)
Heat and Light--in group por
Mr p 40

CROCKER, Larry (about)
Critique. J1 p 50
God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo
Indians). il J1 p 2

CROMER, Arnice Wright (about)
Special Arrangements--organist
retired after 50 yrs. service.
por Ap p 36

CRONK, Elwood (about)
Friends studying how to make new
friends. S p 49

CROUCH, Jim (about)
Newlywed Translation--Japanese
honeymooners visit Virginia
church. il Je p 30

CROUCH, James E. (author)
The Lively Congregation: Wor-
shippers experience discrimina-
tion. il D p 32

CROW, Paul A. Jr. (about)
Ecumenical Representation--in
group por D p 31
Park Avenue's 175th Anniversary
celebration. Ag p 42

CROW, Vern (about)
Banner Year--First Christian,
Boulder, CO, celebrates
mortgage burning. il Ag p 39

CRUSE, Ray (cartoonist)
"My sermon today is 'Don't mess
with the microphones . . .'"
Mr p 6

CRUZ, Jesus (about)
Contradictions emerge in sanc-
tuary prosecution. Mr p 44

CRUZ, Miriam (about)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-
rennial Assembly). Catherine
Broadus. il Mr p 26

CUCANATO, Donna (about)
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

CUENI, R. Robert (author)
The Lively Congregation: Grow-
ing church honors long-time
members. N p 32

CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)
The Art of Consolation. il Ag
p 21

CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)
 Open-hearted heritage. Ap p 64

CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)
 Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30
 Mission Studies Challenge Disciples. pors My p 36

(author)
 Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. il My p 35

(reviewer)
 Habits of the Heart. Robert Bellah. (Book Review). F p 53

CUNNINGHAM, Harry (about)
 Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35

CUNNINGHAM, Richard (about)
 When Others Care. Cathy Stone. il N p 19

CURRAN, Charles (about)
 License Rescinded--to teach theology. por D p 47

CURRAN, Dolores (author)
 Stress and the Healthy Family. (Book Review). il F p 53

CURWOOD, William A. (about)
 Celebrates 25th year in ministry. J1 p 35
 Good Doctor--Curwood tells of Dr. William E. Davis. por D p 38

CUTHBERT, Raymond A. (author)
 Learning to say without saying (state of emergency in Chile). J1 p 43
 Moving Closer (baptism, communion, ministry). il Mr p 24

CUZNER, Stephen (about)
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33

DAILEY, Donna (author)
 He wanted what he had "paid for." F p 6

DALTON, Shannon (about)
 Practical Training--Dalton completes internship. In group por F p 38

DANE, Kathy (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6

DANFORD, Dan (author)
 Marketing and communications ideas aid church. J1 p 33

DANIELS, Robert (about)

STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--STEEM intern. In group por My p 37

DANNEN, Kent and Donna (photographer)
 Boy with book. F p 52
 Boy with Christmas tree. D p 13
 Children's choir. Ag, cover
 Civil war cannons. My p 2
 Country church. S p 13
 Flying bird. D p 10
 Flying dove. Je p 56
 Grain elevators. N p 23
 Group of people in discussion. O p 11
 Newly formed rainbow. Cover, Ap p 1
 Pump outside church. J1 p 3
 Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68
 Sunset scene. My p 72
 Two choir members. Ag p 10
 Woman at pulpit. Ja p 25
 Woods scene. J1 p 52

DARDEN, André (about)
 Charter service for Gabriel Christian Church. My p 41

DARDEN, Londia (about)
 Thorough coverage (ICWF). Martha Faw. D p 4

(author)
 Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). il Ag p 14
 Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). il N p 28
 If It's Time for a Change. il N p 24
 Missionaries Are Still Wanted. il S p 16
 Openings. il D p 18
 Profile: Charles Williams. por Ap p 7
 Profile: Frances L. McDormand. por D p 7
 Profile: Julia P. Martin. por O p 7
 Profile: Margie S. Underwood. por Ja p 7
 Profile: Michael P. Schloff. por N p 7
 Profile: Steven B. Tapp. por J1 p 7
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). il S p 8

(co-author)
 "Book club" keeps libraries alive.

- DARDEN, Londia
 Sherman R. Hanson and Londia
 R. Darden. il Ap p 50
 (reviewer)
- Disciples Youth in the Church,
 A Manual for the Christian
 Church (Disciples of Christ).
 Edited by Michael E. Dixon.
 (Book Review). Ap p 51
- A Dream Realized. (Film review).
 J1 p 50
- If This Pew Could Talk! James
 Allen Sparks. (Book Review).
 F p 53
- Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward
 Understanding the Middle East.
 (Film Review). Ja p 48
- A Tearful Celebration. James
 E. Means. (Book Review).
 Ja p 50
- 3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the
 Middle of the Night. Richard
 A. Wing. (Book Review). Mr
 p 54
- Up Golden Creek: Changing the
 Future for Older People. (Film
 Review). Ja p 48
- A Void of Desolation. (Book
 Review). Ja p 48
 (photographer)
- 1). Billand Linda Weeks Watson.
 2). Sewing machines.
 3). Swaziland well. D p 18
- ICWF Quadrennial Assembly--
 (1) Group of women;
 (2) Committee packs up;
 (3) John O. Humbert and women;
 (4) Manik Gaikwad;
 (5) C.B.P. bookstore. S p 8
- Loading a hog for shipment, Lu-
 tendale Farm, Zaire. N p 29
- Mark R. Janz, Lutendale Farm,
 Zaire. N p 28
- Michael P. Schloff. N p 7
- Philius Nicolas, Haitian pastor;
 A meal at St. Phillips day
 care center; Margaret ("Peg-
 gy") Clark; a sign at La Her-
 mosa Church; Ezekiel Sanchez;
 Phyllis Kincaid manages St.
 Phillips kitchen; Magdalena
 Shelton. Ag p 14
- Staff meeting, Zaire: Sandra
 Gourdet, Dan C. Hoffman, David
 Brown, Sherry Coles, Rebecca
 Brown. S p 17
 Steven B. Tapp. J1 p 7
- DARROW, Rick (about)
 Over and Above. por Mr p 40
- DAUBENMIRE, Pearl F. (author)
 Attack by Satan. J1 p 4
- DAVIDMAN, Joy (author)
 Smoke on the Mountain. (Book
 Review). Mr p 54
- DAVIDSON, Dick and Ester (about)
 Ministerial Standing--In group por
 J1 p 37
- DAVIDSON, Don (author)
 Church-related singles groups
 given special care. My p 32
- DAVIS, Gene (about)
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- DAVIS, Mrs. L. (author)
 Half-hearted answer. N p 65
- DAVIS, Leah Dixon (author)
 Trying to understand. F p 60
- DAVIS, William E. (about)
 Good Doctor--initiates discus-
 sions to elect women elders.
 por D p 38
- DAVISSON, Maxine (about)
 Secretary of First Christian
 Church, Washington, IA,
 honored. Ap p 36
- DAWE, Donald G. (author)
 Jesus: The Death and Resurrec-
 tion of God. (Book Review).
 N p 55
- DEAN, Edith M. (author)
 Rough-rope Disciples. Ap p 26
- DEAN, Kenneth (about)
 Disciples giving is racing to
 keep up. N p 31
- DEAVER, Beulah (author)
 World Hunger. (poem). O p 57
- DeBOLT, William Walter (author)
 Deadly Race. S p 24
- DECIOUS, Gaylon L. (author)
 The Lively Congregation. F p 33
- DECKER, David L. (author)
 The Spirit's Here. il J1 p 67
- DEEL, Loma (about)
 Profile: Loma Deel. Darryl
 Godinez. por My p 7
- DeFORD, Brad (author)
 Bear the cross in our "Rambo"
 world. F p 57
 Totalitarian appeals. Ja p 56

DEITCH, Harold W. (about)
Deitch honored on 50th anniversary of ordination at homecoming celebration. D p 34

DEITCH, Larry G. (about)
Deitch participates in homecoming celebration honoring his father, Harold W. Deitch. D p 34

DELGADO, Irma (about)
Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. In group por O p 32

DENNY, Phyllis (about)
First Christian, Paradise, CA, Hotline. S p 40

DENTLER, Howard E. (about)
A Good Beginning (church relief). Robert L. Friedly. In group il F p 3, 8
World outreach is always a sure bet. Ag p 6

D'ESCATO, Miguel (about)
Offering Explanations--Daniel Ortega speaks. In group por N p 45

DETAMORE, Arthur M. (about)
Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30
1985 giving increase could top 5 percent. F p 30
Stewardship, regional ministers retire. Je p 43

DeWEES, Nancy (about)
A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. In group por O p 16.

DICKASON, Booker T. (about)
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30

DICKSON, Emmett J. (about)
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30

DIEBOLD, David (about)
At home and abroad (ADM celebrates 25th anniversary). N p 35

DIEHL, Edie (about)
From the General Minister and President (Upper Midwest farm crisis). John O. Humbert. Mr p 58

DIEHM, Floyd (about)
Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35

DIETRICH, Glenda (about)
Military Ministry--commissioned as chaplain, Iowa Army National Guard. il My p 44

DIGWEED, Marilyn (reviewer)
The Ribbon: A Celebration of Life. Ed. by Lark Books and Marianne Philbin. (Book Review). Ja p 49

DILLARD, Elvin (about)
Built in a Day. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11

DINKLAGE, Tim (about)
Reaganomics Machine--il My p 47

DNS (photographer)
Business session, National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. O p 32
Clyde Goss and Anne Joseph. Ap p 29
Communion tray. Mr p 17
Dan C. Hoffman looks at sculpture from Senegal. Je p 12
First Computer Applications for Ministry Conference. (photo by Frank R. Helme). D p 27
First gathering of Disciples--United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee. Ap p 30
Indiana prisoners learn skills (3 photos). Je p 24
Julia Bragdon, Deloris Turner. Je p 30
Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert. Ja p 26
Marchers carrying banners. (2 photos). Ja p 18, 19
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation. il N p 30
Neil E. Topliffe on computer. D p 26
Nelia Hoffman. Ap p 30
Open Bible. S p 11
Planners for the Disciples General Assembly, Louisville, KY, Oct., 1987. N p 27
T. J. Liggett. por Ja p 9

DNS

Virginia and T. J. Liggett.

(photo by Audrey B. Lee).

Ja p 10

Virginia Liggett, Margery Weed.

Je p 30

DIXON, Michael E. (about)

Making Connections--JED Youth

Ministry team meet with youth.

In group por N p 37

Speaker, sesquicentennial cele-

bration First Christian,

Pittsfield, IL. O p 35

(author)

Book reviews encourage reading.

por J1 p 50

Disciples Youth in the Church,

A Manual for the Christian

Church (Disciples of Christ).

(Book Review). Ap p 51

(reviewer)

The Boy Child is Dying: A South

African Experience. Judy

Boppell Peace. (Book Review).

N p 55

Bringing Out the Best in People.

Alan L. McGinnis. (Book Re-

view). My p 56

Finding Faith in the Headlines.

James L. Merrell. (Book Re-

view). F p 52

Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus

in Art and the Bible. Hans-

Ruedi Weber. (Book Review).

Mr p 54

The Nursing Home Dilemma: How

to Make One of Love's Tough-

est Decisions. Doug Manning.

(Book Review). O p 54

Planning for Teaching Church

School. Donald L. Griggs.

(Book Review). S p 57

Praying for Jennifer: An Ex-

ploration of Intercessory

Prayer in Story Form. John

B. Cobb, Jr. (Book Review).

Ap p 51

Preaching: The Art of Connect-

ing God and People. F. Dean

Lueking. (Book Review).

Ag p 57

Raccoon John Smith (musical play).

Gayle Schoepf. (Review). il

D p 56

Smoke on the Mountain. Joy David-

man. (Book Review). Mr p 54

Speak Up! Christian Assertive-

ness. Randolph Sanders and

Newton Maloney. (Book Review).

Ap p 51

Treasures from Bible Times.

(Book Review). Je p 55

What Jesus Asks: Meditations

on Questions in the Gospels.

Harry B. Adams. (Book Review).

J1 p 51

DO THIEN (about)

House of Service (Refugee Assist-

ance Program). Robert N. Goss.

il Mr p 28

DOBBELS, Christy (about)

Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-

tian, Overland Park, KS, build-

ing site dedicated. In group

por Ag p 34

DOKE, Tim (author)

The First Check. il J1 p 11

DOLL, Mary Chotard (about)

First Candidate--Doll nominee

for suffragen bishop, Episcopal

Church. por S p 48

DONNERSTEIN, Edward (about)

Witnesses link rape with porno-

graphy. Ja p 40

DONOVAN, Daryl G. (about)

Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy

Buller. N p 65

(author)

A Fresh Look at Baptism. il

Ap p 24

In My Opinion: Coming out of the

closet. J1 p 55

DOOSE, David (about)

Unification Church members com-

plain (growing dissent within

movement). My p 46

DOWNEY, Michael (author)

A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit

of Jean Vanier and l'Arche.

(Book Review). O p 53

DOWNING, David (about)

Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-

tian, Overland Park, KS, build-

ing site dedicated. In group

por Ag p 34

DREXLER, Sandy (about)

Her Name is Keromamang! Neil

E. Topliffe. por Je p 17

DRUMMOND, Richard H. (author)
 Toward a New Age in Christian
 Theology. (Book Review).
 F p 53
 DUARTE, Napoleon (about)
 Contradictions emerge in sanc-
 tuary prosecution. Mr p 44
 DUCEY, J. Michael (photographer)
 Boarded up church window. O p 9
 People singing at piano. Ag p 9
 DUCK, Ruth C. (editor)
 Flames of the Spirit. Resources
 for Worship. (Book Review).
 Ja p 50
 DUDLEY, Carl (about)
 Intervention possible between
 pastorates. D p 47
 DUGUID, John A. (author)
 Pressing on. N p 59
 DUKE, James O. (about)
 Theological Digest published.
 por My p 36
 DULYEA-PARKER, Albert (author)
 Children's literature is
 church's concern. il F p 52
 DUNCAN, Norman D. (author)
 Full disclosure. N p 61
 Return on investment. D p 64
 DUNCAN, Stan G. (about)
 Heading south to study situation.
 F p 45
 DUNGAN, Harold E. (about)
 Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-
 tian, Overland Park, KS, build-
 ing site dedicated. In group
 por Ag p 34
 DURRAH, Bettie (about)
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
 DUVALIER, Jean-Claude ("Baby Doc")
 (about)
 Haitian freedom requires new
 support. Je p 44
 DYE, Eugene (about)
 Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
 EARLY, Jack J. (author)
 "In liberal arts colleges we are
 still interested in helping
 men and women . . ." My p 10
 EDWARDS, William H. (about)
 Black leaders call for holding
 to agreement (nomination of
 associate general minister and
 administrative secretary).

My p 45
 EICHHORST, Barbara J. (about)
 Promoted to director of admini-
 stration, Religious Heritage
 of America. D p 41
 ELDER, Eric and Amy BeVille(authors)
 Houses of Hope. il N p 11
 ELDRIDGE, Richard (about)
 Delayed Completion--Lucille Engler
 graduated. il D p 41
 ELEAM, Nell (author)
 Right to serve supper. F p 59
 ELIASON, Orde (photographer)
 Desmond Tutu. Je p 2
 South African people. Je, cover
 ELLINGTON, Norman (about)
 The Mother-to-Mother Ministry.
 Je p 34
 ELLIS, A. E. "Happy" (about)
 Mortgage-burning celebration,
 Southeast Christian Church,
 Houston, TX. Mr p 40
 ELLIS, Sally (photographer)
 Children at Children's Center,
 Lexington, MS. 2 photos.
 Mr p 29
 ELLISON, Faith D. (author)
 Her father wore jeans. F p 4
 ELONDA EFEFE (about)
 Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
 ELSE, John (about)
 Disciples overseas workers re-
 treat. O p 36
 South Africa called to transfer
 of power. F p 44
 ENGLER, Lucille (about)
 Delayed Completion--Engler
 graduated. il D p 41
 EPLER, Stephen J. (about)
 Evangelist was a master pulpit-
 eer (Jesse Bader). Irene Epler
 Vickers. Je p 6
 ERICKSON, Fred (about)
 Positive images win awards
 (Church Finance Council).
 J1 p 31
 ERICKSON, John (about)
 Technological Advance--typesetting
 in People's Republic of China--
 in group por Ag p 46
 EUBANK, Allan (about)
 A New Song--il Ap p 35
 Their Hands Changed Their Lives.

- EUBANK, Allan
il N p 14
- EUBANK, Allan and Joan (authors)
Family Letters (from Thailand).
il Je p 46
- EUBANK, Joan (about)
A New Song--sings at Thai-American Friendship Dinner. il
Ap p 35
- EUBANK, Ruthanne (about)
A New Song--sings at Thai-American Friendship Dinner. il
Ap p 35
- EVANS, Carolyn J. (about)
Profile: Carolyn J. Evans.
Cindy S. Bowman. por S p 7
- EVANS, Clyde H. (author)
Some congregations could use
that nudge. D p 6
- EVANS, Olivia (about)
Intercultural Conversations--In
group por F p 38
- EVANS, Opal May (author)
Standing to be counted (Ribbon
of Peace). My p 63
- EVANS, Scott (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33
- FAIRES, Darrell, Sr. (about)
Special Assistance--Shalom Publications and Creative Ministries. por Je p 34
(author)
Sing Me a Rainbow. (Book Review).
Ja p 50
- FAISON, Norma (about)
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- FALWELL, Jerry (about)
Dialing for Dollars--fund raising operation disrupted. por
Mr p 45
New Religious Right--with P. W.
Botha. por Ja p 41
TV fund raising hurts evangelism? il My p 55
- FANGMEIER, Robert A. (author)
Business as Usual? il Je p 13
(reviewer)
Contending Ideologies in South
Africa. James LLeatt, Theo
Kneifel, and Klaus Nurbberger.
(Book Review). O p 54
- FANT, Clyde, Jr. (about)
Fant speaker for 3-day conference on evangelism at Phillips.
My p 39
- FARMER, Candace, Austin American-Statesman (photographer)
Members of Shepherd of the Hills
Christian Church, Austin, TX.
My p 42
- FARMER, Garland S. (reviewer)
Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Communityites Re-invent the Church.
Leonardo Boff. (Book Review).
Ag p 57
The Practice and Preaching of
Liberation. William J. Nottingham. (Book Review). O p 53
Toward a New Age in Christian
Theology. Richard H. Drummond.
(Book Review). F p 53
- FARRAHKAN, Louis (about)
Inflaming Passions--speaks Madison Square Garden. il Ja p 41
- FARRIOR, Donald G. (reviewer)
Selfcare-Wellcare. Keith W.
Sehnert. (Book Review). S p 57
The Surrender and the Singing.
Ray Ashford. (Book Review).
Ja p 50
- FAULCONER, Mary Ellen (author)
Dealing with extremists. D p 61
Modern savior. Ap p 4
- FAULCONER, Ted (about)
Pictures tell all when preacher
doesn't. Mr p 6
- FAUST, John C. (about)
22 yrs ministry, First Christian
Church, Paris, IL. J1 p 36
- FAUSTO-STERLING, Anne (author)
Myths of Gender. (Book Review).
My p 56
- FAW, Martha (about)
International Officers--president, ICWF. pors J1 p 36
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
(author)
Thorough coverage (ICWF). D p 4
- FEILLE, Bryan (about)
Burnout averted by sabbatical.
M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33
- FELDMAN, Harvey J. (about)
New York--Pearl Bailey honored.
por Mr p 55

FENCERAY, Aleta (about)
Over and Above--por Mr p 40

FENHAGEN, James C. (author)
Invitation to Holiness. (Book
Review). My p 56

FERGUSON, Robert (about)
Edinburg (VA) sesquicentennial.
D p 42

FERRARI, Michael R. (about)
The Man and the Machine--new
president of Drake University.
por My p 40

FERRER, Luis (about)
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43

FERRO, Benedict J. (about)
Contradictions emerge in sanc-
tuary prosecution. Mr p 44

FIERS, A. Dale (about)
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-
Cook Scholarship Fund. il
My p 34
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary
celebration. Ag p 42

FIETZ, Steven (author)
A New Hymn for Advent. D p 12

FIFE, John and Mariane (about)
No Bars Hold--sanctuary worker
given suspended sentence.
por D p 47

FIFE, Robert (about)
Bicentennial approaches (lecture-
ships). F p 31

FILARET, Metropolitan (about)
Praying for Peace--in group por
F p 44

FINCHUM, Nancy (about)
Mortgage-burning celebration,
Southeast Christian Church,
Houston, TX. Mr p 40

FINE, P. A. (cartoonist)
"Is a sinner someone who flunks
Sunday School?" F p 6

FINN, Deborah (about)
Is rock music a poor source of
values? il N p 53

FITZ, Erle (about)
A Voice for the Veteran. Roger
F. Miller. il J1 p 8

FITZGERALD, Nancy (author)
God in three persons. Ap p 60

FLYNT, Mary Alice (about)
Michael D. Tarvin ordained.
O p 37

FORD, D. W. Cleverly (author)

Preaching Through the Life of
Christ. (Book Review). Mr p 54

FORD, Wallace R. (about)
More money needed. Ag p 31
(author)

Non-violent action. Ja p 4
Unit restructure? J1 p 63

FOREBACK, Reba (author)
Maybe he wishes he could seek
and find. Je p 6

FORTUNE, Marie (about)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-
rennial Assembly). Catherine
Broadus. il Mr p 26
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My
p 31

FOSTER, Irv (about)
The Lively Congregation: Wor-
shipers experience discrimi-
nation. James E. Crouch.
In group por D p 32

FOSTER, Richard J. (author)
Mondy, Sex and Power: The
Challenge of the Disciplined
Life. (Book Review). F p 52

FOULKES, John R., Sr. (about)
Black leaders call for holding
to agreement (nomination of
associate general minister
and administrative secretary).
My p 45
Ready to learn (National Convo-
cation of the Christian
Church). Mr p 32

FOWLER, David Andrew and Gene Ed-
ward, Jr. (about)
Creates computer Bible learning
games. D p 39

FOWLER, Lewis (about)
Growing Ministry--In group por
F p 36

FOWLER, Mable (about)
Growing Ministry--In group por
F p 36

FOWLER, Newton B., Jr. (about)
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson
ordained. il D p 42

FOX, Cecil C. (author)
Sharing at the Table. O p 12

FOX, Douglas A. (author)
What Do You Think About God?
(Book Review). Ap p 51

FOX, Edgar L. (about)
Nominated Town and Country Mini-

FOX, Edgar L.
ster of the Year in Texas in
1985. Je p 38

FOX, Lincoln (about)
Witness in the Wildwood. il
S p 2

FRAM, Ford (about)
Diverse Troupe--In group por
F p 30

FRAZIER, Eugene N. (author)
Sinful strategy. Ap p 61

FRIEDAN, Betty (about)
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
nial Assembly). Lorraine
Lollis. il Ja p 24

FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)
Instituting peace. Patricia
North. N p 59
Quit running away. Mike Hohlier.
Ag p 63

(author)
A Computer Age Church. il
D p 26
Critique (Cotton Patch Gospel).
il Ag p 55
A Good Beginning (church relief,
Ethiopia). il F p 8
Peacefields. My p 2
(photographer)
Ethiopia: (1) Ethiopian boy;
(2) Howard E. Dentler visits
orphanage; (3) empty soybean
oil tin; (4) Dentler watching
food distribution; (5) Ethio-
pians find water supplies
scarce; (6) relief grain un-
loaded. F cover, 3, 8, 9,
10, & cover

FRIEDMAN, Edwin H. (Rabbi) (about)
In the meantime. N p 37

FRIESS, Nick (about)
Stepping out on the screen.
N p 37

FROMM, Erich (about)
How Good Are You at Loving?
Howard E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27

FROMMER, Thomas R. (about)
A Computer Age Church. Robert
L. Friedly. il D p 26
Software sharers select new pro-
cessor. J1 p 31

FROST, Ellen (about)
Guest speaker, 25 yr. in mini-
stry celebration for William
A. Curwood. J1 p 35
The Poor Have Faces (reconcili-
ation--Kentucky Council of
Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il
Ap p 28

FROST, Rick (author)
Funerals are a three-day process.
Mr p 36

FRY, Karl (about)
Chairperson 25th anniversary
event, Central Christian,
Belleville, KS. O p 35

FULLER, Barbara (about)
Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.
Smith. il O p 29

FULLER, Millard (about)
Houses of Hope (Habitat for
Humanity). Eric and Amy
Beville Elder. il N p 11

FULTON, John (photographer)
T. J. Liggett, Donna Albright,
Vance M. Martin. Ja cover

FUNCHESS, David L. (about)
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.
Christopher. Ag p 68

FUNG, Raymond (author)
Family Letters (from Switzer-
land). S p 50
Strength of China's Church Is
in Weakness. F p 22

FUNK, Joyce Mason (about)
Growing Connections (Disciples-
United Church of Christ Ecu-
menical Partnership Com-
mittee)--il Ap p 30

(author)
Response to "What's Right With
Disciples." Mr p 18

FUQUA, Jerold (about)
Historic Tool--Bethany College
receives 1805 Cruden's Con-
cordance. il My p 34

GAIKWAD, Manik (about)
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

GARCIA, Raquel (about)
Growing Connections (Disciples-
United Church of Christ Ecu-
menical Partnership Committee)
il Ap p 30

GARNER, Dana (photographer)
James W. Carty, Jr.; Roland E.
Wolsely and Isabel Champ
Wolsely. O p 40

GARSHAW, Joseph A. (author)
Winners and losers. F p 61

GASSMAN, Gunther (about)
Moving Closer (baptism, communion, ministry). Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24

GATES, Eric (about)
Attains rank of Eagle Scout. D p 39

GAVENTA, Beverly Roberts (about)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il por Mr p 26
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8 (author)
From Darkness to Light. (Book Review). J1 p 51

GAY, Mary (about)
Family Affair--in group por F p 39 (author)
Note of thanks. N p 65

GAYLORD, Raymond (about)
Gave address, 150th anniversary, Central Christian, Lebanon, IN. Ja p 29
Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faulconer. Ap p 4 (author)
What Are the Big Questions (church people ask)? il Ja p 11 (reviewer)
Steady in an Unsteady World: Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead. Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. (Book Review). Ag p 57

GEBHART, Gene F. (author)
Neglected details. O p 63

GEHMAN, Dale D. (photographer)
Funeral casket. Ag p 21
A graduate with cap and gown. Je p 26

GENTLE, Jimmie (about)
Personal Tools--Beneva Christian, Sarasota, FL, breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39

GENTZLER, Harold (about)
First Christian Church, Alliance, NE, 75th anniversary. D p 42

GEORGE, Carl F. (about)
Non-charismatics learn about miracles. Ja p 41

GEORGE, Walter (about)
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland Park, KS, building site dedicated. In group por Ag p 34

GERARDY, Bennett W. (about)
Celebration--In group por F p 34
Presents Honored Minister pin to Tod Hubbell. Je p 39

GERRETT, Robert (about)
Developing Partnership--"long distance" partnership between Disciples and United Church of Christ congregations. il Je p 30

GERSTER, Paul and Elsie (about)
Honored for long service to church. D p 38

GETZ, Pat (about)
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

GIBBLE, Kenneth (author)
When Your Child Gets a Divorce. il Ag p 18

GIBBS, C. Earl (author)
Sharing at the Table. O p 12
Shootouts not OK (television violence). Ja p 55 (co-author)
No longer helpful. Ap p 61

GIBSON, John L. (author)
Job: Daily Study Bible Series. (Book Review). O p 54

GILES, Mr. & Mrs. Roger (about)
Aloha (OR) Christian Church loan cancelled. Mr p 40

GILES, Sherry (reviewer)
Listening to People of Hope. Brother Leonard of Taize. (Book Review). Mr p 54

GILKEY, Langdon (author)
Creationism on Trial: Evolution and God at Little Rock. (Book Review). Je p 56

GILL, Andy (about)
Faithful Study--receives God and Family Award. group por F p 38

GIMINEZ, John (about)
Christian network with a new concept (Christian Rock Network). My p 55

GIRAUDIN, Paul (about)
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

- GLENN, Martha (author)
Time to move on. J1 p 59
- GLOSSER, Karen Warren (reviewer)
Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell
Faires, Sr. (Book Review).
Ja p 50
- GLUSKER, David (co-author)
Words for Your Wedding. David
Glusker and Peter Misner.
(Book Review). il Ag p 57
- GOBLEDALE, Ana (author)
Altar of greed (South Africa).
Ag p 4
- GOBLEDALE, Tod and Ana (about)
Disciples overseas workers re-
treat. O p 36
Still Caring About South Africa.
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
(authors)
Family Letters (from South Af-
rica). il Ag p 48
- GODARD, Jean-Luc (about)
Cambridge, Massachusetts--nuns
march to protest film "Hail
Mary." il Mr p 55
- GODINEZ, Darryl (author)
Profile: Loma Deel. por
My p 7
- GOLDEN, Renny (co-author)
Sanctuary: The New Underground
Railroad. (Book Review).
O p 54
- GOMEZ, Medardo (about)
Dangerous work (visit to El Sal-
vador). N p 44
- GONZALES, Avelino (about)
Linked in the Spirit (Christian
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).
Story and photos by James L.
Merrell. il In group por
J1 p 24
- GOODRICH, Howard B., Jr. (author)
Restructure II? S p 64
Where Churches Grow (Third
World Churches). il F p 22
- GORBACHEV, Mikhail (about)
Praying for Peace--il F p 44
- GORDON, G. B. (about)
Still Caring About South Africa.
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- GORDON, Jean (about)
Pace-setter--elected president
Women's Inter-Church Council,
Canada. por O p 45
- GORSUCH, Richard L. (about)
Receives James Award from Ameri-
can Psychological Association.
Je p 37
- (author)
Who Helps a Congregation? il
O p 13
- GORTNEY, Clinton D. (author)
A place for judgment. Je p 4
- GOSS, Robert N. (author)
House of Service (Refugee
Assistance Program). il
Mr p 28
- GOSS, Robert N. (photographer)
Do Thien and Barbara Graves.
Mr p 28
- GOSSER, A. Thomas (author)
Crucial distinction. F p 62
- GOURDET, Sandra and Daniel (about)
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- GRAHAM, Billy (about)
Traveling Ministers--il O p 44
- GRAHAM, James S. (author)
Not to be forgiven (Armed Forces
clubs). D p 4
- GRAHAM, Robert (about)
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.
Christopher. Ag p 68
- GRANT, Brian W. (about)
Clinical Expertise--named
associate professor of pastoral
care and counseling CTS. por
O p 41
- GRANT, Claudia Ewing (about)
Clinical Expertise--Brian W.
Grant. por O p 41
Exciting opportunity (ICWF).
Nadine Conley. D p 4
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- GRANT, Howard E., Jr. (about)
A place for fiction. Lois C.
Ward. S p 4
How Good Are You at Loving?
Je p 27
- GRAVES, Barbara (about)
House of Service (Refugee
Assistance Program). Robert
N. Goss. il, por Mr p 28
- GRAY, Elza T. (about)
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.
O p 36

GRAY, Joe F. and Cherry (Kemble) (about)
 There Goes the Neighborhood--
 give lot to new congregation
 for church. il My p 42

GRAY, Larry (about)
 Leading the Pack--in group por
 J1 p 31

GRAY, Lorraine (about)
 The Global Assembly Line--new
 film. il Ag p 56

GREEN, Bob (about)
 Allene Marie Parker ordained.
 O p 37

GREEN, Brenda (about)
 Outreach Tour--in group por
 Ag p 43

GREEN, Leslie Kilby (author)
 Chance to turn around (clergy
 women). O p 59

GREER, Ruth (about)
 Organist honored. D p 38

GRESHAM, Perry E. (about)
 Disciples and independent Chris-
 tian Churches, greater Pitts-
 burgh, PA, area hear Perry E.
 Gresham. S p 40
 Speaker for program commemorat-
 ing common heritage of Inde-
 pendent Christian Churches
 and Disciples of Christ,
 Pittsburgh, PA, area. Je p 36

GRIFFETH, Ross J. (author)
 Ancient tradition. O p 4

GRIFFIN, Giley E. (about)
 Money Talks--new officers in-
 stalled, National Convocation;
 contributions. In group por
 N p 30

GRIFFIN, Samuel R. (about)
 Combatting crime begins at home.
 S p 49

GRIFFITH, J. Howard (about)
 Resisting arrest. Xavier L.
 Christopher. Ag p 68

GRIGGS, Donald L. (author)
 Planning for Teaching Church
 School. (Book Review). S p 57

GRIGGS, Roy (about)
 Informed Discipleship--In group
 por Mr p 33

GRIGGS, W. Daniel (author)
 Democratic exercise. N p 63

GRIMES, Adelyn (author)
 Neighbors (poem). por Ja p 17

GRIMES, Patrick James (author)
 Radical challenge. N p 63

GROOMS, James T. (about)
 Grooms named a "Life Fellow"
 member of the American Bio-
 graphical Institute Research
 Association. D p 35

GROOVER, Howard H., Jr. (about)
 Reasons to Celebrate--retired,
 received Honored Minister pin
 --il J1 p 37

GROTTA, Vivienne della
 (photographer)
 Child and mother. Ag p 19

GUCCIONE, Bob (about)
 Protests, government put stop to
 sales (pornography). S p 48

GUMBLETON, Thomas (Bishop) (about)
 Contradictory Testimony--human
 cross on steps of Capitol. il
 J1 p 43

HACKETT, Henry (about)
 Ringing in the New--il, por
 Mr p 39

HAGGARD, David E. (author)
 Evangelical protest. J1 p 58

HAINES, Ann (about)
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

HAISLIP, Frances (about)
 A nice arrangement. Wanda Wig-
 gins. Ag p 67
 (author)
 Women still repressed. My p 64

HALL, Ritchie (about)
 Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's
 Story as Told to Jeris E.
 Bragan. il Ap p 8

HALLUM, Jason (about)
 Making Connections--Hands Across
 America. il S p 49

HAMES, Kim Clements (author)
 Relationships and intimacy
 promised on singles weekend.
 por My p 33

HAMILTON, Carol (author)
 The Star (poem). D p 13

HANLIN, Harold F. (author)
 Message gets through in any kind
 of language. Ap p 6

HANSON, John S. (co-author)
 Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs:
 Popular Movements in the Time

- HANSON, John S.
of Jesus. (Book Review).
Jl p 51
- HANSON, Sherman R. (co-author)
"Book club" keeps libraries
alive. Sherman R. Hanson and
Londia R. Darden. il Ap p 50
(reviewer)
Breakthrough, Insights of the
Great Religious Discoverers.
Clifford G. Hospital. (Book
Review). Ja p 49
- HARDY, James B. (about)
Here for a Purpose (James B.
Hardy). William C. Mauk.
por Ap p 27
- HARDY, Mary Noel (about)
Here for a Purpose (James B.
Hardy). William C. Mauk. por
Ap p 27
- HARGROVE, Ken and Donna (about)
Ties That Bind--former youth
group reunion. in group por
F p 39
- HARKNESS, Georgia (about)
Close Harmony (church hymns).
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
nial Assembly). Lorraine
Lollis. il Ja p 24
- HARLAN, Doris (author)
Late bloomer (ministers retire-
ment). O p 4
- HARMON, Crawford H. (author)
Credit where due. D p 61
- HARMON, H. Herschell and Edith M.
(about)
Credit where due. Crawford H.
Harmon. D p 61
- HARPER, R. Bruce (author)
Straying so far. D p 64
- HARPER, Ralph (author)
The Sleeping Beauty and Other
Essays. (Book Review). F p 53
- HARRINGTON, Richard (about)
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.
O p 36
- HARRIS, Catherine (about)
Pinning Ceremony--James W. Rain-
water receives Honored Mini-
ster pin. pors Je p 38
- HARRIS, Charlotte D. (about)
Willing Hands--Harris becomes
director of voluntary services.
por S p 45
- HARRIS, Ernie (about)
Service to Youth--presents God
and Community award to Carr.
il Jl p 35
- HARRIS, Wiley D. (author)
The chalice symbol is in the
red, too! F p 6
- HARRIS, William (about)
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth
Older. In group por My p 8
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Tran-
sylvania University. In group
por My, cover
- HARRISON, Mary (photographer)
Praying hands and Bible. Jl p 68
- HARRISON, Richard L., Jr. (about)
Joint Appointment--named dean,
Disciples Divinity House, and
associate professor of church
history, Vanderbilt University
Divinity School. por Mr p 41
Bicentennial approaches (lecture-
ships). F p 31
- HARRISON, Traverce (about)
Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- HARTLEY, Jim (about)
Built in a Day. Keith E. Clark.
il Mr p 11
- HARTLING, Harvey C. (co-author)
Big Sky Disciples. (Book Review).
S p 57
- HARTMAN, Warren J. (about)
Notebook. Herb Miller. por
Jl p 45
- HARTZELL, Wilbur (about)
A Pearl of Great Price. William
R. Sheldon. il S p 14
- HARVEY, Doug (about)
Conservatives begin new publi-
cation. S p 31
- HASKELL, David (about)
Heritage on Film. il My p 23
- HATELEY, B. J. (author)
Telling Your Story. Exploring
Your Faith. (Book Review).
Ja p 50
- HATFIELD, Bob and Bruce (authors)
Matters of Life and Death.
(Book Review). Mr p 54
- HAVENS, David (about)
With Their Own Hands (housing in
Africa). Lani Havens. il
Ap p 18

- HAVENS, Lani (about)
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8 (author)
 With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). il Ap p 18
- HAWKINS, William M. (author)
 Is the choir a community? Ag p 11
- HAYS, William E. (about)
 Marketing Experience--named project director PIER-H, Seaside, OR. por Ja p 37
- HAYWARD, Harold E. (author)
 Numbers down under. J1 p 63
- HEATON, Jane (photographer)
 Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2
- HEHL, William (about)
 Issues of Shalom taken to community by Central Christian, Lexington, KY. Je p 34
- HEIM, Margaret (author)
 No more memories (of war). Ja p 4
- HEIM, S. Mark (author)
 Is Christ the Only Way? (Book Review). J1 p 51
- HELSETH, Don (about)
 Getting Away--mini-retreat held. il Ap p 35
- HELTZEL, Betty (about)
 Singing Praises--members of administrative committee of General Board worship. In group por My p 30
- HENDEN, Allen D. (author)
 Right to know (journalism editing). D p 4
- HENDERSON, Jon (about)
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33
 There's Hope for the Hungry. Jeanne Jacoby Smith. il D p 20
- HENDRICKS, M. Rick (about)
 Revised Program--presents God and Family award to Ryan Inglehart. il J1 p 35
- HENDRICKS, Paul C. (about)
 Teacher training class of Bethel Series adult Bible study program graduated. Ap p 36
- HENDRICKS, Paul C. and Iva (about)
 Honored for 10-yr. ministry at Harvey Park Christian Church, Denver, CO. Ap p 37
- HENDRICKS, Rick (about)
 Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group por J1 p 30
- HENNING, Robert T., Jr. (author)
 Minister not a dog's best friend! D p 6
- HENRY, David A. (about)
 Novel perspective. Ann Grist. S p 4 (author)
 Michener's work endorses church. por Je p 55
- HENSLEY, Russell (about)
 Stewardship, regional ministers retire (Arthur Detamore and Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43
- HERMANN, A. D. and Pearl (about)
 A Pearl of Great Price. il S p 14
- HERMANN, Pearl (about)
 Credit where due. Crawford H. Harmon. D p 61
- HERNANDEZ, Rosalva (author)
 The Little Church that Never Closes. il J1 p 16
- HEROD, Bill (about)
 Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29
- HEROD, Bill and Peggy (about)
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
- HETZLER, Donald F. (author)
 Making structures fit. Ag p 65
- HEWITT, Ray S. (reviewer)
 Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C. Hartling and Merrill G. Burlingame. (Book Review). S p 57
- HIATT, Michel S. (author)
 Growing (Shalom Congregation Program, First Christian, Richardson, TX). il Ja p 21
- HICKOK, George M. (author)
 Spiritual gifts. F p 63
- HIGHFIELD, Charles (about)
 Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43

- HIGHFIELD, Jonathan (about)
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth
 Older. il My p 8
 Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group
 por My, cover
- HIGHFIELD, Marilyn (about)
 Outreach Tour--in group por
 Ag p 43
- HILE, Warren M. (about)
 Generous Bonus--gift upon retirement. por D p 38
- HILL, Albert E. (author)
 Our best shot. Ap p 4
- HILL, Marilynne (about)
 Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26
- (author)
 Compassion Isn't Simple. il
 Ap p 16
- HILL, Marjorie (about)
 To the Madhya Pradesh Voluntary
 Health Association, India, as
 organizing secretary for Division of Overseas Ministries.
 Je p 40
- HILL, Wayne C. (about)
 Ministerial Standing--with Disciples of Christ--il J1 p 37
- HO, Lawrence K. (photographer)
 Little Brown Church. J1 p 17
- HOBBS, Mary Kay (about)
 Family Letters (from China). il
 My p 48
 Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong).
 il F p 19
- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (about)
 Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30
- HODGES, Houston (about)
 Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)
 Missionaries Are Still Wanted.
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
 Openings (Swaziland). Londia
 R. Darden. il D p 18
 Outreach to Africa--por Ap p 30
 Studying channels to assist
 liberationists. Je p 30
- (author)
 Still Caring About South Africa.
 il, por Je p 8
- HOFFMAN, Nelia (about)
 Outreach to Africa (packs school supplies for Zaire children)--
 por Ap p 30
- HOHLIER, Mike (author)
 Quit running away. Ag p 63
- HOLE, Rollin (about)
 Man of Strength. Steve Parnell.
 il Mr p 21
- HOLIMAN, James (about)
 Illegal Hospitality--sanctuary movement. il Ja p 40
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Leslie Anderson (about)
 Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)
 --il Ap p 30
- HOLM, Marilyn F. (author)
 Tell Me Why. A Guide to Children's Questions about Faith and Life. (Book Review).
 Ja p 49
- HOLST, Lawrence E. (editor)
 Hospital Ministry: The Role of the Chaplain Today. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- HOLT, Basil (about)
 Still Caring About South Africa.
 Dan C. Hoffman. In group por
 Je p 8
- HOLT, D. Allison (reviewer)
 Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in a Liberated World. Don Welch. My p 56
- HOOD, E. Joe (author)
 New fathers aren't the only nervous ones. S p 6
- HORSELY, Richard A. (co-author)
 Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus. (Book Review).
 J1 p 51
- HOSPITAL, Clifford G. (author)
 Breakthrough, Insights of the Great Religious Discoverers. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- HOTTENSTEIN, Ted (about)
 First Christian, Davenport, IA, in city's 150th birthday parade. O p 35
- HOTZ, Marilyn (reviewer)
 Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. (Book Review).

HOTZ, Marilyn
Je p 55
Women, Faith and Economic Justice. Jackie M. Smith. (Book Review). S p 57

HOUGHTON, Edgar E. (about)
Working out--il Mr p 32

HOWARD, Starlette L. (author)
Thanksgiving Thoughts. N p 57

HOWARD, Thomas (co-author)
Christianity: The True Humanism. J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard. (Book Review). Ja p 50

HOWELL, Karl M. (about)
Boardman (OH) Christian receives money from Howell estate. O p 36

HOWLAND, William C., Jr. (about)
A Cathedral for Disciples (National City Christian Church). Keith E. Clark. In group por O p 22
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson ordained. il D p 42
Hot Springs, AR, centennial. D p 42
National City Christian Church, Washington, DC, has named its newly constructed hall the William C. Howland, Jr. Center for National City Ministries. Je p 39

H'STONE (photographer)
Baby. My p 56

HUDDLESTON, Kevin D. (author)
The Letter. il Mr p 67

HUEGEL, Yvonne (about)
Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City). F p 14

HUGHES, Kirby Ann (about)
Multiple Talents--Hughes named director, Oklahoma Christian Home. por D p 45

HUMBERT, John O. (about)
Academic Partnership--receives Doctor of Humane Letters from Chapman College. In group por S p 30
Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quaddaffi injured. J1 p 42
Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26

rennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26

The grass roots. W. Duke Brown. N p 59

Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por J1 p 24

Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert. In group por Ja p 26

The Lively Congregation. por J1 p 32

Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30

Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42

New GMP selection procedure considered. My p 30

Optimistic Outlook. Ap p 57

Praying for Peace--In group por F p 44

Preparing for the Prince of Peace's celebration (Peace Sunday). N p 31

Signs of Friendship--Humbert shows Disciples chalice symbol to Nigerian. In group por F p 30

South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44

Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

Thanks for asking (social situation in South Africa). Jerry R. Porter and Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67

(author)

From the General Minister and President. Ja p 51; F p 58; por Mr p 58; Ap p 56; por My p 60; Je p 60; por J1 p 56; por Ag p 60; por S p 62; O p 55; N p 58; D p 60

HUMBERT, John O. and Joanne (about)
Homecoming--visit to Transylvania University. In group por My p 39

HUMPHRIES, Asa (about)
Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43

HUNT, Chester L. (author)
South Africa's defense. Ag p 4

HUNT, George (about)
 Outreach Tour--in group por
 Ag p 43

HUNTER, George (about)
 Hunter speaker for 3-day confer-
 ence on evangelism at Phillips
 University. My p 39

HURST, Ted D. and Mary Frances (about)
 Generosity--receives gifts on
 retirement. In group por
 F p 38

HUTCHINGS, Keith (about)
 Signal Achievement--Honored
 Minister pin to Hutchings.
 por D p 35

HYDE, Floy S. (about)
 Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
 nial Assembly). Lorraine
 Lollis. il Ja p 24

HYLTON, Samuel W., Jr. (about)
 Speaker for charter service for
 Gabriel Christian Church.
 My p 41

Wealth of Experience--long time
 members recognized. il Ap p 36

IMP (Interchurch Media Program)
 (photographer)
 Educational opportunities for
 black and coloreds in South
 Africa. Je p 20

Keromamang Maselwane. Je p 17;
 Kero surveys Soweto refuse.
 Je p 19

IMBLER, John M. (reviewer)
 Churches Respond to BEM:I. Ed.
 by Max Thurian. (Book Review).
 D p 55

One Terrific Year. Carole
 Calladine. (Book Review).
 F p 53

INGLEHART, Ryan (about)
 Revised Program--receives God
 and Family award. il J1 p 35

INGLISH, William S., Jr. (author)
 Those Loveable Brats. il
 Ag p 27

JACKSON, Alvin O. (about)
 Evangelism workshop looks at
 larger church. Ag p 30

Learning to grow. (National
 Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31

Money Talks--new officers in-
 stalled, National Convocation;
 contributions. In group por
 N p 30

JACKSON, Curtis (about)
 Listening Conferences--future
 farmers with John O. Humbert.
 In group por Ja p 26

JACKSON, Hazel (about)
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained.
 O p 37

JACKSON, John (author)
 Where Needs Are Answered. Ag
 p 26

JACKSON, Lee W. (about)
 Christian network with a new
 concept (Christian Rock Net-
 work). My p 55

JACOBS, Bill (author)
 Tucson trial raises faithfulness
 issues. Ag p 46

JANZ, Mark R. and Charlene (about)
 Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,
 Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il
 N p 28

JARMAN, Donald R. (reviewer)
 The Mike King Story. Mike King.
 (Book Review). J1 p 51

JENCO, Lawrence (about)
 Free at Last--hostage released.
 por N p 44

JENSEN, Mary and Andrew (authors)
 Making Your Marriage Work.
 (Book Review). il Ja p 49

JENSEN, Rick (about)
 Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-
 tian, Overland, KS, building
 site dedicated. In group por
 Ag p 34

JESSE, Jennifer (author)
 The Lively Congregation. F p 33

JETER, Joseph R., Jr. (about)
 Busy Month--diamond jubilee,
 Wilshire Christian Church,
 Los Angeles, CA. il Ag p 42
 (author)
 People of the Book. por Ag p 54;
 por S p 53; O p 48

JEWELL, Thomas R. (about)
 God's hand at work. Pat Bush.
 My p 65
 (author)
 Traveler. il F p 11

JIMENEZ, Pablo A. (about)
 To four-year teaching appoint-
 ment through the Division of

JIMENEZ, Pablo A.
Overseas Ministries to the
Latin America Biblical Semi-
nary, San Jose, Costa Rica.
Je p 40

JOHN PAUL II, Pope (about)
Haitian freedom requires new
support. Je p 44
Step Toward Understanding--en-
ters Rome Synagogue. il
Jl p 42

JOHNS (cartoonist)
Don't panic--this isn't my ser-
mon! O p 6
"Let me begin by saying the old
organ . . ." Johns. N p 6

JOHNSON, Barry (about)
Fast-growing church pastors share
ideas. N p 44

JOHNSON, Edward (about)
Dialing for Dollars--disrupts
Falwell's fund raising opera-
tion. por Mr p 45

JOHNSON, Harold (about)
Notebook (NET-FIND program).
Herb Miller. por Mr p 47
Notebook (church membership pro-
gram). Herb Miller. Ap p 55
Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).
James L. Merrell. Ja p 5
(author)
A Prayer for Disciples. O p 10

JOHNSON, J. T. (about)
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il
My p 35

JOHNSON, O. D. (author)
Short-term insurance (clergy re-
tirement). My p 4

JOHNSON, Richard (about)
Exciting History--presents
Honored Minister pin to Gladys
Bower. In group por Je p 38

JOHNSON, Thornton F. (about)
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il
My p 35

JOHNSON, William R. (author)
The Pastor and the Personal Com-
puter: Information Management
for Ministers. (Book Review).
Ap p 51

JOHNSTON, Hal and Jo Ann (about)
Here's another good use for The
Disciple! Ag p 6

JONES, Eugene (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Jl p 35

JONES, Faires (about)
Ecumenical Movement--In group por
F p 35

JONES, Joe (about)
Helps Broadway Christian, Wich-
ita, KS, celebrate. O p 35

JONES, Max (about)
Burnout averted by sabbatical.
M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33

JONES, Paul H. (about)
Academic Ministry--to Transyl-
vania University. por Ja p 38
Homecoming--Humbert's visit to
Transylvania University. In
group por My p 39
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth
Older. In group por My p 8

JONES, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)
The Love Book. Karen Casey.
(Book Review). O p 54

JONES, Tom (about)
Musical Ministry--Mr p 45

JORDAN, Belva Brown (about)
Making Connections--JED Youth
Ministry Team meets with youth.
In group por N p 37
Michael D. Tarvin ordained.
O p 37
Multicultural Leadership--Belva
Brown Jordan to staff of Di-
vision of Homeland Ministries.
por Je p 41

JOSEPH, Anne (about)
The Poor Have Faces (reconcili-
ation--Kentucky Council of
Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il
Ap p 28

JOYCE, J. Daniel (author)
Risky advice. O p 62

JUSTICE, Edward (author)
To the Sea? Jl p 20

KAGIWADA, David (about)
Setting records straight.
F p 64

KAGIWADA, JoAnne (about)
Growing constituency meets at
All Peoples (American Asian
Disciples). Jl p 31
Praying for Peace--in group por
F p 44

KAGIWADA, Jo Anne	(author)	KELLY, Harold L.	(author)
Setting records straight.	F p 64	Tunnel vision.	F p 59
Sermon and article evoke rich		KELLY, Robert P.	(author)
memories.	Jl p 6	Attention, please.	F p 4
KAMILOS, Charles D.	(author)	KEMP, Charles F.	(author)
Dark Light.	il D p 14	Keys to a Creative Retirement.	
KAMINSKI, Jackie	(about)	il S p 25	
Fifteen days in Nicaragua.		KEMP, Linda	(about)
O p 40		Teaching Ministry--presents Scout	
First-hand experience (peace		award.	il D p 39
delegation to Nicaragua).		KEMP, Mike	(about)
N p 45		Music network sounds the quarter-	
KAUFFMAN, Charles F.	(author)	century note (25th anniversary,	
Peaceful persons.	Ap p 4	Association of Disciple Musi-	
KAULUMA, James	(about)	cians)..	My p 45
Episcopal Bishop Installed--Ed-		KENDALL, George	(about)
mond Lee Browning to Washington		Fashion Show--Race Relations Sun-	
Cathedral.	il My p 46	day, First Christian, Honolulu,	
KEAN, Albert O.	(author)	Hawaii.	il Je p 31
Where's the money (Basic Mission		KENNEDY, William R.	(about)
Finance).	Mr p 4	Endowed Scholarship--in group por	
KEATHLY, Manda	(about)	Ag p 43	
Making Connections--Hands Across		KENNEY, Richard	(about)
America.	il S p 49	Getting out the Word--planning	
KECHULIUS, Stephen	(about)	future programs in continuing	
Versatile baritone soloist sere-		education.	il O p 40
nades Disciples audiences.		KENT, Betty	(author)
Charles Bohn.	por S p 56	House of Memories (Reagan home	
KECK, Leander E.	(about)	in Illinois).	il Jl p 28
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-		KENT, Mary E.	(author)
Cook Scholarship Fund.	il	Anecdotal evidence.	Jl p 62
My p 34		KENT, Royce	(photographer)
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary		Reagan home in Illinois.	Jl p 28
celebration.	Ag p 42	KILLINGER, John	(about)
KEENE, Bryan	(about)	2nd annual Purcell Bible Confer-	
The Little Church that Never		ence features Killinger.	
Closes.	Rosalva Hernandez.	My p 39	
il Jl p 16		KIMBALL, Don	(about)
KEENE, Laurence C.	(about)	Heads in the sand.	N p 53
The Little Church that Never		KIMBALL, Spencer W.	(about)
Closes.	Rosalva Hernandez.	Torch is Passed--Kimball dies,	
il Jl p 16		Benson now president of Mormon	
KELLEMS, Jesse R.	(about)	Church.	por F p 45
Still Caring About South Africa.		KINCAID, Phyllis	(about)
Dan C. Hoffman.	il Je p 8	Challenged by Their Differences.	
KELLEMS, Vera E.	(about)	Londia R. Darden.	il Ag p 14
Days of Promise--and the Big		KING, Martin Luther, Jr.	(about)
Crash.	Lawrence Bash.	Martyrs of Our Times.	William
Je p 11		Purcell.	(Book Review).
KELLER, Helen	(author)	Ja p 50	
Faith was her light in blindness.		KING, Mike	(author)
My p 6		The Mike King Story.	(Book Re-
KELLEY, Darwin	(author)	view).	Jl p 51
Language problems.	Ag p 68		

- KING, Paul (about)
Teaching Ministry--King receives
God and Life award. il
D p 39
- KINNAMON, Michael K. (about)
Bolted Down--Carlock (IL) Chris-
tian Church sesquicentennial.
il D p 41
- Disciple distinctions. Roger
Carstensen. Je p 4
- Ecumenical partnership celebrates
differences. Ag p 30
- More identity statements. Ken-
neth J. Purscell. Je p 4
- Working conference (Christian
Theological Seminary). J1 p
30
- (co-author)
What/s Right With Disciples. il
Mr p 16
- (co-editor)
Called to Be One in Christ.
World Council of Churches.
(Book Review). F p 53
- KINNEY, Elwin H. (author)
True Christian love has no
limits. F p 6
- KINTON, Philip L. and Doris M. (about)
From the General Minister and
President (Upper Midwest farm
crisis). John O. Humbert.
Mr p 58
- KIRK, James G. (author)
When We Gather, Year C. (Book
Review). F p 53
- KIRK, Jerry R. (about)
Stand against pollution (porno-
graphy). N p 45
- KIRKLAND, Vera (about)
Time and Talent--Laity award.
il D p 38
- KIRKPATRICK, Forrest H. (about)
Classics have a message for to-
day (retirement). Ag p 6
- (author)
Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth
Bourne). por My p 15
- KITCHELL, Conrad (author)
Tell Quadaffi. N p 4
- KLOMMHAUS, Kevin (about)
Listening Conferences--future
farmers with John O. Humbert.
In group por Ja p 26
- KNEIFEL, Theo (co-author)
Contending Ideologies in South
Africa. (Book Review).
O p 54
- KNIGHT, William E. (author)
Bright Oasis (Children's Center,
Lexington, MS). William E.
Knight. il Mr p 29
- KNODT, Karen A. (about)
To director, University Chris-
tian Ministries, Carbondale,
IL. O p 41
- KNOWLTON, Richard (about)
Seeking architect for new head-
quarters (Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ)). Sp
p 30
- KNOX, John (author)
A Glory in It All. (Book Re-
view). O p 54
- KOCH, Peggy (author)
Exploring the holy. Mr p 64
- KOCH, Rueben P. (about)
Avant Garde--New Life Christian,
Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual
standing in UCC. In group
por N p 30
- KOENIG, Kay (author)
Scheduling scripture. O p 64
- KOKUMBUN, Kei (about)
American Asian Disciples con-
front stereotypes. N p 35
- KOLBE, Edward H. (reviewer)
Devotions for the Divorcing.
William E. Thompson. (Book
Review). S p 57
- KOONTZ, Victor S. (author)
Continuing contribution (mini-
sters retirement). O p 4
- KOYAMA, Kosuke (about)
Larger Christ--COCU celebrates
75th anniversary. por F p 31
- (author)
Mount Juji and Mount Sinai--A
Critique of Idols. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 49
- KRAGNES, Earl N. (author)
Volunteer opportunity. Mr p 4
- KRATZ, James (about)
To associate regional minister,
Upper Midwest. Je p 42
- KREUTZ, Michele (about)
Digging Deeper--new worship fa-
cility, First Christian Church,

- KREUTZ, Michele
Garden Grove, CA. il Mr p 38
- KUBOTA, James (about)
Sermon and article evoke rich
memories. Jo Anne Kagiwada.
Jl p 6
- KUROIWA, Wallace Ryan (about)
American Asian Disciples con-
fron stereotypes. N p 35
Land of Liberty? Lillian M.
Moir. il D p 24
- KUSHNER, Harold (author)
When All You've Ever Wanted
Isn't Enough. (Book Review).
N p 55
- KUSS, Eleanor (about)
Hope for Those at the Doorstep
(Northside Christian Center,
Memphis, TN). Story and
photos by Audrey B. Lee il
Jl p 21
- LACEY, Jon (author)
Agents of God's New Order (South
Africa). il Je p 20
- LAHUTSKY, Nadia (about)
Working conference to discuss
church's future (CTS). N p 30
- LAMB, Charles F. (about)
Challenged by Their Differences.
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
Disciples and UCCs find unity
in western New York. N p 44
(author)
Differing visions compete for
loyalty. Ag p 58
- LAMBERT, Herbert H. (author)
A Bible that's "User Friendly."
il S p 11
(reviewer)
Creationism On Trial: Evolution
and God at Little Rock. Lang-
don Gilkey. (Book Review).
Je p 56
Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible
Series. (Book Review). Ag p 57
Job: Daily Study Bible Series.
John L. Gibson. (Book Review).
O p 54
Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James
Bentley. (Book Review). il
Jl p 51
- LAMBERT, Lloyd (about)
Helps Broadway Christian, Wich-
ita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- LANCE, Rick (about)
Visit From Down Under--Stewart
from Australia visits NBA. il
S p 40
- LANDORF, Joyce (about)
Evangelism workshop looks at
larger church. Ag p 30
Learning to grow (National
Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- LANGE, Jeanne (about)
Heritage on Film (Wrestling With
God). In group por My p 23
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- LANGFORD, Alice E. (author)
Mobilizing resources. My p 66
- LANGSTON, Robert A., Jr. and Mary
(about)
Organizational Insight--25-yr
ministry honored at West Side
Christian Church, Topeka, KS.
por F p 37
- LANGSTON, Robert A., Jr. (about)
Sister congregations (West Side
Christian, Topeka, KS, with
Swedish church). Ja p 32
- LANTIS, Paul A. (author)
A Prayer for Graduates. il
Je p 26
- LAPIDE, Pinchas (author)
The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia
or Program for Action? (Book
Review). il D p 55
- LATIMAR, Taylor (about)
In group por F p 28
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)
Man sitting on chair. O p 54
People in job employment center.
Ja p 23
- LAUER, Richard (about)
Allene Marie Parker ordained.
O p 37
- LAWRENCE, Kenneth T. (about)
At home and abroad (ADM celebrates
25th anniversary). N p 35
- LEAS, Speed (about)
Intervention possible between
pastorates. D p 47
- LEATT, James (co-author)
Contending Ideologies in South
Africa. (Book Review). O p 54
- LEE, Alan (about)
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary
celebration. Ag p 42

- LEE, Audrey B. (author)
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). por Ja p 8
 Breaking Shackles (women in prison). il Je p 24
 Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). il My p 21
 Grandma's a Crime Buster. il S p 28
 Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). il J1 p 21
 The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). il Ap p 28
 Reaching Up. il N p 20
 What If You Can't Read? il F p 20
- (photographer)
 (1) Katherine Wafer looks at her neighborhood. (2 photos);
 (2) LaMar Clark lunches with Diamond Society members.
 S p 28, 29
 Osborne Elementary School students, Houston, TX. (2 photos). N p 20
 (1) Raeford Lester helps and adult nonreader; (2) Lester Nyamweya works with student; (3) beginning reader (Northside Christian Church, Memphis, TN). J1 p 21, 22
 Winnebago Indian Center, Lincoln, NE. 2 photos. My p 21
- LEE, David T. (about)
 Sister-college agreements signed; Lee receives honorary fine arts doctorate. N p 39
- LEE, Iva (about)
 Expressing Appreciation--Lee honored. il D p 41
- LEE, Peter (about)
 Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong). il F p 19
- LEGLER, Floyd (about)
 Disciples layman organizes relief. D p 46
- LEIGH, Carole (about)
 Heritage on Film. In group por My p 23
- LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)
 Brain-injured child. J1 p 18
 Children watching television. My p 54
 Man looking out window. S p 20
 People walking wooded trail. S p 25
- LEONARD, Brother (of Taize) (author)
 Listening to the People of Hope. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- LESTER, Hiram J. (about)
 Scholars seek Campbell originals for study. Ap p 30
 To participate in seminar at Harvard University. J1 p 37
- LESTER, Marge Reinstedt (about)
 Diverse Troupe--Lester wrote musical drama. il F p 30
- LESTER, Raeford (about)
 What If You Can't Read? il F p 20
- LEWIS, Agnes Smith (about)
 Ancient Gospel manuscripts available. il Ap p 52
- LEWIS, H. Dean (about)
 Unfriendly skies. D p 47
- LEWIS, James E. (about)
 STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--STEEM intern. In group por My p 37
- LEWIS, Neal (photographer)
 Chris West and Rollin Hole. Mr p 21
- LEXINGTON HERALD (photographer)
 Child in food line. Ap p 28
- LIBA, Patricia (author)
 An honor to serve (diaconate). Ag p 67
- LIERLE, Dean (about)
 At home and abroad (ADM celebrates 25th anniversary). N p 35
- LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee, por Ja p 8
 Bylaws amended, non-Disciple may now serve CTS. N p 37
 Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--il Ap p 30
 Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42

LIGGETT, Virginia Moore (about)
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's
 Life (T. J. Liggett's minis-
 try). Audrey B. Lee. por
 Ja p 8
 Developing Partnership--"long
 distance" partnership between
 Disciple and United Church of
 Christ congregations. il
 Je p 30

LIGHT ON PRODUCTIONS (photographer)
 Randy Mark Miles. Mr p 53

LINDBERG, Charles L. (author)
 The challenge of death. Jl p 60

LINDEN, Ethel (author)
 Readability factor (The Disciple).
 Je p 62

LINDLEY, Neil E. (author)
 Dynamic Discipleship for a New
 Age. (Book Review). Jl p 51

LINDLEY, Ray D. (about)
 140th anniversary celebration,
 St. Charles Avenue Christian
 Church, New Orleans, LA.
 Ag p 40

LITEKY, Charles (about)
 Returning the Honor--protest
 against U.S. aid to Nicaragua.
 il D p 46

LLOYD, Jewell (about)
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

LOCKHART, Tanya (about)
 In group por F p 28

LOGAN, William C. (about)
 South Africa denies NCCC staff
 visas. Ap p 43

LOGSDON, Hazel (about)
 Presented plaques for 40 yrs.
 service. F p 39

LOKEN, Vivien M. (author)
 The Light. il D p 16

LOLLIS, Lorraine (about)
 Women still repressed. Frances
 Haislip. My p 64
 (author)
 Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
 nial Assembly). il Ja p 24

LONG, Janet (about)
 Exciting opportunity (ICWF).
 Nadine Conley. D p 4
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

LONG, R. A. (about)
 Independence Boulevard Christian,
 Kansas City, KS, celebrates
 100th anniversary. O p 35
 Surviving to Serve. Gerald E.
 Brown. il Ap p 2

LONG, Thelma (about)
 Time and Talent--Laity award.
 il D p 38

LONGMAN, Tim (about)
 Roughing It--Canada Youth En-
 counter. il N p 30

LOOP, Larry (about)
 Endowed Scholarship--in group
 por Ag p 43

LOPEZ, Aquacena (about)
 Unification Church members com-
 plain (growing dissent within
 movement). My p 46

LORD, Janice (about)
 A Century of Serving the South-
 west. Carole Coffey. In group
 por O p 16

LOUISVILLE (KY) COURIER JOURNAL
 (photographer)
 Child at hunger rally. Ap p 3

LOVE, Ben H. (author)
 Our greatest gift. F p 4

LOVE, Phyllis (author)
 Appalling attacks (against Na-
 tional Benevolent Association).
 Je p 62

LOW, John (about)
 Sermon and article evoke rich
 memories. JoAnne Kagiwada.
 Jl p 6

LOWE, Allen (about)
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
 Ministry Congress. In group
 por O p 33

LOWERY, Joseph (about)
 Prosecution Persecution--Moon
 released. por Ja p 41

LUDBROOK, A. M. (about)
 Still Caring About South Africa.
 Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

LUEKING, F. Dean (author)
 Preaching: The Art of Connecting
 God and People. (Book Review).
 Ag p 57

LUETCHENS, Melvin (about)
 Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-
 dians, NE). Audrey B. Lee.
 il My p 21

LUNDGREN, Dennis (photographer)
 Beatrice Wasson and Mary Owens.

- LUNDGREN, Dennis
S p 31
- LUTHER, Martin (about)
Close Harmony (church hymns).
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- LYBARGER, Lanny (author)
Requiem for an Old Timer. il
Ap p 13
- LYDA, Hap (about)
Lyda for educational leadership.
D p 34
- LYON, L. R. (author)
No shades of gray. N p 65
- MCANALLEN, Marian (about)
Their Hands Changed Their Lives.
il N p 14
- MCCALLISTER, Raymond F., Jr. (about)
Named to serve on MO state board
of education. J1 p 36
(reviewer)
A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson.
(Book Review). Mr p 54
The Five Divorces of a Healthy
Marriage. Harold Straughn.
(Book Review). N p 55
Getting Things Done: Concepts and
Skills for Leaders. Lyle E.
Schaller. (Book Review).
Je p 55
The Mystery of the Kingdom of
God. Albert Schweitzer. (Book
Review). Ap p 51
Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-
Sterling. (Book Review).
My p 56
Words for Your Wedding. David
Glusker and Peter Misner.
(Book Review). il Ag p 57
- MCCALLUM, J. Malcolm (author)
Mixed motives (Arab terrorism).
S p 66
- MCCOLL, D. K. (about)
Steven Russell Chambers ordained.
N p 41
- MCCONNELL, Michael (co-author)
Sanctuary: The New Underground
Railroad. (Book Review).
O p 54
- MCCORD, Donald H. (about)
Local Action (Shalom Congregation
Program). Keith E. Clark. il
Ja p 18
- MCCORD, Donald H. (about)
Shalom Road Show--The Festival
of Peace and Understanding, Ft.
Wayne, IN. il Je p 34
- MCCORMICK, Gilmer (about)
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- MCCORMICK, Thomas R. (about)
Mission Studies Challenge Dis-
ciples. pors My p 36
- MCCRAE, Carol (author)
Family Letters (from Germany).
N p 46
- MCCRAE, Linda (author)
Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City
earthquake). il Je p 28
- MCDERMET, William W., III (about)
Mother's Day Prayer. My p 20
(reviewer)
Flames of the Spirit, Resources
for Worship. Ed by Ruth C.
Duck. Ja p 50
- MCDONALD, M. Dwain (author)
Burnout averted by sabbatical.
Ag p 33
- MCDORMAND, Frances L. (about)
Profile: Frances L. McDormand.
por D p 7
- McELFRESH, Foster F. (about)
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.
Christopher. Ag p 68
- McFARLAND, Kay L. (about)
Presents clerical stole to John
Charles Cooper, Jr. D p 39
- MCGINNIS, Alan Lay (author)
Bringing Out the Best in People.
(Book Review). My p 56
(about)
Relationships and intimacy pro-
mised on singles weekend. Kim
Clements Hames. por My p 33
- MCGUIRE, Elma A. (author)
Honest questions asked about
baptism. Je p 6
- MACHAFFIE, Barbara J. (author)
Her Story: Women in Christian
Tradition. (Book Review).
O p 54
- McINTOSH, Kenneth (about)
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.
O p 33
- McKEE, Cecil F. (about)
First day of the week (sabbath).
Kay Wilson. My p 65
(author)
Take Saturday off. F p 60

- McKEE, Cecil F. (about)
Unauthorized change (Sabbath).
Richard Clark. Ag p 63
- McKEE, Dennis and Diana (about)
Disaster response (Claremore, OK).
Je p 31
- McKEEVER, Joe (cartoonist)
". . . and if the sermon is on,
say, world mission--" Ag p 6
- McKIERNAN-ALLEN, Linda (about)
Honored for full-time Christian
ministry. J1 p 37
- McKINNEY, Bill (about)
Rallying to tradition (Rally
Day). Robert H. Sykes. Ag
p 65
- McLEAN, James (author)
Friendly Neighbors. il D p 17
- McLEAN, Samuel D. (author)
Leadership standards. N p 65
- McLEMORE, W. Mark (co-author)
The Lively Congregation. F p 32
- McMURDO, Mary Ann (author)
Insights on Alzheimer's.
J1 p 62
- McPHERREN, Lewis A. (author)
What is truth? D p 61
- McWHORTER, Betty (about)
Working out--il Mr p 32
- MABEE, Frank (about)
Mortgage-burning celebration,
Southeast Christian Church,
Houston, TX. Mr p 40
Reaching Up ("I Can" Success
Motivation Program). Audrey
B. Lee. il N p 20
- MACKEY, William H. (about)
Offers Mission Flight Training
program. Ap p 35
- MACOBY, Hyam (author)
The Myth-Maker: Paul and the
Invention of Christianity.
(Book Review). D p 55
- MAEDE, Itoko (about)
Friendly Neighbors (Toyota Motor
Co. plant). James McLean.
D p 17
- MAITLAND, David J. (author)
Looking Both Ways: A Theology
for Mid-Life. (Book Review).
F p 53
- MALDONADO, Jorge (about)
Ecumenical group studies marital
harmonizing (Latin America).
- James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45
- MALONEY, Newton (co-author)
Speak Up! Christian Assertive-
ness. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- MALONY, H. Newton (co-author)
Clergy Malpractice. (Book Re-
view). D p 56
- MALOTTE, Charles (about)
Barnabas Fund receives contri-
bution in honor of Charles
Malotte. D p 34
Stewardship, regional ministers
retire. Je p 43
- MANDELA, Nelson (about)
Part of My Soul Went With Him.
Winnie Mandela. (Book Review).
Je p 55
- MANDELA, Winnie (author)
Part of My Soul Went With Him.
(Book Review). Je p 55
- MANGAS, Cloyce L. (author)
Less than the sum (diaconate).
Ag p 67
- MANNING, Doug (author)
The Nursing Home Dilemma: How
to Make One of Love's Toughest
Decisions. (Book Review).
O p 54
- MANSFIELD, Dianne (contributor)
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- MANWORREN, Don (about)
Dangerous work (visit to El
Salvador). N p 44
- MARCOS, Ferdinand E. (about)
Change in the Philippines. Sally
Wright. il Mr p 22
Ready for Contest--Aquino for
presidency, Philippines. il
F p 45
- MARK, Dick (about)
Ecumenical Representation--in
group por D p 31
- MARSHALL, Kay (about)
Special Delivery--Mortgage burn-
ing ceremony, Belleville, IL.
il Ag p 34
- MARTIN, Julia P. (about)
Profile: Julia P. Martin.
Londia R. Darden. por O p 7
- MARTIN, Suzanne (about)
Making Connections--JED Youth
Ministry Team meets with youth.
In group por N p 37

- MARTY, Martin (about)
Evangelism workshop looks at
larger church. Ag p 30
Learning to grow (National Evan-
gelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- MASDEN, Keith (author)
Fallen Images: Experiencing
Divorce in the Ministry. (Book
Review). F p 52
- MASELWANE, Keromamang (about)
Her Name Is Keromamang! Neil
E. Topliffe. por Je p 17
- MASH, Jerry L. (author)
We Are "Beautiful" People. Mr
p 10
- MASON, Beth (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33
- MASON, Mae (about)
Church secretary honored. D p 41
- MASON, Sherman (about)
A Pearl of Great Price. William
R. Sheldon. il S p 14
- MASSAY, George E. (author)
Pledge is revolting. My p 62
- MASSI, Joe, Jr. (about)
Steven Russell Chambers ordained.
N p 41
- MASSIE, Robert K., Jr. (about)
From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
il J1 p 56
- MATTHEWS, Bruce B. (author)
Sharing the wealth (Sunday school
lessons). Ja p 57
- MATTIESSEN, Leroy (about)
Fundamentalists learn to live
with the bomb. O p 44
- MATTISON, Judith (author)
Divorce--The Pain and the Heal-
ing. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- MAUK, William C. (author)
Here for a Purpose (James B.
Hardy). por Ap p 27
- MAY, Meril A. (about)
Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND
program). Je p 30
From the General Minister and
President (NET-FIND program).
John O. Humbert. Ja p 51
Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).
James L. Merrell. Ja p 5
- MAY, Meril, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
Notebook (NET-FIND program).
Herb Miller. por Mr p 47
- MAYNARD, Helen E. (author)
Planting My Garden. il Ap p 67
- MEAD, R. Powell (author)
Common ground. Ap p 59
- MEANS, James E. (author)
A Tearful Celebration. (Book
Review). Ja p 50
- MEECE, Bernard (about)
Meece presents Honored Minister
pin to Ed Weber. D p 35
- MEININGER, Marjorie Williamson
(about)
Honored for full-time Christian
ministry. J1 p 37
- MEISTER, Shirley Vogler (author)
No title. il Cover, Ap
- MERRELL, James L. (about)
Dealing with extremists. Mary
Ellen Faulconer. D p 61
Drawing the line. Dan P.
Moseley. F p 61
Endowment fund grows (The Dis-
ciple Endowment Fund). Ag p 30
From the General Minister and
President (NET-FIND program).
John O. Humbert. Ja p 51
Publish glad tidings. The Mid-
west Book Review. J1 p 59
Right to serve supper. Nell
Eleam. F p 59
Speaker at 90th anniversary cele-
bration, Webster Groves Chris-
tian Church, St. Louis, MO.
Ag p 40
(author)
Finding Faith in the Headlines.
Book Review). F p 52
Linked in the Spirit (Christian
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).
Story and photos by James L.
Merrell. il J1 p 24
Viewpoint. Ja p 5; por F p 5;
por Mr p 5; por Ap p 5; por
My p 5; por Je p 5; por J1
p 5; Ag p 5; por S p 5; por
O p 5; N p 5; D p 5
(reviewer)
Atlas of the North American In-
dian. Carl Waldman. (Book
Review). O p 53
Dynamic Discipleship for a New
Age. Neil E. Lindley. (Book

- MERRELL, James L.
 Review). J1 p 51
 Follow the Year. Mala Powers.
 (Book Review). N p 55
 Handbook of Christian Spirituality. (Book Review). Je p 55
 I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body. Rubem Alves. (Book Review). S p 57
 Questions About the Beginning of Life. E. Schneider. (Book Review). il My p 56
 Two Worlds in One. James Taylor. (Book Review). Ag p 57
 (photographer)
 Lay ministers discuss Bible text (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba); Pentecostals worship with exuberance (Cuba). J1 p 24
 Linda McCrae, Victoria Sanchez. Je p 29
 Mother and child in Beijing Zoo, China. N p 3
 Worship in Paraguay. F p 22
- MERRITT, Justine (about)
 Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2
- METZGER, Jo Anne (about)
 Diverse Troupe--In group por F p 30
- MEYER, Ron (photographer)
 Boy sitting against tree. Ja p 15
 Woman holding child. S p 27
- MICHENER, James A. (about)
 Michener's work endorses church. David A. Henry. por Je p 55
 Novel perspective. Ann Grist. S p 4
- MICKEY, Paul A. (author)
 Marriage in the Middle Years. (Book Review). O p 53
- MIDWEST BOOK REVIEW, THE (author)
 Publish glad tidings. J1 p 59
- MILES, Monroe M. (about)
 Musical Ministry--Randy Mark Miles. por Mr p 53
 Music ministries. Jack Brownlee. J1 p 4
 Music Ministry--por Mr p 53
- MILLARD, Alan (author)
 Treasures from Bible Times. (Book Review). Je p 55
- MILLER, Annie (about)
 Open-hearted heritage. Ap p 64
- MILLER, Bonnie J. (co-author)
 The Lively Congregation. F p 32
- MILLER, C. Reid (about)
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37
- MILLER, Herb (about)
 Are Your Elders Part of a Team? Gary Bondurant. il S p 23
 From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program). John O. Humbert. Ja p 51
 NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31
 Notebook (NET-FIND program). Herb Miller. por Mr p 47
 Notebook (New Member Study). Herb Miller. por Ap p 55; por My p 49
 On the Road--Roland named director for NEA. por Ag p 44
 Rallying to tradition (Rally Day). Robert H. Sykes. Ag p 65
 Viewpoint (NET-FIND program). James L. Merrell. Ja p 5
 What's Right With Disciples. Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert K. Welsh. il Mr p 16
 Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
 (author)
 Notebook. por Ja p 43; por F p 47; por Mr p 47; por Ap p 55; por My p 49; por Je p 47; por J1 p 45; por Ag p 49; por S p 51; por S p 51; por N p 47; por D p 49
 Voting on Our Future (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). il O p 8
- MILLER, James (about)
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. In group por My p 8
- MILLER, Philip V. (author)
 Silence. il My p 72
- MILLER, Ralph (about)
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37
- MILLER, Roger F. (author)
 A Voice for the Veteran. il J1 p 8
 (reviewer)
 Meditations for the Widowed. Edited by Judy Osgood. (Book Review). O p 53

- MILLER, Wilbur C. (about)
The Man and the Machine--Ferrari
new president of Drake Uni-
versity. por My p 40
- MILLER, William H. (author)
Racial motivation. Ja p 55
- MILLER, William L., Jr. (about)
Exodus Echoes--Scharansky ar-
rives in Israel. il Je p 44
Randy Erhardt ordained. N p 41
- MILLES, Carl (about)
Fashioned With Faith. Nancy
Wahonick. il Ap p 10
- MILLS, Don (about)
House of Protest--against apart-
heid. il S p 30
- MILLS, J. Raymond (about)
Healing Touch--new medical-dental
clinic dedicated in Paraguay.
il My p 42
- MISNER, Peter (co-author)
Words for Your Wedding. David
Glusker and Peter Misner.
(Book Review). il Ag p 57
- MOAK, James A. (reviewer)
From Darkness to Light. Beverly
Roberts Gaventa. (Book Re-
view). J1 p 51
A Glory in It All. John Knox.
(Book Review). O p 54
The Phantom Church. Arlon K.
Stubbe. (Book Review). Mr p 56
Steadfastness of the Saints.
Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review).
F p 53
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (about)
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- MOIR, Lillian M. (author)
Hold on to the Dream (reconcili-
ation). il Ja p 22
Land of Liberty? il D p 24
Profile: Joan B. Campbell. por
F p 7
What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?
il Ag p 28
- MOJTABAI, A. G. (about)
Fundamentalists learn to live
with the bomb. O p 44
- MOLTMANN, Jurgen (author)
God In Creation: A New Theology
of Creation and the Spirit of
God. (Book Review). S p 57
- MOON, Sun Myung (about)
No ticket to freedom. Edith
Salyer. Ap p 61
Prosecution Persecution--Moon
released. por Ja p 41
Unification Church members com-
plain (growing dissent within
movement). My p 46
- MOORE, Douglas V. (author)
His action prompted a logical
question. il D p 6
- MOORE, Harvey (author)
People of the Book. por F p 51;
Mr p 48; Ap p 46
- MOORE, Kenneth W. (about)
Prayer for the Nation. il J1
p 68
- MOORE, O. Eugene (about)
All-around Worker--Moore presents
baccalaureate address, Culver-
Stockton College. por D p 37
- MOORE, Paul (Bishop) (about)
Contradicting Testimony--human
cross on steps of Capitol. il
J1 p 43
- MOORE, William R. (about)
Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet
Moore ordained. In group por
S p 42
- MOORER, Letha (author)
Whose plan for union? Ap p 64
- MORALES, Miguelina (about)
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and
Bilingual Fellowship. pors
J1 p 31
- MORAN, Nellie Mae (author)
Limits of imagination. Ag p 68
- MORGAN (artist)
Expressing Faith--"The Eighth
Day of Creation." il N p 31
- MORGAN, Greta (about)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-
rennial Assembly). Catherine
Broadus. il Mr p 26
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors
My p 31
- MORGAN, Peter M. (author)
Many Witnesses. Je p 68
- MORGAN, Richard Lyon (author)
Is There Life After Divorce in
the Church? (Book Review).
Je p 55
- MORONEY, Paula (about)
Field Goals--dinner proceeds go
to Colorado Christian Home.

- MORONEY, Paula
il N p 31
- MORRIS, Andy (about)
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group
por My, cover
- MORSE, Rick (reviewer)
The Pastor and the Personal Computer: Information Management for Ministers. William R. Johnson. (Book Review). Ap
p 51
- MOSELEY, Dan P. (author)
Drawing the line. F p 61
- MOSES, Terry (about)
Ecumenical Movement--In group
por F p 35
- MOTTERN, Ron (author)
The Wind in the Wild. il My
p 16
- MOTTON, Emma (about)
Combatting crime begins at home.
S p 49
- MUANG-NGAM, Estrella (about)
A New Song--il Ap p 35
- MUENCH, Josef (photographer)
Indian mother and child. O p 53
- MULL, Charlotte (about)
Their Hands Changed Their Lives.
il N p 14
- MULLEN, Frank A. (about)
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. il
My p 34
- MULLINS, Jack (about)
Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group
por J1 p 30
- MUMFORD, Bill (about)
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS, building
site dedicated. In group
por Ag p 34
- MURPH, David (about)
Speaker, 140th anniversary celebration, St. Charles Avenue
Christian Church, New Orleans, LA. Ag p 40
- MURPHY, Carol Q. (author)
Easter Reflections. Mr p 27
- MURPHY, Etta Jane (author)
People of the Book. por N p 52;
por D p 50
- MURRAY, Gordon (about)
Canada Disciples pull away from
union talks. N p 31
- MURRAY, Samuel J. (author)
Christian obligation. N p 60
- MYERS, Kelly (about)
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group
por My, cover
- MYERS-WALLS, Dick (photographer)
Quadrennial Assembly scene.
S, cover
- NADASDY, Dean (author)
Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for
Worship in Lent and Other
Seasons. (Book Review). S p 57
- NAFF, Jack (author)
Family reconciliation. D p 62
- NAFF, Walter R. (author)
We Need the Church Councils!
il S p 18
- NAUDE, Beyers (about)
Under Attack--police raid on
anti-apartheid organizations,
South Africa. il S p 49
- NEAL, Kenneth W. (about)
A Computer Age Church. Robert
L. Friedly. il D p 26
- NEEDHAM, Thomas L. (co-author)
Clergy Malpractice. (Book Review). D p 56
- NEILL, Nola L. (about)
Neill married to Ronald E. Osborn. D p 35
- NELSON, Esther Horton (about)
Honored for full-time Christian
ministry. J1 p 37
- NELSON, Robert G. (about)
Still Caring About South Africa.
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- NERI, Roger (author)
More to learn. Ap p 4
- NEWBIGIN, Lesslie (author)
Foolishness to the Greeks: The
Gospel and Western Culture.
(Book Review). D p 55
- NEWBORN, Ernest J. (about)
por Ja p 3
Hold on to the Dream (reconciliation)! Lillian M. Moir. il
Ja p 22
What If You Can't Read? il
F p 20
- NEWTON, Grace (about)
Led special session at all-day

- NEWTON, Grace
retreat, Arlington Heights
(IL) Christian Church. Je p 37
- NICHOLAS, Georgia (about)
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- NICHOLS, C. William (author)
People of the Book. por J1
p 46; Ag p 50
- NICHOLS, Tamara (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.
O p 33
- NICOLAS, Philius (about)
Challenged by Their Differences.
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- NIZZI, Mara (about)
Kisses and Makeup--clown minis-
try. por Mr p 32
- NOE, Clarence and Charlotte (about)
Local Action (Shalom Congrega-
tion Program). Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 18
- NOECKER, Duane S. (author)
Spiritual dimension. Mr p 4
- NOLAN, David (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33
- NORDEN, Tony and Juanita (about)
Hurried Hospitality--refugee
from Poland. il Ag p 30
- NORMAN, John Forrest (about)
Fort Lauderdale, FL, church
struck by hurricane. O p 40
- NORMAN, Judy (about)
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson
ordained. il D p 42
- NORTH, Patricia (author)
Instituting peace. N p 59
- NORTON, Herman A. (about)
Lexington, Vanderbilt see
leaders retire. My p 31
- NORTON, Jake (about)
Field Goals--dinner proceeds go
to Colorado Christian Home.
il N p 31
- NOTTINGHAM, Theodore (author)
Influential medium (films).
D p 61
- NOTTINGHAM, William J. (about)
Challenged by Their Differences.
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- Dangerous work (visit to El
Salvador). N p 44
- Haitian freedom requires new
support. Je p 44
- Healing Touch--new medical-
dental clinic dedicated in
Paraguay. il My p 42
(author)
- The Practice and Preaching of
Liberation. (Book Review).
O p 53
(reviewer)
- The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia
or Program for Action?
Pinchas Lapide. (Book Review).
il D p 55
- NURMBERGER, Klaus (co-author)
Contending Ideologies in South
Africa (Book Review). O p 54
- NYQUIST, Carrol (about)
Love claimed to be key to church
growth (survey). Ag p 47
- OAKES, Nathaniel (about)
Involved Relatives--receives God
and Family award. il J1 p 35
- OATES (photographer)
Young people at table studying.
Ja p 11
- OATES, Charles E. (co-author)
People in Pain: Guidelines for
Pastoral Care. (Book Review).
Ap p 51
- OATES, Wayne E. (co-author)
People in Pain: Guidelines for
Pastoral Care. (Book Review).
Ap p 51
- O'CONNOR, John J. (Cardinal) (about)
Calling for Crackdown--prayer
vigil to end illegal drug use.
N p 45
Stand against pollution (porno-
graphy). N p 45
- ODOM, Stephen A. (editor)
Steady in an Unsteady World:
Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead.
(Book Review). Ag p 57
- O'DONNELL, B. Ernest (about)
Growing (Shalom Congregation
Program, First Christian,
Richardson, TX). il Ja p 21
- OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION
(photographer)
Kero Maselwane talks to school
children. Je p 18

- OGLESBY, James S. (author)
Response to "What's Right With
Disciples." Mr p 19
- OLDER, Elizabeth (author)
Promise Fulfilled. il My p 8
- OLSON, Lani Johnson (about)
Positive images win awards
(Church Finance Council).
Jl p 31
- ORTEGA, Daniel (about)
Big-Name Support--Pope backs
Nicaraguan church leaders. il
D p 46
- ORTEGA, Daniel and Mrs. (about)
Offering Explanations--speaks
in New York City. In group
por N p 45
- ORTLUND, Ray and Anne (about)
Activating gifts (Conference on
Spiritual Renewal). Jl p 30
- OSBORN, Ronald E. (about)
Mission Studies Challenge Dis-
ciples. pors My p 36
Osborn married to Nola L. Neill.
D p 35
- OSGOOD, Judy (editor)
Meditations for the Widowed.
(Book Review). O p 53
- OSUGA, Maureen (about)
American Asian Disciples con-
front stereotypes. N p 35
- OSWALD, Roy (about)
Intervention possible between
pastorates. D p 47
- OUTTEN, Irma (about)
The Lively Congregation: Wor-
shippers experience discrimi-
nation. James E. Crouch. in
group por D p 32
- OVERTON, Patrick (about)
Administrator of \$30,000 grant.
My p 34
- OWEN, David Kelley (about)
To missionary, DOM, Lesatho,
Africa. O p 42
- OWEN, George Earle (about)
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary
celebration. Ag p 42
(reviewer)
Matters of Life and Death. Bob
Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield.
(Book Review). Mr p 54
Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's
Story and the Mysteries of
the Unconscious Mind. (Book
Review). My p 56
- OWEN, Margaret R. (about)
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary
celebration. Ag p 42
- OWENS, Mary (about)
Ready for Burial--25-yr time
capsule. il S p 31
- PACK, John Paul (about)
Busy Month--diamond jubilee,
Wilshire Christian, Los Angeles,
CA. il Ag p 42
- PACKER, J. I. (co-author)
Christianity: The True Humanism.
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard.
(Book Review). Ja p 50
- PADGETT, W. Robert (author)
The Only Decision. il My p 13
- PAGE, Kirby (about)
Local Action (Shalom Congrega-
tion Program). Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 18
- PAGE, Raymond (about)
Campbell labor dispute settled
with NCC help. My p 46
- PALAU, Luis (about)
TV fund raising hurts evangelism?
por My p 55
- PALMER, Lester D. (about)
Disciples retirees benefit from
fund. My p 31
Growing Connections (Disciples-
United Church of Christ Ecu-
menical Partnership Committee)
--il Ap p 30
Honored Minister pin to John
Park Winkler, Sr. Ap p 37
Managing investments. Ag p 31
- PALMER, William A., Jr. (author)
She wasn't sure he could make
the trip. N p 6
- PARACHIN, Victor M. (author)
What Kind of Church? Ap p 68
- PARKER, Phyllis Holman (author)
Ritual at the Laundromat.
S p 15
- PARNELL, Steve (author)
Man of Strength. il Mr p 21
- PARRISH, Ed, III (about)
Making Connections--JED Youth
Ministry Team meets with youth.
In group por N p 37
Roughing It--Canada Youth En-
counter. il N p 30

- PARRISH, Ed, III (author)
Blind spots (Philippines).
S p 67
- PARROTT, Theodora M. (about)
Her father wore jeans. Faith
D. Ellison. F p 4
Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson. F p 4
- PARRY, Bill (author)
Peculiar Preachers. (Book Review). Ap p 52
- PARSONS, Don (about)
Steven Russell Chambers ordained.
N p 41
- PATCHEN, Charles A. (about)
Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy Buller. N p 65
Note of thanks. Mary Gay.
N p 65
- (author)
People of the Book. por Ap
p 48; My p 50
- PATRICK, Dale (about)
Raising Cain. William Starbird.
Ap p 60
- (author)
We've "swung too far" on Bible.
Ja p 52
- PATRICK, Dale and Mary (about)
Working conference to discuss
church's future (CTS). N p 30
- PATTERSON, Christian (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33
- PATTERSON, Harry (about)
Roof repair doesn't wait. Ag
p 31
- PAULEY, Jane (about)
But is it rock and roll? F p 54
- PAULSELL, William O. (reviewer)
Invitation to Holiness. James
C. Fenhagen. (Book Review).
My p 56
- PAYNE, David F. (author)
Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible
Series. (Book Review). Ag
p 57
- PEACE, Judy Boppell (author)
The Boy Child is Dying: A South
African Experience. (Book
Review). N p 55
- PEALE, Norman Vincent (about)
We Need the Church Councils!
- Walter R. Naff. il S p 18
- PECK, M. Scott (author)
The Road Less Traveled. (Book
Review). J1 p 52
- PEERY, Jennifer (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth
Ministry Congress. In group
por O p 33
- PEIGHTAL, David (author)
Involvement is a "Sticky" Business! Ag p 23
- PENHALLOW, Mrs. Richard (about)
Historic Tool--Bethany College
receives 1805 Cruden's Concordance. il My p 34
- PENHORWOOD, E. J. (about)
Celebrated 90th birthday and
67 years in active ministry.
F p 34
- PENNYPACKER, Al (about)
Ecumenical Representation--in
group por D p 31
- PERDOMO, Yolanda (about)
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and
Bilingual Fellowship. pors
J1 p 31
- PEREIRA, Feliberto (about)
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and
Bilingual Fellowship. pors
J1 p 31
- PEREZ-TORRES, Carmen I. (about)
To four-year teaching appointment
through the Division of
Overseas Ministries to the
Latin American Biblical Seminary,
San Jose, Costa Rica.
Je p 40
- PERKINS, Louise Low (about)
Profile: Louise Low Perkins.
Shirley Blum. por Je p 7
- PERRINE, George (author)
Prayer for a Beautiful Day.
N p 13
Prayer for a tough day. N p 13
- PERRINE, Jane Myers (author)
Worth the price. N p 4
- PERRY, Wes (about)
Family Affair--in group por
F p 39
- PERSON, Deloris (about)
Honored as director of Celebration
Singers. J1 p 34
- PERSON, Richard (about)
Deloris Person honored as direc-

PERSON, Richard
tor of Celebration Singers.
Jl p 34

PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)
To education coordinator, Waco
Rape Crisis Center, TX. Je
p 41

PETERSON, Jude (about)
Take Saturday off. Cecil F.
McKee. F p 60

(author)
Covering liabilities. O p 63

PHEMISTER, Marilyn Black (author)
Who Cares (poem)? Ja p 16

PHILBIN, Marianne (editor)
The Ribbon: A Celebration of
Life. (Book Review). Ja p 49

PHILLIPS, J. B. (author)
The Price of Success: An Auto-
biography. (Book Review).
Ja p 49

PHILLIPS, Leslie (about)
But is it rock and roll? F p 54

PICKLE, J. J. (Jake) (about)
Centering on Power (International
Affairs Seminar)--In group por
Jl p 30

PIERCE, Julie (about)
Family Letters (from Japan).
Jl p 44

Intercultural Conversation--Ap-
pointed as missionary associate
to the Japan-North American
Commission. Group por F p 38

PIERCE, Ty (about)
Witness in the Wildwood. il
S p 2

PIERSON, James W. (about)
Busy Month--diamond jubilee,
Wilshire Christian, Los
Angeles, CA. In group por
Ag p 42

PINZINO, Jane Marie (about)
To Bible teacher, Kinston, NC.
O p 43

PITMAN, Kenneth (about)
Significant Attachment--presented
Honored Minister pin. por
D p 34

PITMAN, Vester R. (about)
Significant Attachment--Presents
Honored Minister pin to
father. por D p 34

PLAISTED, Gene (photographer)

Rugged cross against sky. My
p 17

PLUMLEE, Bob (author)
Inside the World Council. D
p 62

PLUMLEE, Eric F. (about)
Father-Son Cooperation--receives
God and Country award. por
Jl p 34

PLUMLEE, Robert P. (about)
Father-Son Cooperation--counselor
for son receiving God and
Country award. por Jl p 34

Intercultural Conversation--in
group por F p 38

POAGE, Bennett D. (about)
Hazel Green's Legacy--Poage is
new director, Kentucky Ap-
palachia Ministry. por My
p 44

(author)
Making Farms Work Today. il
F p 16

POPE, John Russell (about)
A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-
tional City Christian Church).
Keith E. Clark. il O p 22

PORTER, Jerry R. (about)
Presents diploma to Mary
Schmidt. D p 38

(co-author)
Thanks for asking (racial situ-
ation in South Africa). S
p 67

PORTER, M. Alice (about)
To serve four years on the fac-
ulty of the Mid-India Board of
Examiners Graduate School for
Nurses for the Division of
Overseas Ministries. Je p 40

PORTER, Michael (about)
Pastor's Class--il S p 40

PORTLOCK (cartoonist)
"Give with a joyful heart."
Je p 6
"I get them every time I have
a birthday." S p 6
Sermon: Hell (thermostat).
Jl p 6

POSEY, Lois (about)
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

POST, Avery D. (about)
Academic Partnership--receives
Doctor of Law from Chapman

POST, Avery D.
 College. in group por S p 30
 Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quaddaffi injured. J1 p 42

POTTER, Merle I. (author)
 Planning Encourages Participation. Ap p 32

POTTS, Rob (author)
 Parable of ignorance. F p 59

POWERS, Mala (author)
 Follow the Year. (Book Review). N p 55

PREHEIM, Marion Kerney (about)
 The Mother-to-Mother Ministry. Je p 34

PRESTON, Ann C. (about)
 Building Plans (Board of Church Extension directors)--por Ap p 31

PREVOST, Maureen (about)
 Combatting crime begins at home. S p 49

PRICE, Cathy Nelson (author)
 Pounding the Pavement--anti-apartheid march. il Ja p 32

PRICE, Michael (about)
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37

PRICE, Ralph (about)
 Emergency Caring Coalition. Ap p 34

PRUYSER, Paul W. (about)
 Receives Bier Award from American Psychological Association. Je p 37

PUGH, Samuel F. (about)
 Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

PURCELL, William (author)
 Martyrs of Our Times. (Book Review). pors Ja p 50

PURSCCELL, Keith (about)
 Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35

PURSCCELL, Kenneth J. (author)
 More identity statements (Disciples). Je p 4

QUADAFFI, Komis and Mommar (about)
 Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quaddaffi injured in air raid. il J1 p 42

QUICK, Joanne Zerwick (about)
 Honored for full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37

QUIGLEY, Tom (about)
 Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31

QUINONES, Ramon Dagoberto (about)
 Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
 Illegal Hospitality--Sanctuary movement. In group por Ja p 40

RABEY, Steve (about)
 Contemporary Christian performers promote civic, cultural religion? Mr p 53

RADELET, Michael L. (about)
 Errors found in death penalty convictions. Mr p 45

RAINWATER, James W. (about)
 Pinning Ceremony--received Honored Minister pin on retirement. por Je p 38

RALPH, Sue (about)
 Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained. O p 36

RAMSEY, Dale E. (about)
 Contemporary witness. Andrew T. Austin. J1 p 57
 Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. J1 p 58
 Music ministries. Jack Brownlee. J1 p 4
 A new dimension (Christian music). Margaret M. Schock. J1 p 4
 Think on these things. Scott Clodfelter. J1 p 57

(author)
 Contemporary Christian performers promote civic, cultural religion? Mr p 53
 Let the Children Sing! il Ag p 12

RANDEL, Mark (about)
 Built in a Day. Keith E. Clark. il Mr p 11

RANKIN, Drexel (about)
 Lay pastoral care program keeps growing. F p 45

RAR, Gleb (about)
 Religious broadcasts criticized. My p 55

RATCLIFF, Howard (about)
 The Lively Congregation. por J1 p 32

RATZINGER, Cardinal (about)
 Catholic hierarchy doesn't back

- RATZINGER, Cardinal
away. Je p 44
- RAY, Kevin (about)
Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31
- RAY, Robert and Billie (about)
Daring to Care--named members of national centennial steering committee for National Benevolent Association. por Ap p 37
- READ, Edward Joseph, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
New Mobility--honored for 25 years ministry, Bixby Knolls Christian Church, Long Geach, CA. il F p 34
- REAGAN, Ronald Wilson (about)
House of Memories (Reagan home in Illinois). Betty Kent. il J1 p 28
Instituting peace. Patricia North. N p 59
Praying for Peace--il F p 44
A scoop on Reagan. William G. West. N p 59
- REDD, Odatta (about)
International Officers--vice-president, ICWF. pors J1 p 36
- REECE, William T. (about)
On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). Dorothy Belden. il D p 22
- REED, Dan (about)
Endowed Scholarship--in group por Ag p 43
- REED, James R. (about)
Quarter century marks time for high goals (Christian Church Foundation). D p 30
- REEDER, Ray (author)
Advent Question. il D p 10
- REEVE, Jack V. (about)
Lexington Theological Seminary professors visit students churches. Ap p 37
- REHER, Debbie (about)
Bethel Series adult Bible study program at Harvey Park Christian Church, Denver, CO. Ap p 36
- REICHELTL, Karl Ludwig (about)
Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong). il F p 19
- REID, Mark (about)
Ministerial Standing--In group por J1 p 37
- REID, Virginia V. (author)
Vacation school had an ecumenical flavor. S p 6
- REIHING, Dan (about)
Parish Concept--il D p 42
- REISINGER, Donald (about)
Heat and Light--in group por Mr p 40
- RNS (photographer)
Allan Boesak. Je p 44
Anatoly Shcharansky. Je p 44
Annie Troy. Ap p 42
Beyers Naude. S p 49
Brother Roger Taize, France et al. F p 54
Cambodian refugees. Je p 46
Cardinal Obando y Bravo. D p 46
Cattlemen await arrival of hay. D p 46
Cesar Chavez. Ja p 40
Charles Curran. D p 47
Charles Liteky, in act of protest. D p 46
Corazon Aquino and Lorenzo Ta-nada. F p 45
Daniel Ortega speaking. N p 45
Desmond Tutu. J1 p 43
Edmond Lee Browning. My p 46
Edward Johnson. Mr p 45
Everett R. Clinchy. My p 47
Hands Across America line. S p 49
Herbert W. Armstrong. Ap p 42
Human cross on steps of Capitol. J1 p 43
Jerry Falwell and P. W. Botha. Ja p 41
Jewish and Christian leaders light menorah. Je p 16
John and Mariane Fife. D p 47
The Jordan River. Ja p 48
Kamis Quadaffi. J1 p 42
Lawrence Jenco. N p 44
Louis Farrahkan. Ja p 41
"Joshua and the Walls of Jericho." N p 53
Luis Palau. My p 55
Man on horseback with three prisoners. O p 25

RNS

Manuscript; monastery. Ap p 52

Mary Ann Sorrentino. Ap p 43

Mary Chotard Doll. S p 48

Medicine cabinet and person.
O p 21

Mountain scene. S p 57

Nuns march to protest film "Hail Mary." Mr p 55

Oscar Romero and Martin Luther King, Jr. Ja p 50

Pat Robertson. F p 54

Pearl Bailey, Harvey J. Feldman.
Mr p 55

Pope John Paul II and Elio Toaff.
J1 p 42

Prayer vigil to end illegal drug use. N p 45

"Prince." N p 53

Quinones and friends in prayer service before trial. Ja p 40

Reaganomics Machine. My p 47

Ronald Ward. Mr p 45

Ryan and Jeanne White. O p 45

Sabbath service killing. D p 47

Salvadoran soldier; Lebanese mother and child; Nicaraguan soldier. O p 26, 27, 28

The Sermon on the Mount. D p 55

South American art. Je p 57

South African child. Ag p 48

Spencer W. Kimball and Ezra Taft Benson, Mormon Church. F p 45

Sun Myung Moon. Ja p 41

Tombstone. Ja p 13

Trees in the fog. Tom DeMoss photo. D p 14

U. S. Marine color guard. J1 p 8

Veteran's cemetery. J1 p 10

Violence in the Philippines.
Mr p 23

Woman being baptized. Ap p 24

Worker packages milk and vitamins for airlift. Ag p 46

RENAUD, Dale (about)
A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F. Miller. group por J1 p 8; cover photo

REPINE, Ruby (author)
Pictures tell all when preacher doesn't. Mr p 6

REYES, Fidel (about)
50th anniversary of ordination celebration. D p 35

RICE, Dena and Keith (about)
The Little Church that Never Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.
il J1 p 16

RICHARD, Virgil A. (about)
Assumes command, U.S. Army Finance and Accounting Center, Fort Harrison, IN. D p 38

RICHARDS, Charles H. (about)
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

RICHARDSON, Mark C. (author)
Disney World offers theological statement. N p 6
The Place for All. il F p 67

RICHARDSON, William (about)
Bicentennial approaches (lectureships). F p 31

RICHMOND, Bernice (about)
Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee.
il S p 28

RICKSECKER, R. E., Jr. (about)
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.
O p 36

RIDDELL, Glenn E. (author)
Response to "What's Right With Disciples." Mr p 19

RIDLING, Jerry (about)
Crucial distinction. A. Thomas Gosser. F p 62
(reviewer)
The Apostolic Imperative. Carl Braaten. (Book Review). Ja p 50
Called to Be One in Christ. Edited by Michael Kinnamon and Thomas Best. (World Council of Churches). (Book Review). F p 53

RIGGS, Clinton (about)
Expressing Appreciation--Riggs honored. il D p 41

RIGGS, Katherine C. (author)
Hard Lesson. il N p 22

RINGGOLD, Bill and Anna (about)
Hurried Hospitality--refugee from Poland. il Ag p 30

RITTER, Bruce (about)
Stand against pollution (pornography). N p 45

RITSEMA, Dave (author)
U2: Difficult to pigeonhole.
il O p 52

- RITTS, Brian (author)
The Jonah mentality. Ja p 57
- ROBARDS, Trudy Marshall (about)
The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28
- ROBERTS, G. Harold (author)
Speculatively, I . . . F p 55
- ROBERTS, Joy A. (about)
Special Assistance--Shalom Publications and Creative Ministries. por Je p 34
- ROBERTSON, M. G. "Pat" (about)
Chicago--announces new program. por F p 54
New Religious Right--Jerry Falwell and P. W. Botha. por Ja p 41
TV fund raising hurts evangelism? il My p 55
- ROBERTSON, Pat
See ROBERTSON, M. G. "Pat".
- ROBINSON, Kent (reviewer)
Telling Your Story, Exploring Your Faith. B. J. Hateley. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- ROBINSON, McNeil (about)
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42
- RODENBERG, John (about)
Fellowship touches lives at TCU. O p 33
- RODRIGUEZ, Ariel (about)
Singing Praises--members of administrative committee of General Board worship. In group por My p 30
- RODRIGUEZ, Eliseo (about)
Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. In group por O p 32
- RODRIGUEZ, Eulalio (about)
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por J1 p 24
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan A. (about)
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
(author)
Response to "What's Right With Disciples." Mr p 20
- ROGER, Brother (about)
Taize, France--documentary film produced. In group por F p 54
- ROGER, Ralph (about)
Signs of Friendship--In group por F p 30
- ROGERS, Bob (about)
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
- ROGERS, W. Marshall (about)
Celebration, 50 years of ministry and 50th wedding anniversary. F p 35
- ROLAND, Richard (about)
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30
On the Road--named director of field services for National Evangelistic Association. por Ag p 44
- ROLLER, Cathy (about)
Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36
South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44
(author)
Family Letters (from Zimbabwe). por N p 46
- ROMERO, Oscar (about)
Martyrs of Our Times. William Purcell. (Book Review). por Ja p 50
- ROOD, Josephine (about)
Organist featured, honored. D p 41
- ROSEBERRY, Mrs. Kenny (about)
Good Doctor--William E. Davis initiated discussions to elect women elders. por D p 38
- ROSNER, Patrice L. (about)
ACCE plans good time. N p 30
Ecumenical overtures in Christian education (joint UCC-Disciples meeting in 1985). My p 45
Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33
(reviewer)
Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book Review). My p 56
- ROSSMAN, Parker (author)
Ethnic evangelism. Mr p 61
Helping People Care on the Job. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- ROTH, George and Rosella (about)
Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. in group por

ROTH, George and Rosella
 F p 39
 ROUTLEY, Erick (about)
 Close Harmony (church hymns).
 V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
 ROWAN, M. C., Jr. (author)
 Recalling aggressors. My p 62
 ROWAND, E. C. (about)
 Let the Children Sing! Dale
 E. Ramsey. il Ag p 12
 RUBIN, David (about)
 Movie directors produce pink?
 Je p 57
 RUNNER, Mabel (about)
 Lectern donated by Christian
 Women's Fellowship, Winter
 Park (FL) Christian Church
 in memory of Mabel Runner.
 F p 38
 RUSSELL, Diana E. (about)
 Witnesses link rape with porn-
 ography. Ja p 40
 RUSSELL, Fay M. (author)
 They Get a Glimpse of Jesus (Vil-
 la International, Atlanta,
 GA). il F p 13
 RUSSELL, Thomas O. (author)
 Continuing ministry. My p 65
 Enlightened. N p 29
 RYAN, James R. (author)
 Getting Started (Shalom Con-
 gregation Program). il Ja
 p 20
 RYAN, Narka Keller (about)
 Becoming Clergy--Narka Ryan or-
 dained. por J1 p 38
 Exciting opportunity (ICWF).
 Nadine Conley. D p 4
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
 RYAN, Patricia Adams (author)
 Best Friends (pet therapy). il
 Je p 22
 SABIN, C. Eugene (about)
 Honored Minister pin to Sabin.
 D p 37
 SALSBERY, Nancy (about)
 Does your church need spark
 plugs? il Ap p 6
 SALYER, Edith (author)
 No ticket to freedom. Ap p 61
 SALYERS, David (about)
 Protests, government put stop to
 sales (pornography). S p 48
 SAMPLE, Tex (about)
 Will give J. Clyde Wheeler lec-
 tures at Phillips University.
 N p 39
 SAMPSON, Tom S. (author)
 Only by Grace. (Book Review).
 O p 53
 SANCHEZ, Ezekiel (about)
 Challenged by Their Differences.
 Londia R. Darden. por Ag p 14
 SANDERS, Bill (author)
 House calls help build growing
 class. S p 32
 SANDERS, Randolph (co-author)
 Speak Up! Christian Assertive-
 ness. (Book Review). Ap p 51
 SANDERS, Steve (about)
 Pulpit exchange, First Christian,
 Slidell, LA. Je p 34
 SANDS, Jim (author)
 At the Edge of Nowhere (Alaska
 Chaplaincy). il Mr p 14
 SANTIAGO, Jose D. (about)
 Global and Local--National His-
 panic and Bilingual Fellowship.
 In group por O p 32
 SARBER, V. Gayle (about)
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
 (author)
 Close Harmony (church hymns).
 il Ag p 8
 SAUER, Michael (about)
 Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.
 O p 36
 SAUER, Sylvia (about)
 Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.
 O p 36
 SAULLE, Lillian (about)
 Golden Years--50-yr. members
 honored. il J1 p 36
 SAUNDERS, John (about)
 Avant Garde--New Life Christian,
 Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual
 standing in UCC. In group por
 N p 30
 SAYLER, Mary Harwell (author)
 Resurrection. Mr p 57
 SAYRE, Cynthia W. (about)
 Notebook (New Member Study).
 Herb Miller. por Ap p 55;
 por My p 49
 SAYRE, Richard (photographer)
 Sally Smith greeted by Vietnamese.

- SAYRE, Richard
O p 30
- SCHAEF, Anne Wilson (author)
Co-Dependence Misunderstood-
Mistreated. (Book Review).
Je p 56
- SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (photographer)
Church congregation singing.
Ag p 8
- SCHALLER, Lyle E. (about)
Fast-growing church pastors
share ideas. N p 44
- (author)
Getting Things Done: Concepts
and Skills for Leaders. (Book
Review). Je p 55
- SCHIEFFER, Bob (about)
Biblical Scholar--Schieffer
brings address at TCU's
annual fall convocation.
D p 37
- SCHINN, Roger L. and Wilhelm
(co-editor)
The Thought of Paul Tillich.
(Book Review). F p 53
- SCHLOFF, Michael P. (about)
Profile: Michael P. Schloff.
Londia R. Darden. por N p 7
Support group creates network
newsletter (Gay, Lesbian and
supportive Disciples). My
p 30
- SCHMIDT, Mary (about)
Presented an Education for
Ministry diploma. D p 38
- SCHMIDT, Paul M. (co-author)
The Penguin Principles: A Sur-
vival Manual for Clergy Seek-
ing Maturity in Ministry.
(Book Review). My p 56
- SCHNEIDER, E. (author)
Questions About the Beginning
of Life. (Book Review). My
p 56
- SCHNEIDER, George (about)
Busy Month--In group por Ag
p 42
- SCHOCK, Margaret M. (author)
A new dimension (Christian mu-
sic). J1 p 4
- SCHOEPF, Gayle (about)
Heritage of Cooperation--three
Disciple congregations pre-
sented Raccoon John Smith.
il My p 42
- Raccoon John Smith (musical
play). (Review). il D p 56
- SCHREIBER, Lawrence P. (about)
A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-
tional City Christian Church).
Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
- SCHULLER, Robert (about)
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Je p 66
- SCHULTZ, Melvin Ray (author)
American sanctuary. F p 65
In My Opinion: Revision does not
satisfy. O p 56
- (reviewer)
Is God the Only Reliable Father?
Diane Tennis. (Book Review).
Ag p 57
- The Orpheus Passages: The Drama
of Faith. Walter Wangerin,
Jr. (Book Review). D p 55
- Sanctuary: The New Underground
Railroad. Renny Golden and
Michael McConnell. (Book Re-
view). O p 54
- The Sleeping Beauty and Other
Essays. Ralph Harper. (Book
Review). F p 53
- SCHWARZ, Victor O. (author)
Resisting enrichment. D p 64
- SCHWEITZER, Albert (author)
The Mystery of the Kingdom of
God. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- SCOTT, Paul D. (about)
Positive images win awards
(Church Finance Council).
J1 p 31
- SCOTT, Phillip (about)
Completes God and Church Award.
D p 39
- SCOTT, Walter (about)
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il
My p 35
- SCOVILL, Kenneth (about)
Stewardship, regional ministers
retire (Arthur Detamore and
Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43
- SCUDDER, John R., Jr. (about)
1986 T. A. Abbott Award to
Scudder. J1 p 37
- SECHLER, Warren Harding (about)
Retirement celebration; receives
Honored Minister pin. J1 p 36

SEHNERT, Keith W. (author)
Selfcare-Wellcare. (Book Review). S p 57

SEIDER, Ronald J. (author)
Unsolicited praise pleases congregation. Mr p 6

SESSIONS, Will (author)
Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. pors Ap p 20

SESSIONS, Will and Edith (about)
Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. Will Sessions. pors Ap p 20

SHAEFER, Barton (about)
A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26

SHANGREAUZ, Lily (about)
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

SHANKS, Princess Lynn (about)
STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--STEEM intern. In group por My p 37

SHARP, Florence (photographer)
Two children lighting advent candles. D p 9

SHARP, Jack (about)
Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

SHARP, Lloyd and Leoat (about)
Double Anniversary--in group por F p 38

SHATRAVKA, Alexandr (about)
Exodus Echoes--Shcharansky arrives in Israel. il Je p 44

SHAY, Ruth M. (author)
It's taken seriously (communion). F p 4

SHCHARANSKY, Anatoly (about)
Exodus Echoes--arrives in Israel. il Je p 44

SHEARER, Charles L. (about)
Homecoming--Humberts visit to Transylvania University. In group por My p 39

Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. In group por My p 8 (author)
Test of Ethics. Jl p 15

SHEETS, Louise Burleigh and Harold (about)
Educational Ministry--Honored Minister pin to Louise B. Sheets. por D p 34

SHELBY, LaTonya (about)
In group por F p 28

SHELDON, William R. (author)
A Pearl of Great Price. il S p 14

SHELLEY, Marshall (author)
Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People. (Book Review). D p 55

SHELTON, Magdalena (about)
Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

SHEPHERD, Helen (author)
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread. il N p 16

SHEPHERD, J. Barrie (author)
Prayers from the Mount. (Book Review). O p 53

SHERER, Ann (about)
Chance to turn around (clergy women). Leslie Kilby Green. O p 59

SHIFFLET, Tom and Anne (about)
Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31

SHINN, Roger L. (about)
We Need the Church Councils! Walter R. Naff. il S p 18

SHIREY, Ronald (about)
Music network sounds the quarter-century note (25th anniversary, Association of Disciple Musicians). My p 45

SHIRLEY, Adeline (about)
Centuries of Service--long-time leaders honored. il Jl p 36

SHOEMAKER, Gary (about)
Pentecost service, Delhaven Christian Church, La Puente, CA. Ap p 34

SHOEMAKER, Samuel M. (author)
Compassion in clue to heaven's nature. F p 6

SHOOP, William G. (about)
Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet Moore ordained. In group por S p 42 (reviewer)
Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame. (Book Review). Ja p 49

SHORROCK, Frances (about)
First Christian Church, Stock-

SHORROCK, Frances
 ton, CA, congregation moves
 location. Ap p 35

SHORT, Dennis (about)
 Honored for work in areas of
 peace and social justice.
 D p 34

SHUMAN, Barbara E. (about)
 To associate regional minister,
 Kansas. O p 43

SILLARS, Chet (author)
 Salvation through unity. D p 62

SILVERTHORNE, Ray (about)
 Doctor of gynecology and or-
 dained Disciples minister
 retires. F p 37

SIMPSON, Martha Nelle Bowman (about)
 Honored for full-time Christian
 ministry. J1 p 37

SINGER, William (about)
 Campbellites at New Haven--re-
 ceives Fiers-Cook Scholarship
 Fund. por My p 34

SKIDMORE, D. E. (author)
 Not the whole message. Ja p 56

SKOOG LUND, Leanne (about)
 Family Letters (from Argentina).
 por Ap p 44

(author)
 Mothers With Courage. il My p 18

SLOAN, C. Joanne (author)
 A Carol Is Born. il D p 11

SLOAN, Robert and Lillian (about)
 Ties That Bind--former youth
 group reunion. in group por
 F p 39

SLOANE, Ronald C. (about)
 Growing Ministry--In group por
 F p 36

SLONE, Anthony (about)
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained.
 O p 37

SMART, Ninian (about)
 Lectures at 6th annual Clergy
 Seminar. My p 40

SMITH, B. A. (author)
 Holy Trail. Ag p 2

SMITH, Charles (about)
 Fast-growing church pastors
 share ideas. N p 44

Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41

SMITH, Christopher and Charles
 (about)
 Have you seen them?--missing
 children. por Ja p 27

SMITH, Douglas (about)
 Busy Month--diamond jubilee Wil-
 shire Christian, Los Angeles,
 CA. il Ag p 42

SMITH, G. T. "Buck" (about)
 Academic Partnership--titles
 conferred upon Humbert and
 Post by Chapman College. in
 group por S p 30

SMITH, H. Austin and Nettie (about)
 Still Caring About South Africa.
 Dan C. Hoffman. In group por
 Je p 8

SMITH, Jackie M. (editor)
 Women, Faith and Economic Jus-
 tice. (Book Review). S p 57

SMITH, James M. (about)
 Intercultural Conversation--in
 group por F p 38

SMITH, Jeanne Jacoby (author)
 There's Hope for the Hungry
 (Heifer Project). il D p 20

SMITH, Jeff (about)
 Ecumenical Movement--In group
 por F p 35

SMITH, Joseph M. (reviewer)
 Mount Fuji and Mount Sinai--A
 Critique of Idols. Kosuke
 Koyama. (Book Review). Ja
 p 49

SMITH, Joseph M. and Winifred
 (about)
 Busy Month--diamond jubilee,
 Wilshire Christian, Los An-
 geles, CA. il Ag p 42

SMITH, Robert (about)
 South Africa called to transfer
 of power. F p 44

SMITH, Sally A. (author)
 Journey to Vietnam. il O p 29

SMITH, Sally K. (about)
 Making Connections--JED Youth
 Ministry Team meets with youth.
 In group por N p 37

SMITH, Sam H. (author)
 Papal bull. N p 4

Sounding the gong (Latin Ameri-
 can situation). Ja p 4

SMITH, W. Clarence (about)
 Longest living resident member
 of Stoneville (NC) Christian
 Church honored. Ap p 36

- SNODGRASS, Larry (about)
Built in a Day (Auburn Christian Church). Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11
- SNYDER, Jo Hill (about)
Intercultural Conversation--group por F p 38
- SORRENTO, Mary Ann (about)
Director Excommunicated--por Ap p 43
- SOUTHARD, Samuel (co-author)
Clergy Malpractice. (Book Review). D p 56
- SOWAZI, Eunice (about)
Openings (Swaziland). Londia R. Darden. il D p 18
- SOWELL, Anne C. (author)
It sounded better with an explanation. J1 p 6
- SPARKS, James Allen (author)
If This Pew Could Talk! (Book Review). F p 53
- SPEIGHT, Henry F. (about)
Pastor's Class--il S p 40
- SPENCER, Ed and Mary Pat (about)
Personal Tools--Beneva Christian, Sarasota, FL, breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39
- SPIER, Pat Tucker (about)
Family Letters (from Japan). por Ap p 44
- SPRING, Nancy L. (about)
Networker--Spring named administrator of Olive Plaza Retirement center. por J1 p 39
- SPRINGSTEEN, Bruce (about)
Is rock music a poor source of values? il N p 53
- SPRINKLE, Steven V. (author)
Always Hungry. il My p 24
- SPROUSE, Ray and Sandy (about)
Letting Light Shine Through--il D p 31
- SPRY, Edward N. (about)
Hungry benefit from mystery challenger. D p 30
(reviewer)
- Co-Dependence Misunderstood-Mistreated. Anne Wilson Schaef. (Book Review). Je p 56
- Mealtime Prayers. Mildred Tengbom. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- STAHL, Nancy (about)
Presents Honored Minister pin to Eugene Jones. J1 p 35
- STANTON, Michael and Ann (author)
Family Letters (from Taiwan). D p 48
- STANLEY, Art (about)
Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- STANLEY, Charles (about)
Splitting differences (homosexuality). Nell P. Vance. S p 65
- STARBIRD, William (author)
Raising Cain. Ap p 60
- STARN, W. F. (Bill) (about)
Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. il Ag p 34
- STARR, Charlie (author)
Origins are important. D p 65
- STATON, Knofel (about)
Activating gifts (Conference on Spiritual Renewal) J1 p 30
- STAUFFER, C. Roy (about)
Bulletin insert. Ray D. Cameron. My p 68
- Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told by Jeris E. Bragan. il Ap p 8
- Doctrinal position (virgin birth). Edwin L. Stephenson. Mr p 4
- Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis. N p 65
- Keeping covenant (fund raising by NBA). Harold E. Cline. Je p 62
- Late bloomer (Ministers retirement). O p 4
- Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly. F p 59
(author)
- Since You Asked. por Ja p 58; por F p 66; por Mr p 66; por Ap p 66; por My p 70; Je p 66; J1 p 64; Ag p 70; por S p 70; por O p 66; por N p 66; por D p 66
- STEFFER, Robert (about)
Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18
- STEIER, Betsy J. (about)
Planting priorities (Treasure

- STEIER, Betsy J.
Coast Christian Church, Port
St. Lucie, FL). J1 p 30
- STEINMETZ, Marvin (about)
Both sides now (Nicaraguan is-
sue). Ron Cobb. Ag p 4
- STEMMLER, Guin Tuckett (author)
What Happened to the Carrot
Theory? il N p 17
- STEPHENS, Barney L. and Helen
Jacobs (about)
50th wedding anniversary cele-
brated. J1 p 36
- STEPHENSON, Edwin L. (about)
Rallying to tradition (Rally
Day). Robert H. Sykes. Ag
p 65 (author)
Doctrinal position (virgin
birth). Mr p 4
- STEPHENSON, Keith (author)
Family Letters (from Indonesia).
por Ja p 42
- STEPHENSON, Keith and Jackie (about)
Martha Stephenson honored for
60 yrs. in ministry. F p 36
- STEPHENSON, Martha (about)
Honored for 60 yrs in ministry.
F p 36
- STEVENS, Ray (about)
Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53
- STEVENSON, Dwight E. (author)
Vision of a New Humanity. il
Ag p 24 (reviewer)
- Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs:
Popular Movements in the Time
of Jesus. Richard A. Horsely
and John S. Hanson. (Book
Review). J1 p 51
- A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit
of Jean Vanier and l'Arche.
Michael Downey. (Book Review).
O p 53
- God in Creation: A New Theo-
logy of Creation and the
Spirit of God. Jurgen Molt-
mann. (Book Review). S p 57
- Hospital Ministry: The Role
of the Chaplain Today. Ed by
Lawrence E. Holst. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 49
- The Myth-Maker: Paul and the
Invention of Christianity.
- Hyam Macoby. (Book Review).
D p 55
- STEWART, David M. (author)
Clear channel. S p 4
- STEWART, Don (about)
Visit From Down Under--Stewart
from Australia visits NBA.
il S p 40
- STEWART, Robert E. (about)
A Century of Serving the South-
west. Carole Coffey. In group
por O p 16
- STEWART, W. Dale (author)
Christians face death with re-
surrection hope. Mr p 36
- STIDHAM, Warren (about)
Generosity--In group por F p 38
- STITT, Dale A. (about)
Promotion Assignment--joins
Church Finance Council. por
Ja p 39
- STONE, Barton W. (about)
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il
My p 35
- STONE, Betty (author)
What's Important? Ap p 15
- STONE, Cathy (author)
When Others Care (AIDS). il
N p 19
- STONER, James L. (about)
Stoner to serve on religious
advisory council of the Laymen's
National Bible Committee.
D p 34
- STONER, John (about)
Daring Concept--peace poster.
In group por Ag p 47
- STOUT, Robert J. (about)
Volunteer opportunity. Earl
N. Kragnes. Mr p 4
- STRANGE, James and Gayle (about)
Daring to Care--named members
national centennial steering
committee for N.B.A. Ap p 37
- STRATTEN, Brent (about)
Music network sounds the quarter-
century note (25th anniversary,
Association of Disciple Mu-
sicians). My p 45
- STRAUGHN, Harold (author)
The Five Divorces of a Healthy
Marriage. (Book Review).
N p 55

STROUD, Scott Thomas, Stephanie
Catherine and Stuart Lee (about)
Family Affair--3 receive God
and Church awards. group por
F p 39

STUBBE, Arlon K. (author)
The Phantom Church. (Book Re-
view). My p 56

STUMP, Joe D. (about)
Hitting the trail (hiking).
N p 37

SUGGS, James C. (about)
A Century of Serving the South-
west. Carole Coffey. il
O p 14
Evangelism fund raising gets new
attention. Mr p 32
Lengthy list outlines dreams for
future. O p 32
Working conference to discuss
church's future (CTS). N p 30

SULLIVAN, Billie (contributor)
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6

SUMTER, Ron (author)
For the long haul. O p 60

SUWANSKI, Janet (about)
Outreach Tour--in group por
Ag p 43

SWEEDEN-MOORE, Patsy (about)
Gearing Up Committees--il My p 41

SWIHART, Duane (about)
Both sides now (Nicaraguan is-
sue). Ron Cobb. Ag p 4
(author)
Sandinistas are no angels. My
p 58

SWINNERTON, Fred (about)
Nicaraguan activities disturb
peace witness. D p 46

SYKES, Robert H. (author)
Rallying to tradition (Rally
Day). Ag p 65

SYVERSON, Arthur H. (about)
Education specialist becomes
CBP director (Joseph H. Bragg,
Jr.). por Ja p 26

TACKETT, Harold E. (author)
When I was hungry. J1 p 4
(reviewer)
Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays
for Worship in Lent and Other
Seasons. Dean Nadesdy. (Book
Review). S p 57
When We Gather, Year C. James
G. Kirk. (Book Review). F p 53

TANABE, Tetsuro and Yoko (about)
Newlywed Translation--Japanese
honeymooners visit Virginia
church. il Je p 30

TANADA, Lorenzo (about)
Ready for Contest--Aquino for
presidency, Philippines. In
group por F p 45

TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (about)
Compassion Isn't Simple.
Marilynne Hill. il Ap p 16
Donations drop as media move on.
S p 48
Relief and Development--named
administrator, Week of Com-
passion. por Ja p 39

TAPP, Steven B. (about)
Profile: Steven B. Tapp.
Londia R. Darden. por J1 p 7

TATE, Terry (about)
Decade Decoration--honored for
10th yr as pastor. il F p 36

TATLOCK, Lloyd (about)
Stately Honor--named 1985 Texas
Rural Minister. por F p 34

TAYLOR, David (about)
Ecumenical Representation--in-
stalled as general secretary,
COCU. In group por D p 31

TAYLOR, Ed (author)
Ready for Christmas. il D p 13

TAYLOR, James (author)
Two Worlds in One. (Book Re-
view). Ag p 57

TAYLOR, Richard (about)
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson
ordained. il D p 42
Pounding the Pavement--anti-
apartheid march. il Ja p 32

TEEGARDEN, Kenneth L. (about)
Gave address, 150th anniversary,
Central Christian, Lebanon,
IN. Ja p 29

TENGBOM, Mildred (author)
Mealtime Prayers. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 49

TENNIS, Diane (author)
Is God the Only Reliable Father?
(Book REview). Ag p 57

TERANGO, Larry (author)
Dear Lord, why . . . (prayer).
Ja p 53

- THIEL, Michael D. (author)
Restorationist unity. Ap p 63
- THOMAS, Dale (about)
Built in a Day. Keith E. Clark. il Mr p 11
- THOMAS, Mike H. (about)
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- THOMAS, Renaud (photographer)
Sunset over water. N p 19
- THOMAS, Robert A. (author)
Response to "What's Right With Disciples." Mr p 20
- THOMAS, Sandra L. (author)
Youth involved in apartheid struggle. F p 31
- THOMAS, Sybel A. (reviewer)
By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women in Church and Society (World Council of Churches). (Book Review). F p 52
- THOMPSON, David M. (author)
Catholic hierarchy doesn't back away (for liberation theology). Je p 44
- THOMPSON, Dianne (about)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- THOMPSON, Don (author)
Leg-pulling story. F p 4
- THOMPSON, Rhodes (about)
Worth the price. Jane Myers Perrine. N p 4
- In My Opinion: Answering Nicaragua's critics. Je p 58 (reviewer)
- The Moral Rejection of Nuclear Deterrence. James E. Will, ed. (Book Review). O p 54
- The Price of Success: An Autobiography. J. B. Phillips. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- What Does the Lord Require? The Old Testament Call to Social Witness. Bruce C. Birch. (Book Review). F p 53
- THOMPSON, Verona (about)
Seeking architect for new headquarters (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). Ap p 30
- THOMPSON, William E. (author)
Devotions for the Divorcing. (Book Review). S p 57
- THOMPSON, William R. (about)
Campbell labor dispute settled with NCC help. My p 46
- THORINGTON, John (about)
Pressing on Toward the Goal (sponsored marathon)--il Ap p 30
- THURIAN, Max (about)
Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24 (editor)
Churches Respond to BEM:I. (Book Review). D p 55
- THURSTON, Burton B. (author)
Killing for a Cause (global terrorism). il O p 26
- THURSTON, Tony and Keith (about)
Farm Forum hosted, Minneapolis, MN. S p 40
- TIFFANY, Tim (about)
Minister wants to be bothered. My p 6
- TILLARD, Jean (about)
Moving Closer (baptism, communion, ministry). Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24
- TILLICH, Paul (about)
Let the Children Sing! Dale E. Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- The Thought of Paul Tillich. Edited by James L. Adams, Wilhelm and Roger L. Schinn. (Book Review). F p 53
- TKACH, Joseph K. (about)
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- TOAFF, Elio (about)
Step Toward Understanding--escorts Pope John Paul II into Rome Synagogue. il J1 p 42
- TOBIN, Mary Luke (about)
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- TODD, R. S. Garfield (about)
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. In group por Je p 8
- TODD, Russell I. (about)
Distinguished Service Citation of the Pierre Fauchard Academy for 1985 to Todd. J1 p 35

TOMLIN, H. B. (about)
Church publishing house closes
printing plant. Je p 30

TONEY, Larry O. (author)
Denominational labels. Ap p 62

TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)
A Computer Age Church. Robert
L. Friedly. por D p 26
(author)
Her Name is Keromamang! por
Je p 17

TOTH, Peter (about)
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-
dians, NE). Audrey B. Lee.
il My p 21

TRAXLER, Margaret (about)
Breaking Shackles (women in
prison). Audrey B. Lee. il
Je p 24

TREVETHAN, Sid (about)
Profile: Sid Trevethan. Lois
E. Woods. por Mr p 7

TROY, Annie (about)
More Important Work. In group
por Ap p 42

TRUE, Luther B. (author)
Corporate voice (Libyan issue).
Ag p 61

TUCKER, Jean (about)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-
rennial Assembly). Catherine
Broadus. il Mr p 26

TUCKER, William E. (about)
Biblical Scholar--Tucker pre-
sents William R. Baird with
TCU Chancellor's Award for
Distinguished Teaching. il
D p 37
In My Opinion: Separating on
moral issues (South African
holdings). Greg Butchart.
S p 60

TULL, Wendell (about)
Expressing Appreciation--Clinton
Riggs honored. il D p 41

TURNER, Deloris (about)
Profiles in Caring--Black Min-
isters Retreat held. In group
por Je p 30

TURNER, Philip (author)
Sex, Money and Power. (Book
Review). F p 52

TUTTLE, Betty Lou (about)
Homage to grandfather. D p 41

TUTTLE, Kenneth H. (about)
Homage to grandfather. D p 41

TUTTLE, William R. (about)
Homage to grandfather. D p 41

TUTU, Desmond M. (about)
Business as Usual? Robert A.
Fangmeier. il Je p 13
Episcopal Bishop Installed--Ed-
mond Lee Browning to Washington
Cathedral. il My p 46
New Religious Right--Jerry Fal-
well and P. W. Botha. por
Ja p 41
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
Je p 5
Vote of Confidence--elected arch-
bishop of Cape Town and head
of Anglican Church in South
Africa. il J1 p 43
(author)
The Test. por Je p 2

TWEEDY, H. H. (about)
Ancient tradition. Ross J.
Griffeth. O p 4

TYLER, Henry Hart (about)
Continuing Leadership--retired,
received Honored Minister pin.
por Je p 38

U2 (about)
U2: Difficult to pigeonhole.
il O p 52

UL, Antoni (about)
Hurried Hospitality--refugee
from Poland. il Ag p 30

UMMEL, Vernon (about)
Developing Ministry--Named
associate vice-president of
development and college rela-
tions, Chapman College. por
O p 41

UNDERWOOD, Margie S. (about)
Profile: Margie S. Underwood.
Londia R. Darden. por Ja p 7

UPDEGRAFF, John C. (about)
If It's Time for a Change.
Londia R. Darden. il N p 24

UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann L. (about)
Educators look for curriculum
directions (ACCE meeting).
Ja p 26
(author)
Conflicting Issues (church-wide
study of Disciples). (First
article of series). D p 28

- UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann
We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! il N p 26
Who We Are (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)).
il O p 17
- VACA, Victor and Violet (about)
Family Letters (from Ecuador).
por J1 p 44
- VALLE, Carlos (about)
Speaker for lectureship at the Evangelical Seminary, Puerto Rico. My p 42
- VANCE, John E. (author)
Language Lessons. F p 10
Thanksgiving Thoughts. N p 57
Why I Go to Church. S p 15
- VANCE, Nell P. (about)
Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4
(author)
Splitting differences (homosexuality). S p 65
- VANCE, Walter L. (author)
Plunging in (baptism). J1 p 62
- VAN DOREN, Earl (about)
Northwest region headquarters area named in honor of former regional minister-president.
Ap p 37
- VAN ELDEREN, Marlin J. (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
por Mr p 5
- VANIER, Jean (about)
A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit of Jean Vanier and l'Arche.
Michael Downey. (Book Review).
O p 53
- VARGAS, David A. (about)
Dangerous work (visit to El Salvador). N p 44
Healing Touch--new medical-dental clinic dedicated in Paraguay.
il My p 42
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba).
Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por
J1 p 24
- VASQUEZ, Elias (about)
Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship.
In group por O p 32
- VEALE, Ellis and Catherine (about)
50th wedding anniversary celebration. D p 35
- VEATCH, Larry (about)
Shut Out No Longer (architectural church barriers). Katie H. Wood. il My p 28
(reviewer)
Christianity. Sandra S. Frankiel. (Book Review).
Mr p 54
Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton Malony, Thomas L. Needham and Samuel Southard. (Book Review).
D p 56
Jesus: The Death and Resurrection of God. Donald G. Dawe. (Book Review). N p 55
- VICKERS, Irene Epler (author)
Evangelist was a master pulpit-
eer (Jesse Bader). Je p 6
- VITTORIO, Dena (about)
Her father wore jeans. Faith D. Ellison. F p 4
Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson. F p 4
- WACKER, Jim (about)
The Only Decision. W. Robert Padgett. il My p 13
- WAGNER, C. Peter (about)
Non-Charismatics learn about miracles. Ja p 41
- WAGNER, Jill (about)
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. In group por My p 8
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group
por My, cover
- WAHL, Patty (about)
Outreach Tour--in group por
Ag p 43
- WAHONICK, Nancy (author)
Fashioned With Faith. il Ap
p 10
(reviewer)
Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition. Barbara J. MacHaffie. (Book Review). O p 54
Sex, Money and Power. Philip Turner. (Book Review). F p 52
- WAKE, J. Stuart (about)
Retired after 43 years of ministry. por F p 35
- WALDEN, Geraldine (author)
Joyful Song. Ag p 72

- WALDMAN, Carl (author)
Atlas of the North American Indian. (Book Review). O p 53
- WALDRON, LaMoine D. (about)
Manual for Ministry contains Waldron's contribution. S p 41
- WALKER, Alan (about)
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
- WALKER, John J. (author)
First, I remembered his voice. O p 18
- WALKER, Kenneth G. (about)
Congregation offers its "encouragement." J1 p 6
- WALKER, Kenneth G. (author)
Let's Avoid Church Burnout! il Mr p 30
Right to decide. F p 64
- WALKER, M. Dwight (about)
Minister emeritus honors to Walker by First Christian Church, Sioux City, IA. D p 35
- WALKER, Neola (about)
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21
- WALL, James M. (about)
Movie directors produce junk? Je p 57
NCC tells networks to clean up their acts. F p 54
- WALLACE, Mike (joint author)
Close Encounters: Mike Wallace's Own Story. Mike Wallace and Gary Paul Gates. (Book Review). il Ap p 44
- WALLING, Dale (author)
This is not our way (Libyan issue). Ag p 62
- WANGERIN, Walter, Jr. (author)
The Orpheus Passages: The Drama of Faith. (Book Review). D p 55
Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. (Book Review). My p 56
- WARD, Lois C. (author)
A place for fiction. S p 64
- WARD, Mae Yoho (about)
"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
- nial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- WARD, Ronald (about)
Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45
- WARNER BROS., INC. (photographer)
Rodrigo Mendoza, Robert DeNiro; Jeremy Irons. D p 54
- WARNSLEY, Demetric B. (about)
STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--STEEM intern. In group por My p 37
- WARWICK, Dionne (about)
Musical Ministry--Mr p 53
- WASOWICZ, Henry (about)
Shut Out No Longer. Katie H. Wood. il My p 28
- WASSNER, William J. (author)
Reason for church school. My p 66
- WASSON, Beatrice (about)
Ready for Burial--25 yr time capsule. il S p 31
- WASSON, Dexter (about)
Family Affair--in group por F p 39
- WATERS, Bryan E. (about)
Completes Eagle Scout community service project. D p 38
- WATKINS, Harold R. (about)
Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--il Ap p 30
Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. il Ag p 34
- WATKINS, Keith (about)
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
- WATSON, William P. ("Bill") (about)
Spiritual dimension. Duane S. Noecker. Mr p 4
(photographer)
Newly crowned Swaziland king. O p 46
- WATSON, William P. ("Bill") and Linda Weeks (about)
Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36
Family Letters (from Swaziland). F p 46
Openings. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. O p 18
(authors)
Family Letters (from Swaziland).

- WATSON, William P. ("Bill") and
Linda Weeks
il O p 46
- WATTS, Isaac (about)
Close Harmony (church hymns).
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- WEAGLE, Susan (about)
Exploring Diverse Cultures--
Youth Ministry Congress. In
group por O p 33
- WEATHERHEAD, Leslie (author)
Steady in an Unsteady World:
Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead.
Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. (Book
Review). Ag p 57
- WEATHERSPOON, Barbara J. (about)
Family Letters (from The Philip-
pines). Group por F p 46
Mobilizing resources. Alice E.
Langford. My p 66
To Southern Luzon Jurisdictional
Convention of the United Church
of Christ in the Philippines
for Division of Overseas Min-
istries. Je p 40
- WEAVER, John (about)
Music network sounds the quarter-
century note (25th anniversary,
Association of Disciple Musi-
cians). My p 45
- WEAVER, Peg (author)
Helping a Troubled Teen (suicide).
il Ja p 14
- WEBER, Hans-Ruedi (author)
Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus
in Art and the Bible. (Book
Review). Mr p 54
- WEDELL, Roger (about)
Artistic Background--appointed
fourth dean, School of Theol-
ogy for the Laity, Dallas,
TX. por N p 42
- WEED, Margery (about)
Developing Partnership--"long
distance" partnership between
Disciple and United Church of
Christ congregations. il
Je p 30
- WEEKS, Claylon and Helen (about)
Openings (Swaziland). Story
and photos by Londia R. Dar-
den. il D p 18
- WEITZEIL, Robert O. (author)
The Power of Imperfection. il
- O p 20
- WELBRACK, David and Beryl (about)
Shared ministry. Timothy Car-
son. F p 63
- WELCH, Don (author)
Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man
in a Liberated World. (Book
Review). My p 56
- WELCH, Rosa Page (about)
Getting Away--mini-retreat held.
il Ap p 35
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors
My p 31
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
nial Assembly). Lorraine
Lollis. Ja p 24
- WELLS, John (about)
The Little Church that Never
Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.
il Jl p 16
- WELSH, David (author)
An Easter Gift of Joy. il Mr
p 8
- WELSH, Matthew E. (about)
Growing Connections (Disciples-
United Church of Christ Ecu-
menical Partnership Committee)
--il Ap p 30
- WELSH, Robert K. (about)
Disciple distinctions. Roger
Carstensen. Je p 4
Ecumenist lists Disciples
strengths. S p 30
More identity statements. Ken-
neth J. Purscell. Je p 4
(co-author)
What's Right With Disciples.
il Mr p 16
- WELSH, W. A. (reviewer)
Foolishness to the Greeks: The
Gospel and Western Culture.
Lesslie Newbigin. (Book Re-
view). D p 55
Looking Both Ways: A Theology
for Mid-Life. David J. Mait-
land. (Book Review). F p 53
- WENZAO, Han (about)
Technological Advance--in group
por Ag p 46
- WESLEY, Charles (about)
Close Harmony (church hymns).
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- WEST, Barry S. (author)
The Ritual. il S p 13

WEST, Chris (about)
 Man of Strength. il Mr p 21

WEST, William G. (author)
 A scoop on Reagan. N p 59

WESTBERG, Granger E. (author)
 Why Me, Lord (suffering)? il
 S p 20

WESTERFIELD, Gail (about)
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth
 Older. il My p 8
 Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Trans-
 sylvania University. In group
 por My, cover

WESTERHOFF, John H. (author)
 Living the Faith Community:
 The Church That Makes a Dif-
 ference. (Book Review). My
 p 56

WESTON, John (about)
 Stewardship, regional ministers
 retire (Arthur Detamore and
 Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43

WHALEY, Carrie (about)
 Shut Out No Longer (architect-
 ural church barriers). Katie
 Wood. il My p 28

WHALEY, Frank (about)
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

WHITAKER, Willis M. (author)
 Reversing the trend (church mem-
 bership). Je p 61

WHITE, Cecile Holmes (author)
 A Just Harvest (migrants). il
 O p 19

WHITE, Kay (about)
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-
 rennial Assembly). Catherine
 Broadus. il Mr p 26

WHITE, Richard C. (author)
 Response to "What's Right With
 Disciples." Mr p 18

WHITE, Ryan and Jeanne (about)
 Innocent Victim--AIDS. por
 O p 45

WHITEHEAD, Donald (about)
 Canadian minister receives Hon-
 ored Minister pin. Je p 36

WHITMER, Charles (about)
 Full Circle--Over 28 years of
 ministry at Central Christian,
 Pueblo, CO, for Charles Whit-
 mer. por F p 34

WHITT, Ellen (about)
 Air war new strategy in El Sal-
 vador conflict. F p 44

WIGGINS, Wanda (author)
 A nice arrangement. Ag p 67

WIGLE, Robert and Betty (author)
 Family Letters (from Kenya).
 por D p 48

WILBURN, Ralph G. (about)
 Obit. S p 42

WILDMON, Donald E. (about)
 Protests, government put stop
 to sales (pornography). S
 p 48
 Stand against pollution (porn-
 ography). N p 45

WILFINGER, Frank S. (author)
 Easing transitions. J1 p 60

WILKES, Margaret (about)
 Heritage on Film. il My p 23

WILKES, Toni (about)
 Heritage on Film. In group por
 My p 23

WILKINS, Paul N. (about)
 Time and Talent--Presents Laity
 awards. il D p 38

WILKINS, Paul N. (reviewer)
 Well-Intentioned Dragons: Min-
 istering to Problem People.
 Marshall Shelley. (Book Re-
 view). D p 55

WILL, James E. (editor)
 The Moral Rejection of Nuclear
 Deterrence. (Book Review).
 O p 54

WILLHITE, B. J. (about)
 Activating gifts (Conference
 on Spiritual Renewal). J1
 p 30

WILLIAMS, Alice E. (about)
 Wrote song for 150th anniversary
 celebration, First Christian
 Church, Lynn, MA. Ag p 40

WILLIAMS, Charles J. (about)
 Profile: Charles Williams.
 Londia R. Darden. por Ap
 p 7

WILLIAMS, Frank (about)
 A Just Harvest (migrants).
 Cecile Holmes White. In
 group por O p 19

WILLIAMS, Newell (about)
 Bicentennial approaches (lec-
 tureships). F p 31
 Working conference to discuss
 church's future (CTS). N p 30

- WILLIAMS, Paul (about)
Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53
- WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughn (about)
Close Harmony (church hymns).
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- WILLIAMS, Richard (about)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- WILLIAMS, Richard and Kathryn (about)
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- WILLIAMS, Robert and Jane (about)
Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36
Family Letters (from Lesotho).
My p 48
- WILLIAMSON, Clark M. (reviewer)
The Thought of Paul Tillich.
Jame L. Adams, Wilhelm and
Roger L. Schinn. (Book Review). F p 53
- WILLIAMSON, Elyse (about)
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
- WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)
The Devil and Dr. Church. (Book Review). N p 55
Helping People Care on the Job.
Parker Rossman. (Book Review).
Ja p 49
Living the Faith Community: The Church That Makes a Difference. (Book Review). My p 56
- WILSON, George H. (author)
Turn the other cheek (violence).
S p 65
- WILSON, Jim (photographer)
Children of Vietnamese village;
Disciples meet deputy mayor.
O p 29, 31
- WILSON, Kay (about)
Unauthorized change (Sabbath).
Richard Clark. Ag p 63
(author)
First day of the week (Sabbath).
My p 65
- WILSON, Robert R. (about)
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. il
My p 34
- WING, Richard A. (author)
3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the
the Middle of the Night. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- WINK, Johnny (author)
Variations on a theme from Whiteman. D p 56
- WINKELMANN, Richard (about)
Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- WINKLER, John Park, Sr. (about)
Endowed Scholarship--in group
por Ag p 43
Received Honored Minister pin.
Ap p 37
(author)
Freedom of movement (Disciples identity). Ag p 65
- WISEMAN, Phil (photographer)
Children singing. Ag p 13
- WITVLIET, Theo (author)
A Place in the Sun: Liberation Theology in the Third World. (Book Review). Je p 56
- WOLSELEY, Ronald E. (author)
Still in Print. (Book Review).
Mr p 54
- WOLSELEY, Roland E. and Isabel Champ (about)
Getting Out the Word--planning future programs in continuing education. In group por O p 40
- WOMACK, James E. (about)
To president-elect, Northwest Christian College. Jl p 40
- WOOD, Frances E. (about)
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors
My p 31
- WOOD, Katie H. (author)
Shut Out No Longer (architectural church barriers). Katie H. Wood. il My p 28
- WOOD, Thomas E. (about)
If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. il N p 24
- WOODS, Lois E. (author)
Pastor's leave gives laity time to learn ministry. Ag p 32
Profile: Sid Trevethan. por
Mr p 7
- WOODWARD, Charles O. (about)
Hurricane struck Fort Lauderdale (FL) church. O p 40

WOODWORTH, Margo (about)
 Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31

WOOLFOLK, Jean (about)
 Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

WORK, Moorman R. (about)
 Retired 1985, and received Honored Minister pin. F p 37

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (photographer)
 John O. Humbert, JoAnne Kagiwada, Metropolitan Filaret. F p 44

WRAY, Johnny (author)
 New birth makes origins irrelevant. Ap p 45

WREN, Brian (about)
 Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8

WRIGHT, George E. (about)
 A group of Welsh churches. F p 37
 Signal Achievement--Keith Hutchings receives Honored Minister pin. in group por D p 35

WRIGHT, Jeffrey Scott (about)
 Accepted as member, international evangelical musical team, The Reach Out Singers. Ap p 36

WRIGHT, Orville (about)
 Ecumenical Movement--In group por F p 35

WRIGHT, Sally (author)
 Change in the Philippines? il Mr p 22

WYKER, Mossie (about)
 Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

YAPLE, Richard (about)
 Interchurch Programming--new Ecumenical Youth Council. In group por Ap p 35

YOSAY, Robert K., the Youngstown Vindicator (photographer)
 Carolyn J. Evans. S p 7

YOUNG, Cheryl (about)
 Helping Hand--In group il Ap p 34

YOUNG, Dale (about)
 Young reports on job placement of graduates from Texas Christian University's education majors. My p 39

YOUNG, Frances E. (about)
 Pilots Program--administrator, Alzheimer Project. por Ja p 37

YOUNG, Sam (about)
 Practical training--In group por F p 38

(author)
 Candidate for burnout. O p 61 (contributor)
 A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6

ZARU, Jean (about)
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
 Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31

ZIGLAR, Zig (about)
 Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
 Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31

ZIGLER, M. R. (about)
 Daring Concept--peace poster. In group por Ag p 47

ZIGLER, Richard (about)
 Ecumenical overtures in Christian education (joint UCC-Disciples meeting in 1985). My p 45
 Expressing Appreciation--Clinton Riggs honored. il D p 41

ZILLMAN, Doff (about)
 Witnesses link rape with pornography. Ja p 40

ZIMMERMAN, B. Christian (author)
 Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. (Book Review). My p 56

ZIMMERMAN, Linda (author)
 Faith Reborn on the Campus. il My p 11

ZINN, Terry (photographer)
 Actor Tom Key. Ag p 55

ZOLLARS, Roger A. (author)
 No killing in God's name. F p 64 (reviewer)
 Freedom and Obligation: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians. C. J. Barrett. (Book Review). Ap p 51
 Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life.

ZOLLARS, Roger A.

(Book Review). F p 52

ZORILLA, Ofelia (about)

Linked in the Spirit (Christian
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).

Story and photos by James L.

Merrell. il In group por

Jl p 24

TITLES

- ACCE plans good time. N p 30
- Abroad and at home. N p 35
- Academic Ministry--por Ja p 38
- Academic Partnership--il S p 30
- Acting in concert--il Ja p 27
- Activating gifts. J1 p 30
- Advent Question. Ray Reeder. il
D p 10
- Aftershocks of Hope. Linda McCrae.
il Je p 28
- Agents of God's New Order. Jon
Lacey. il Je p 20
- Air war new strategy in El Salvador
conflict. F p 44
- All-around Worker--por D p 37
- "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's
Life. Audrey B. Lee. por Ja
p 8
- Altar of greed. Ana Gobledale.
Ag p 4
- Alternating current. David E.
Brown. D p 63
- Always Hungry. Steven V. Sprinkle.
il My p 24
- Alzheimer"s: "Miss Edith's" Story.
Will Sessions. pors Ap p 20
- American Asian Disciples confront
stereotypes. N p 35
- American sanctuary. Melvin Ray
Schultz. F p 65
- Ancient Gospel manuscripts avail-
able. il Ap p 52
- Ancient tradition. Ross J. Grif-
fith. O p 4
- ". . . and if the sermon is on,
say, world mission--" Joe
McKeever. (cartoon). Ag p 6
- And the Walls Came Tumbling Down--
il N p 54
- Andes Religious Art Tour--il Je
p 57
- Anecdotal evidence. Mary E. Kent.
J1 p 62
- Answering Nicaragua's critics.
Rhodes Thompson. Je p 58
- Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47
- Appalling attacks. Phyllis Love.
Je p 62
- Appealing to "yuppies." F p 31
- Are Your Elders Part of a Team?
Gary Bondurant. il S p 23
- Area media campaigns unite local
churches. F p 30
- The Art of Consolation. Joseph
A. Culpepper. il Ag p 21
- Artistic Background--por N p 42
- At Home on the Range--il Ja p 29
- At the Edge of Nowhere. Jim Sands.
il Mr p 14
- Attack by Satan. Pearl F. Dauben-
mire. J1 p 4
- Attention-Grabber--il Ja p 29
- Attention, please. Robert P. Kelly.
F p 4
- Avant Garde--il N p 30
- Avoidable illnesses. J1 p 42
- Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.
D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35
- Banner Year--il Ag p 39
- Bear the cross in our "Rambo" world.
Brad DeFord. F p 57
- Becoming Clergy--por J1 p 38
- Best Friend. Patricia Adams Ryan.
il Je p 22
- Beyond the Tears and Rubble. il
F p 14
- A Bible that's "User Friendly."
Herbert H. Lambert. il S p 11
- Bibles published in new languages.
Je p 57
- Biblical Scholar--il D p 37
- Big-Name Support--il D p 46
- Birth rate impacts recruitment
strategy. S p 30
- Black leaders call for holding to
agreement. My p 45
- Blind spots. Ed Parrish III.
S p 67
- Blue Ribbon Design--il Mr p 33
- Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift."
D p 21
- Bolted Down--il D p 41
- Book reviews encourage reading.
Michael E. Dixon. por J1 p 50
- Both sides now. Ron Cobb. Ag p 4
- Breaking Shackles. Audrey B. Lee.
il Je p 24
- Bicentennial approaches. F p 31
- "Book club" keeps libraries alive.
Sherman R. Hanson and Londia R.
Darden. il Ap p 50
- Brief is beautiful. Mark E. Beck-

ley. D p 64
 Bright Oasis. William E. Knight.
 il Mr p 29
 Brighter Chapter. Story and photos
 by Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21
 Bringing in the Sheaves--il D
 p 46
 Building Plans. por Ap p 31
 Built in a Day. Story and photos
 by Keith E. Clark. il Mr p 11
 Bulletin insert. Day D. Cameron.
 My p 68
 Burnout averted by sabbatical. M.
 Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33
 Business as Usual? Robert A. Fang-
 meier. il Je p 13
 Busy Month--il Ag p 42
 But is it rock or roll? F p 54
 Calling for Crackdown--il N p 45
 Calls coming in. Je p 30
 Cambridge, Massachusetts--il Mr
 p 55
 Campbell labor dispute settled with
 NCC help. My p 46
 Campbellites at New Haven--il My
 p 34
 Campus conference. Je p 31
 Canada Disciples pull away from
 union talks. N p 31
 Candidate for burnout. Sam Young.
 O p 61
 A Carol Is Born. C. Joanne Sloan.
 il D p 11
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
 A case of paralysis. N p 45
 Cash Flow--il Mr p 38
 A Cathedral for Disciples. Keith
 E. Clark. il O p 22
 Catholic hierarchy doesn't back
 away. David M. Thompson. Je
 p 44
 Causes for celebration. Rob Carr.
 Je p 61
 Celebration--il F p 34
 Centenarian--il S p 31
 Centenarian--por F p 36
 Centering on Power--il J1 p 30
 Centuries of Service--il J1 p 36
 A Century of Serving the Southwest.
 Carole Coffey. il O p 14
 The chalice symbol is in the red,
 too! Wiley D. Harris. il F
 p 6
 The challenge of death. Charles L.
 Lindberg. J1 p 60
 Challenged by Their Differences.
 Story and photos by Londia R.
 Darden. il Ag p 14
 Chance to turn around. Leslie Kilby
 Green. O p 59
 Change in the Philippines? Sally
 Wright. il Mr p 22
 Changing Representation--por O p 42
 Chicago--por F p 54
 Children's literature is church's
 concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker.
 il F p 52
 Christian network with a new con-
 cept. My p 55
 Christian obligation. Samuel J.
 Murray. N p 60
 Christians face death with resurrec-
 tion hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr
 p 36
 Christmas Pageantry--il D p 30
 Church elders lose case. My p 46
 Church is the best place to be!
 Mr p 6
 Church Leader Dies--por. Ap p 42
 Church publishing house closes
 printing plant. Je p 30
 Church-related singles groups given
 special care. Don Davidson.
 My p 32
 Church weighs reasons for leaving
 downtown. Ja p 27
 Churches need it in all seasons of
 the year. Herm Albright. Ap p 6
 Churches plan 1988 evangelism fes-
 tival. Ap p 42
 Classical evenings grace community.
 J1 p 31
 Classics have a message for today.
 Ag p 6
 Clear channel. David M. Stewart.
 S p 4
 Clinical Expertise--Brian W. Grant.
 por O p 41
 Close Harmony. V. Gayle Sarber. il
 Ag p 8
 Combating crime begins at home. S
 p 49
 Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's
 Story as Told to Jeris E. Bragan.
 il Ap p 8
 Coming out of the closet. Daryl G.
 Donovan. J1 p 55
 Common ground. R. Powell Mead. Ap

p 59
Communion at a funeral service.
Harold E. Cline. Mr p 37
Compassion is clue to heaven's
nature. Samuel H. Shoemaker.
il F p 6
Compassion Isn't Simple. Marilynne
Hill. il Ap p 16
A Computer Age Church. Robert L.
Friedly. il D p 26
Computers connect new electronic
church. Mr p 44
Conflicting issues. Ann Updegraff-
Spleth. D p 28
Congregation offers its "encourage-
ment." J1 p 6
Conservative churches lead in eth-
nic growth. My p 47
Conservatives begin new publica-
tion. S p 31
Contemporary Christian performers
promote civic, cultural religi-
on? Mr p 53
Contemporary witness. Andrew T.
Austin. J1 p 57
Continuing contribution. Victor
S. Koontz. O p 4
Continuing Leadership--il Je p 38
Continuing ministry. Tom Russell.
My p 65
Contradicting Testimony--il J1
p 43
Contradictions emerge in sanctuary
prosecution. Mr p 44
Cooperation breakdown. Robert C.
Bryan. N p 62
Corporate voice. Luther B. True.
Ag p 61
Cotton Patch Gospel retells the
great story. Robert L. Friedly.
il Ag p 55
Counter Measures--il Ag p 46
Covenant considered by regional
leaders. F p 30
Covering liabilities. Jude Peter-
son. O p 63
Covering Same Ground--por Ja p 40
Creativity--il Ag p 39
Credit where due. Crawford H.
Harmon. D p 61
Credit where due. Name on file.
F p 59
Crisis With a "Special" Child.
Charles L. Cox. il J1 p 18
Crucial distinction. A. Thomas
Gosser. F p 62
Cycle of Vengeance--il J1 p 42
A "Dangerous Weapon." Thelma Adair.
F p 12
Dangerous Work. N p 44
Daring Concept--il Ag p 47
Daring to Care--por Ap p 37
Dark Light. Charles D. Kamilos.
il D p 14
A day for giving to get out the
word. S p 49
Days of Promise--and the Big Crash.
Lawrence Bash. pors Je p 11
Deadly Race. William Walter DeBolt.
S p 24
Dealing with extremists. Mary Ellen
Faulconer. D p 61
Decade Decoration--il F p 36
Dehumanizing labels. Rush J. Bar-
nett. My p 66
Delayed Completion--il D p 41
Democratic exercise. W. Daniel
Griggs. N p 63
Denominational labels. Larry O.
Toney. Ap p 62
Denominations move toward closer
ties. S p 48
Detailed Process--il Ja p 33
Developing Ministry--por O p 41
Developing Partnerships--il Je p 30
Dialing for Dollars--il Mr p 44
A different brew. William D. Brown.
J1 p 4
Differing visions compete for loyal-
ty. Charles F. Lamb. Ag p 58
Digging Deeper--il Mr p 39
Director Excommunicated--por Ap
p 43
Disaster response. Je p 31
Disasters highlight need for devel-
opment. Ja p 26
Disciples and UCCs find unity in
western New York. N p 44
Disciples distinctions. Roger Car-
stensen. Je p 4
Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bodan-
ske. il F p 24
Disciples giving is racing to keep
up. N p 31
Disciples layman organizes relief.
D p 46
Disciples on the move. D p 31
Disciples retirees benefit from

fund. My p 30
 Disney World offers theological statement. Mark C, Richardson. N p 6
 Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42
 Diverse Troupe--il F p 30
 Do we care about theological issues? Charles H. Bayer. Je p 54
 Do we need "sign of golden chalice"? Phyllis Bennett. il F p 6
 "Don't panic--this isn't my sermon!" Johns. (Cartoon). O p 6
 Doctrinal position. Edwin L. Stephenson. Mr p 4
 Does your congregation have some spark plugs? il Ap p 6
 Donations drop as media moves on. S p 48
 Donning the Robe--il D p 42
 Double Anniversary--group por F p 38
 Drawing on Resources--il Ja p 29
 Drawing the line. Dan P. Moseley. F p 61
 Easing transitions. Frank S. Wilfinger. J1 p 60
 An Easter Gift of Joy. David Welsh. il Mr p 8
 Easter Reflections. Carol Q. Murphy. Mr p 27
 Ecumenical Background--por Mr p 41
 Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing. F p 45
 Ecumenical Movement--il F p 35
 Ecumenical overtures in Christian education. My p 45
 Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. Ag p 30
 Ecumenical Representation--il D p 31
 Ecumenist lists Disciples strengths. S p 30
 Education specialist becomes CBP director. por Ja p 26
 Educational Ministry--por D p 34
 Educators look for curriculum directions. Ja p 26
 Eighty churches started on decade goal of 100. N p 35
 Electronic church becomes workshop. O p 44

Endowed Scholarship--il Ag p 43
 Endowment fund grows. Ag p 30
 Enlightened. Thomas O. Russell. N p 29
 Episcopal Bishop Installed--il My p 46
 Errors found in death-penalty convictions. Mr p 45
 Ethnic evangelism. Parker Rossman. Mr p 61
 Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. J1 p 58
 Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32
 Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
 Evangelist was a master pulpiter. Irene Epler Vickers. Je p 6
 Everett R. Clinchy--por My p 47
 Exciting History--il Je p 38
 Exciting opportunity. Nadine Conley. D p 4
 Exodus Echoes--il Je p 44
 Exodus 1986. Don Childers. il O p 25
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--il O p 33
 Exploring the holy. Peggy Koch. Mr p 64
 Expressing Appreciation--il D p 41
 Expressing Faith--il N p 31
 Fair hiring encouraged by broad coalition. F p 45
 Faith and Food. Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
 Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11
 Faith was her light in blindness. Helen Keller. My p 6
 Faithful Study--group por F p 38
 Family Affair--group por F p 39
 Family reconciliation. Jack Naff. D p 62
 A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. Sara S. Blodgett. il S p 22
 Farmer's receive aid, don't seek scapegoats. J1 p 42
 Fashion Show--il Je p 31
 Fashioned With Faith. Nancy Wahonick. il Ap p 10
 Fast-growing church pastors share ideas. N p 44
 Fast Start--il Ag p 42
 Father-Son Cooperation--por J1 p 34

Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30
 Feel the suffering. C. Eugene Bryant. Ag p 63
 Fellowship touches lives at TCU. O p 33
 Field Goals--il N p 31
 First Candidate--por S p 48
 The First Check. Tim Doke. il J1 p 11
 First day of the week. Kay Wilson. My p 65
 First-hand experience. N p 45
 First, I remembered his voice. John J. Walker. O p 18
 Fomenting mission--il Mr p 44
 For Creative Celebration. L. Jim Anthis. A Litany for Independence Day. J1 p 32
 A Litany for Summer Worship. Je p 33
 A Litany of Hope to Begin Lent. F p 32
 A Litany to Celebrate the Anniversary of a Congregation. Ap p 32
 An Appreciation of Music. Ag p 32
 An Early Easter Service. Mr p 36
 For the New Year. Ja p 28
 Pentecost Litany. My p 32
 For the long haul. Ron Sumter. O p 60
 Forum celebrates sesquicentennial. My p 37
 Foundation vandalized. Ag p 31
 Four Decades--il J1 p 36
 The Fragile Gift. Morris E. Binkley. J1 p 23
 Free at Last--por N p 44
 Freedom in worship desired by youth. J1 p 31
 Freedom of movement. John Park Winkler, Sr. Ag p 66
 A Fresh Look at Baptism. Daryl G. Donovan. il Ap p 24
 Friendly Neighbors. James McLean. il D p 17
 Friends show her she is remembered! Linda Bryant. N p 6
 Friendship Press theme materials. Ag p 56
 From babies to bombs. D p 47
 Full Circle--por F p 34
 Full disclosure. Norman Duncan. N p 61
 Fundamentalists learn to live with the bomb. O p 44
 Funerals are a three-day process. Rick Frost. Mr p 36
 Gabriel award winner. Ap p 52
 Gearing Up Committees--il My p 41
 General Board affirms freedom and diversity. O p 32
 GMP selection process changes endorsed. O p 32
 Generosity--il F p 38
 Generous Bonus--por D p 38
 Getting Away--il Ap p 35
 Getting out the Word--il O p 40
 Getting Started. James R. Ryan. il Ja p 20
 Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread. Helen Shepherd. il N p 16
 Give voice to many views. Steve Bruner. D p 58
 Global and Local--il O p 32
 The Global Assembly Line--il Ag p 56
 God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60
 God's Hand--and Ours. il J1 p 2
 God's hand at work. Pat Bush. My p 65
 God's in Our Midst. Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
 Golden Years--il J1 p 36
 A Good Beginning. Story and photos by Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8
 Good Doctor--por D p 38
 Grandma's a Crime Buster. Audrey B. Lee. il S p 28
 The grass roots. W. Duke Brown. N p 59
 Growing. Michel S. Hiatt. il Ja p 21
 Growing church honors long-time members. R. Robert Cueni. N p 32
 Growing Connections--il Ap p 30
 Growing constituency meets at All Peoples. J1 p 31
 Growing Ministry--il F p 36
 Growing Plans--il Ag p 34
 Growth. Edith Dunn Bolar. Ag p 20
 Growth Industry--il My p 34
 Haitian freedom requires new support. Je p 44

Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis.
 N p 65
 Hard Lesson. Katharine C. Riggs.
 il N p 22
 Have you seen them?--il Ja p 27
 Hazel Green's Legacy--por My p 44
 He wanted what he had "paid for."
 Donna Dailey. il F p 6
 And he won't even get a receipt
 for the IRS. Ap p 6
 Heading south to study situation.
 F p 45
 Heads in the sand. N p 53
 Healing Touch--il My p 42
 Heat and Light--il Mr p 40
 Helping a Troubled Teen. Peg Wea-
 ver. il Ja p 14
 Helping Hand--il Ap p 34
 Helping Hand--il N p 31
 Her father wore jeans. Faith D.
 Ellison. F p 4
 Her Name is Keromamang! Neil E.
 Topliffe. por Je p 17
 Her version fits lifestyle in
 1986. James H. Coffman. Mr
 p 6
 Here for a Purpose. William C.
 Mauk. por Ap p 26
 Here's another good use for The
 Disciple! Ag p 6
 Heritage of Cooperation--il My
 p 42
 Heritage on Film. il My p 23
 His action prompted a logical
 question. Douglas V. Moore. il
 D p 6
 Historic Tool--il My p 34
 Hitting the trail. N p 37
 Hold on to the Dream! Lillian M.
 Moir. il Ja p 22
 Holy humor links faith and laugh-
 ter. Richard Bauman. O p 6
 Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy Buller.
 N p 65
 Holy Trail. B. A. Smith. Ag p 2
 Homecoming--il My p 39
 An honor to serve. Patricia Liba.
 Ag p 67
 Honest questions asked about bap-
 tism. Elma A. McGuire. Je p 6
 Hope for Those at the Doorstep.
 Story and photos by Audrey B.
 Lee. il J1 p 21
 House calls help build growing
 class. Bill Sanders. S p 32
 House of Memories. Betty Kent. il
 J1 p 28
 House of Protest--il S p 30
 House of Service. Robert N. Goss.
 il Mr p 28
 Houses of Hope. Eric Elder and
 Amy BeVillie Elder. il N p 11
 How Do You Know Who's a Christian?
 David R. Cartwright. il My p 26
 How Good Are You at Loving? Howard
 E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27
 How Should We Look at Change?
 James A. Carpenter. il J1 p 12
 Hungry benefit from mystery chal-
 lenger. D p 30
 Hurried Hospitality--il Ag p 30
 "I get them every time I have a
 birthday." Portlock. (cartoon).
 S p 6
 If It's Time for a Change. Londia
 R. Darden. il N p 24
 Illegal Hospitality?--il Ja p 40
 In the meantime. N p 37
 Increasing circulation. Frances
 Bensonhaver. My p 63
 Indispensable ordinances. George
 Cartwright. F p 60
 Inflaming Passions--il Ja p 41
 Influential medium. Theodore
 Nottingham. D p 61
 Informed Discipleship--il Mr p 33
 Innocent Victim--por O p 45
 Inside the World Council. Bob
 Plumlee. D p 62
 Insights on Alzheimer's. Mary Ann
 McMurdo. J1 p 62
 Instituting peace. Patricia North.
 N p 59
 Intentionality--por F p 34
 Interchurch Programming--il Ap p 35
 Intercultural Conversation--group
 por F p 38
 International Cuisine--il My p 41
 International Officers--pors J1 p 36
 Intervention possible between pas-
 torates. D p 47
 Involved Relatives--il J1 p 35
 Involved Is a "Sticky" Business!
 David Peightal. Ag p 23
 Is God Asleep? William R. Barr.
 il D p 8
 Is rock music a poor source of
 values? il N p 53

Is the choir a community? William
 M. Hawkins. Ag p 11
 Is TV experience good or bad?
 Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56
 Isolation. David Beck. F p 18
 It could cause trouble for air-
 craft. S p 6
 It sounded better with an expla-
 nation. Anne C. Sowell. J1 p 6
 It's taken seriously. Ruth M.
 Shay. F p 4
 It's the answer to stage fright.
 Dorothy Copenhaver. My p 6
 Joint Appointment--por Mr p 41
 The Jonah mentality. Brian Ritts.
 Ja p 57
 Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.
 Smith. il O p 29
 A Joyful Faith. (column) Page 6
 each issue, all il
 Joyful Song. Geraldine Walden.
 Ag p 72
 June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and
 Fasting. Je p 15
 A Just Harvest. Cecile Holmes
 White. il O p 19
 Just how "catholic" is our ecumen-
 ism? S p 59
 Keys to a Creative Retirement.
 Charles F. Kemp. il S p 25
 Keeping covenant. Harold E. Cline.
 Je p 62
 Killing for a Cause. Burton B.
 Thurston. il O p 26
 Kisses and makeup--por Mr p 32
 Land of Contrasts--il O p 40
 Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir.
 il D p 22
 Language Lessons. John E. Vance.
 F p 10
 Language problems. Darwin Kelley.
 Ag p 68
 Larger Christ--il F p 31
 Late bloomer. C. Roy Stauffer.
 O p 4
 Lay pastoral care program keeps
 growing. F p 45
 Laying on of Hands--il My p 43
 Leadership standards. Samuel D.
 McLean. N p 65
 Leading the Pack--group por J1
 p 31
 League opposes tuition vouchers.
 My p 46
 Learning to grow. Ap p 31
 Learning to say without saying.
 Raymond A. Cuthbert. J1 p 43
 Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson.
 F p 4
 Lengthy list outlines dreams for
 future. O p 32
 Less than the sum. Cloyce L.
 Mangas. Ag p 67
 Let the Children Sing! Dale E.
 Ramsey. il Ag p 12
 Let's Avoid Church Burnout! Ken
 Walker. il Mr p 30
 The Letter. il Kevin D. Huddle-
 ston. Mr p 67
 Letting Light Shine Through--il
 D p 31
 Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders
 retire. My p 31
 License Rescinded--por D p 47
 Life of Service--por My p 43
 The Light. Vivien M. Loken. il
 D p 16
 Lighting the Way--il Ja p 32
 Like Father, Like Daughter--il
 S p 42
 Limits of imagination. Nellie
 Mae Moran. Ag p 67
 Linked in the Spirit. Story and
 photos by James L. Merrell.
 il J1 p 24
 Listening Conferences--il Ja p 26
 The Little Church that Never
 Closes. Rosalva Hernandez. il
 J1 p 16
 Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il
 Ja p 18
 Longevity--il Ap p 34
 Looking and Living. Rodney B.
 Coleman. il F p 26
 Looking Toward the Future--il Mr
 p 39
 Love claimed to be key to church
 growth. Ag p 47
 Maintaining connections. Walter
 Cardwell. D p 61
 Making adjustments--Ag p 46
 Making Connections--il S p 49
 Making Connections--il N p 37
 Making Farms Work Today. Ben
 Poage. il F p 16
 Making structures fit. Donald F.
 Hetzler. Ag p 65
 The Man and the Machine--por My p 40

Man of Strength. Steve Parnell.
 il Mr p 21
 Managing investments. Ag p 31
 Many adults would respond that
 way. Mrs. J. C. Brown. My p 6
 Many Witnesses. Peter M. Morgan.
 Je p 68
 Marketing and communications ideas
 aid church. Dan Danford. J1
 p 33
 Marketing Experience--por Ja p 37
 Maybe he wishes he could seek and
 find. Reba Foreback. Je p 6
 Media campaign puts Disciples on
 the map. J1 p 32
 Melodious Harmony--il Je p 34
 Message gets through in any kind
 of language. Harold F. Hanlin.
 Ap p 6
 Michener's work endorses church.
 David A. Henry. por Je p 55
 Middle Path. William E. Bowles.
 Je p 28
 Military Ministry--il My p 44
 Ministerial Vocations--il F p 31
 Minister not a dog's best friend!
 Robert T. Henning, Jr. D p 6
 Minister wants to be bothered.
 My p 6
 Ministerial Standing--il J1 p 37
 Mission Studies Challenge Disciples.
 por My p 36
 Mission support grows with evangel-
 ism giving. My p 30
 Missionaries are Still Wanted.
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
 Mixed motives. J. Malcolm McCal-
 lum. S p 66
 Mobilizing resources. Alice E.
 Langford. My p 66
 Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faul-
 coner. Ap p 4
 Money Talks--il N p 30
 Monitoring movement. F p 30
 More identity statements. Kenneth
 J. Purscell. Je p 4
 More Important Work--il Ap p 42
 More money needed. Ag p 31
 More to learn. Roger Neri. Ap
 p 4
 Mother's Day Prayer. William W.
 McDermet, III. My p 20
 Mothers With Courage. Leanne
 Skooglund. il My p 18

Movie directors produce junk?
 Je p 57
 Movie violence on the increase?
 S p 58
 Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-
 bert. il Mr p 24
 Multicultural Leadership--por
 Je p 41
 Multiple Talents--por D p 45
 Music ministries. Jack Brownlee.
 J1 p 4
 Music network sounds the quarter-
 century note. My p 45
 Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53
 My Prayer. Mary Rachel Byrd.
 My p 12
 NCC tells networks to clean up
 their acts. F p 54
 NEA appreciates designated giving.
 S p 31
 Neglected details. Gene F. Geb-
 hart. O p 63
 Neighbors. Adelyn Grimes. por
 Ja p 17
 Networker--por J1 p 39
 New birth makes origins irrelevant.
 Johnny Wray. Ap p 45
 A new dimension. Margaret M.
 Schock. J1 p 4
 New GMP selection procedures con-
 sidered. My p 30
 New fathers aren't the only ner-
 vous ones. E. Joe Hood. S p 6
 A New Hymn for Advent. Steven
 Filtz. D p 12
 New Lutheran church name and site
 selected. My p 47
 New Mobility--il F p 34
 New playwrights contest announced.
 Ag p 56
 New religious film makes debut.
 il D p 54
 New Religious Right--il Ja p 41
 A New Song--il Ap p 35
 New York--il Mr p 55
 Newlywed Translation--il Je p 30
 Nicaraguan activities disturb
 peace witness. D p 46
 A nice arrangement. Wanda Wiggins.
 Ag p 67
 Nine denominations to consider
 covenanting. Ag p 47
 1985 giving increase could top 5
 percent. F p 30

No alternative. My p 46
 No Bars Hold--il D p 47
 No doubt about a forwarding address.
 Ap p 6
 No killing in God's name. Roger
 A. Zollars. F p 64
 No longer helpful. C. Earl Gibbs
 and Candace Babayco. Ap p 61
 No more memories. Margaret Heim.
 Ja p 4
 No shades of gray. L. R. Lyon.
 N p 65
 No ticket to freedom. Edith Sal-
 yer. Ap p 61
 No title. (poetry). Shirley Vog-
 ler Meister. il Cover
 Non-charismatic learn about mir-
 acles. Ja p 41
 None more qualified. William R.
 Bridges. Ja p 54
 Non-violent action. Wallace Ford.
 Ja p 4
 Not Quitting--il F p 35
 Not the whole message. D. E. Skid-
 more. Ja p 56
 Not to be forgiven. James S.
 Graham. D p 4
 Note of thanks. Mary Gay. N p 65
 Notebook (column)
 See MILLER, Herb
 Novel perspective. Ann Grist.
 S p 4
 Numbers down under. Harold E. Hay-
 ward. J1 p 63
 Offensive information. Ray Brooks.
 S p 64
 Offering Explanations--il N p 45
 On the other foot. V. David
 Cooper. O p 4
 On the Road--por Ag p 44
 On the Road Again--il Je p 37
 On the Track to Freedom. Dorothy
 Belden. il D p 22
 One billion dollars raised by evan-
 gelicals. S p 49
 The Only Decision. W. Robert Pad-
 gett. il My p 13
 Open-hearted heritage. Joseph A.
 Culpepper. Ap p 64
 Openings. Story and photos by
 Londia R. Darden. il D p 18
 Optimistic Outlook. Ap p 52
 Origins are important. Charlie
 Starr. D p 65
 Organizational Insight--por F p 37
 Our best shot. Albert E. Hill.
 Ap p 4
 Our greatest gift. Ben H. Love.
 F p 4
 Outreach to Africa--por Ap p 30
 Outreach to aging persons brings
 new life. Gary Armour. N p 32
 Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43
 Over and Above--por Mr p 40
 Over the hill at 52? Name with-
 held. My p 4
 Overseas identification. Mr p 33
 Oversight Minister--por Ap p 40
 Pacesetter--por O p 45
 Papal bull. Sam H. Smith. N p 4
 Parable of ignorance. Rob Potts.
 F p 59
 Parish Concept--il D p 42
 Pastor's Class--il S p 40
 Pastor's leave gives laity time to
 learn ministry. Lois E. Woods.
 Ag p 32
 Peacefields? Robert L. Friedly.
 il My p 2
 Peaceful persons. Charles F.
 Kauffman. Ap p 4
 A Pearl of Great Price. William R.
 Sheldon. por S p 14
 "Peculiar" preachers. Ap p 52
 Personal Tools--il Ag p 39
 Philosophical Orientation--por Ag
 p 31
 Pictures tell all when preacher
 doesn't. Ruby Repine. Mr p 6
 Pilots Program--por Ja p 37
 Pinning Ceremony--il F p 36
 Pinning Ceremony--il Je p 38
 The Place for All. Mark C. Rich-
 ardson. il F p 67
 A place for fiction. Lois C. Ward.
 S p 4
 A place for judgment. Clinton D.
 Gortney. Je p 4
 Placement problems. Mr p 63
 Planning Encourages Participation.
 Merle I. Potter. Ap p 32
 Planting My Garden. Helen E. May-
 nard. il Ap p 67
 Planting priorities. J1 p 30
 Pledge is revolting. George E.
 Massay. My p 62
 Plunging in. Walter L. Vance.
 J1 p 62

The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28
 Popular Program--il Je p 36
 Positive images win awards. J1 p 31
 Pounding the Pavement. Cathy Nelson Price. il Ja p 32
 Power in the blood. Joseph A. Culpepper. Ag p 63
 Practical Training--il F p 38
 Pray for Christian Educators. William E. Bowles. N p 56
 Prayer for a beautiful day. George Perrine. N p 13
 Prayer for a tough day. George Perrine. N p 13
 A Prayer for Disciples. Harold Johnson. O p 10
 A Prayer for Graduates. Paul A. Lantis. il Je p 26
 Prayer for the Nation. Kenneth W. Moore. il J1 p 68
 Praying for Peace--il F p 44
 Preaching a priority. Ja p 26
 Preparing for Prince of Peace's celebration. N p 31
 Preparing for the Real World. Brux Austin. il F p 27
 Preparing long-term care for mentally ill. Ja p 27
 Pressing on. John A. Duguid. N p 59
 Pressing on Toward the Goal--il Ap p 30
 Profile (column). Page 7 of each issue.
 Profiles in Caring--il Je p 30
 Program supplier. Mr p 33
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Alder. il My p 8
 Promotion Assignment. por Ja p 39
 Prosecution Persecution--il Ja p 41
 Protests, government put stop to sales. S p 48
 Publish glad tidings. The Midwest Book Review. J1 p 59
 Publishing house moves to downtown location. D p 30
 Publishing house responds to call. My p 31
 Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31
 Quarter century marks time for high goals. D p 30
 Quit running away. Mike Hohliier. Ag p 63
 RSV celebrates 40th birthday. Mr p 55
 Racial motivation. Will Miller. Ja p 55
 Radical challenge. Patrick James Grimes. N p 63
 Raising Cain. William Starbird. Ap p 60
 Rallying to tradition. Robert H. Sykes. Ag p 65
 Reaching Up. Audrey B. Lee. il N p 20
 Readability factor. Ethel Linden. Je p 62
 Ready for Burial--il S p 31
 Ready for Christmas. Ed Taylor. il D p 13
 Ready for Contest--por F p 45
 Ready for the challenge. Darel F. Capps. My p 4
 Ready to learn. Mr p 32
 Reagonomics Machine--il My p 47
 Reason for church school. William J. Wassner. My p 66
 Reasons to Celebrate--il J1 p 37
 Recalling aggressors. M. C. Rowan, Jr. My p 62
 Recommended (children's books). F p 52
 Regionalism challenges minority representation. Ja p 40
 Regions begin networking for peace. My p 45
 Relationships and intimacy promised on singles weekend. Kim Clements Hames. por My p 33
 Relief and Development--por Ja p 39
 Religious broadcasts to Russia criticized. My p 55
 Religious song contest. Je p 57
 Requiem for an Old Timer. Lanny Lybarger. il Ap p 13
 Resisting arrest. Xavier L. Christopher. Ag p 68
 Resisting enrichment. Victor O. Schwarz. D p 64
 Response (column). Page 4 of each issue
 Restorational unity. Michael D. Thiel. Ap p 63
 Restructure II. Howard B. Good-

rich, Jr. S p 64
 Resurrection. Mary Harwell Sayler. Mr p 57
 Retired--and Still in Town! Lloyd V. Channels. il Ap p 22
 Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36
 Return on investment. Norman D. Duncan. D p 64
 Returning the Honor--il D p 46
 Returning to a New China. Robert S. Bates. il N p 8
 Reversing the trend. Willis M. Whitaker. Je p 4
 Revised Program--il J1 p 35
 Revision does not satisfy. Melvin Ray Schultz. O p 56
 Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2
 Right to decide. Ken Walker. F p 64
 Right to know. N p 45
 Right to know. Allen D. Henden. D p 4
 Right to serve supper. Nell Eleam. F p 59
 Ringing in the New--il Mr p 39
 Rising to the top. Roscoe L. Bell. O p 64
 Risky advice. J. Daniel Joyce. O p 62
 The Ritual. Barry S. West. il S p 13
 Ritual at the Laundromat. Phyllis Holman Parker. S p 15
 "Road Less Traveled"--pop or spiritual. William Bale. il J1 p 52
 Roof repair doesn't wait. Ag p 31
 Rough-rope Disciples. Edith M. Dean. Ap p 26
 Roughing It--il N p 30
 Running Interference--il Je p 44
 Salvation through unity. Chet Sillars. D p 62
 Sandinistas are no angels. Duane Swihart. My p 58
 Scheduling scripture. Kay Koenig. O p 64
 Scholars seek Campbell originals for study. Ap p 30
 School prayer debate continues in seminary. J1 p 43
 A scoop on Reagan. William G. West. N p 59
 Second T. A. Abbott Award presentation. por Ag p 47
 Seeking architect for new headquarters. Ap p 30
 A Sense of Reality. Timothy L. Carson. il F p 2
 Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45
 Separating on moral issues. Greg Butchart. S p 60
 Sermon and article evoke rich memories. JoAnne Kagiwada. J1 p 6
 Service to Youth--il J1 p 35
 Setting records straight. JoAnne H. Kagiwada. F p 64
 Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68
 Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31
 Shalom Road Show--il Je p 34
 Shared ministry. Timothy Carson. F p 63
 Sharing at the Table. C. Earl Gibbs and Cecil C. Fox. O p 12
 Sharing the wealth. Bruce B. Matthews. Ja p 57
 She wasn't sure he could make the trip. William A. Palmer, Jr. N p 6
 Shootouts not OK. C. Earl Gibbs. Ja p 55
 Short-term insurance. O. D. Johnson. My p 4
 Shut Out No Longer. Katie H. Wood. il My p 28
 Signal Achievement--il D p 35
 Significant Attachment--por D p 34
 Signs of Friendship--il F p 30
 Silence. Philip V. Miller. il My p 72
 Since You Asked (column). C. Roy Stauffer. Last page before back cover each issue.
 Sinful strategy. Eugene N. Frazier. Ap p 61
 Singing Praises--il My p 30
 Software sharers select new processor. J1 p 31
 Some congregations could use that nudge. Clyde H. Evans. D p 6
 Sounding the gong. Sam H. Smith. Ja p 4
 Sounding the Trumpet--por J1 p 34
 Soup company given time to come around. F p 44
 South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44

South Africa denies NCCC staff visas. Ap p 43
 South Africa's defense. Chester L. Hunt. Ag p 4
 Special Arrangements--por Ap p 36
 Special Assistance--il Je p 34
 Special Delivery--il Ag p 34
 Speculatively, I . . . G. Harold Roberts. F p 55
 The Spirit's Here. David L. Decker. il J1 p 67
 Spiritual dimension. Duane S. Noecker. Mr p 4
 A spiritual emphasis. N p 54
 Spiritual gifts. George M. Hickok. F p 63
 Splitting differences. Nell P. Vance. S p 65
 Spouse's "pin" was perishable. My p 6
 Stand against pollution. N p 45
 Standing to be counted. Opal May Evans. My p 63
 The Star. Carol Hamilton. D p 13
 Stately Honor--il F p 34
 STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il My p 37
 Step Toward Understanding--il J1 p 42
 Stepping out on the screen. N p 37
 Stewardship, regional ministers retire. Je p 39
 Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
 Stop the bleeding. Ray Brooks. Ja p 57
 Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper. D p 64
 Strength of China's Church Is in Weakness. Raymond Fung. F p 22
 Strength of conviction. J1 p 42
 Strengthening Women's Role. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
 Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30
 Substitute music avoids legal problem. Ag p 6
 A Success Story in Bible Publishing. S p 12
 Support group creates network newsletter. My p 30
 Surviving to Serve. Gerald E. Brown. il Ap p 2
 Symbolic protest. Mr p 33
 TV fund raising hurts evangelism? il My p 55
 Taize, France--group por F p 54
 Take Saturday off. Cecil F. McKee. F p 60
 Talk It Over (column). Within last five pages of each issue.
 Targeted cows put to better use. S p 48
 Task force requests topics for discussion. D p 30
 Teaching Ministry--il D p 39
 Technology Advance--il Ag p 46
 Telephone users urged to seek own interests. O p 45
 Tell Quadaffi. Conrad Kitchell. N p 4
 Terrorism's Toll--il D p 47
 The Test. Desmond Tutu. por Je p 2
 Test of Ethics. Charles L. Shearer. J1 p 15
 Thanks for asking. Jerry R. Porter and Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67
 Their Hands Change Their Lives. il N p 14
 Their treasure is in heaven--and here. Je p 6
 Thematic Variation--il Ja p 33
 Theological Digest published. por My p 36
 There Goes the Neighborhood--il My p 42
 There's Hope for the Hungry. Jeanne Jacoby Smith. il D p 20
 They Get a Glimpse of Jesus. Story and photo by Fay M. Russell. il F p 13
 Think on these things. Scott Clodfelter. J1 p 57
 This is not our way. Dale Walling. Ag p 62
 Thorough coverage. Martha Faw. D p 4
 Those Lovable Brats. William S. Inglish, Jr. il Ag p 27
 Thousands join in party. My p 31
 Throwing His Voice--il S p 41
 Ties That Bind--group por F p 39
 Time and Talent--il D p 38
 Time for candor. N. Dwain Acker. J1 p 60
 Time to move on. Martha Glenn.

J1 p 59
 To the Sea? Edward Justice. J1
 p 20
 Torch is Passed--il F p 45
 Totalitarian appeals. Brad DeFord.
 Ja p 56
 Trail of Glory. Forrest H. Kirk-
 patrick. por My p 15
 Traveler. Thomas R. Jewell. il
 F p 11
 Traveling Ministers--il O p 44
 True Christian love has no limits.
 Elwin H. Kinney. il F p 6
 Trustee--por F p 35
 Trying to understand. Leah Dixon
 Davis. F p 60
 Tucson trial raises faithfulness
 issues. Ag p 46
 Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly.
 F p 59
 Turn the other cheek. George H.
 Wilson. S p 65
 UCC begins new look at the inner
 life. Ja p 41
 UCC laity emphasize overseas evan-
 gelism. O p 44
 U2: Difficult to pigeonhole. il
 O p 52
 Unauthorized change. Richard Clark.
 Ag p 63
 "Uncle Zach" council may suffice.
 Charles H. Bayer. F p 55
 Under Attack--il S p 49
 Under Construction--il Mr p 38
 Unfriendly skies. D p 47
 Unification Church members com-
 plain. My p 46
 Unfinished Revolution. Lorraine
 Lollis. il Ja p 24
 Unidad--pors J1 p 31
 Unit restructure? Wallace Ford.
 J1 p 63
 Unquenchable Flame. David L. Birch.
 N p 23
 Unsolicited praise pleases con-
 gregation. Ronald J. Seider.
 Mr p 6
 Uplifting Occasion--il Ag p 40
 Vacation school had an ecumenical
 flavor. Virginia V. Reid. S p 6
 Variations on a theme from Whitman.
 Johnny Wink. D p 56
 Variety marks church's anti-war
 witness. Mr p 33

Versatile baritone soloist serenades
 Disciples audiences. Charles
 Bahn. por S p 56
 Viewpoint (column). James L.
 Merrell. Page 5 each issue.
 Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight
 E. Stevenson. il Ag p 24
 Visit From Down Under--il S p 40
 A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F.
 Miller. il J1 p 8
 Volunteer opportunity. Earl N.
 Kragnes. Mr p 4
 Vote of Confidence--il J1 p 43
 Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.
 il O p 8
 We Are "Beautiful" People. Jerry
 L. Mash. Mr p 10
 We Built a Wall. Pat Brown. Ap
 p 14
 We Have Opinions! Ann Updegraff-
 Spleth. il N p 26
 We Need the Church Councils! Walter
 R. Naff. il S p 18
 We're responsible for the face we
 display. J. Kent Borgaard. Je
 p 6
 We've "swung too far" on Bible.
 Dale Patrick. Ja p 52
 Wealth of Experience--il Ap p 36
 Week set aside for focus on peace.
 S p 49
 Welcome the recovering alcoholics.
 Charles H. Bayer. My p 61
 What Are the Big Questions? Ray-
 mond Gaylord. il Ja p 11
 What Happened to the Carrot Theory?
 Guin Tuckett Stemmler. il N p 17
 What is truth? Lewis A. McPherren.
 D p 61
 What Kind of Church? Victor M.
 Parachin. Ap p 68
 What Kind of Haven? Lillian M.
 Moir. il Ag p 28
 What If You Can't Read? Story and
 photos by Audrey B. Lee. il
 F p 20
 What's Important? Betty Stone.
 Ap p 15
 What's Right With Disciples.
 Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert K.
 Welsh. il Mr p 16
 When I was hungry. Harold E.
 Tackett. J1 p 4
 When Others Care. Cathy Stone. il

N p 19
 When Your Child Gets a Divorce.
 Kenneth Gible. il Ag p 18
 Where Churches Grow. Howard B.
 Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22
 Where Needs Are Answered. John
 Jackson. Ag p 26
 Where's the money? Albert O. Kean.
 Mr p 4
 Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-
 Spleth. il O p 17
 Who Cares? Marilyn Black Phemis-
 ter. Ja p 16
 Who Helps a Congregation? Richard
 L. Gorsuch. il O p 13
 Whose plan for union? Letha Moorer.
 Ap p 64
 Why I Go to Church. John E. Vance.
 S p 15
 Why Me, Lord? Granger E. Westberg.
 il S p 20
 Willing Hands--por S p 45
 The Wind in the Wild. Ron Mottern.
 il My p 16
 Winds of God. F p 19
 Winners and losers. Joseph A. Ger-
 shaw. F p 61
 With Their Own Hands. Lani Havens.
 il Ap p 18
 Witness in the Wildwood. il S p 2
 Witnesses link rape with pornog-
 raphy. Ja p 40
 Women still repressed. Frances
 Haislip. My p 64
 Working conference. J1 p 30
 Working conference to discuss
 church's future. N p 30
 Working out--il Mr p 32
 World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.
 O p 57
 World outreach is always a sure
 bet. Ag p 6
 Worshipers experience discrimina-
 tion. James E. Crouch. il
 D p 32
 Worth the price. Jane Myers Per-
 rine. N p 4
 A worthy example. Daniel E. H.
 Bryant. D p 65
 Youth groups make bigger plans to-
 gether. D p 31
 Youth involved in apartheid
 struggle. Sandra L. Thomas.
 F p 31

1987 INDEX

the Disciple

Property of
Graduate Theological Union

AUG 24 1988

VOLUME 14

Published for the Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ)
by the Christian Board of Publication
Box 179, St. Louis MO 63166

James L. Merrell
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark
ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Londia R. Darden
MANAGING EDITOR

Meroe T. Bruce
CIRCULATION/ADVERTISING

Matthew K. Parsons
LIBRARIAN

The 1987 Disciple Index is divided into three sections: [1] Subjects, [2] Names (of authors, co-authors, contributors, etc. or names of persons whose photograph or portrait is included, mentioned as [about]), and [3] Titles (of articles, letters, news items or poems). The word "il" means that there is an accompanying photograph or drawing with the item or column, and "por" means that there is a photograph or portrait of the person mentioned.

Sample entries:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>[1] LORD'S SUPPER
 Since You Asked,
 C. Roy Stauffer. por
 My p 66; Je p 66</p> | <p>[2] Stifel, Alice Caroland (about)
 Promotion from Within--por
 Ja p 49

 Hoffman, Dan C. (author)
 Health for all.
 il O p 22</p> |
| <p>[3] Images of Love.
 William C. Mauk.
 il Ag p 19</p> | |

Explanations:

- [1] Illustrated articles on the Lord's Supper written by C. Roy Stauffer are found on page 66 of the May and June issues.
- [2] An item about Alice Caroland Stifel with her photograph, is found on page 49 of the January issue. Dan C. Hoffman is the author of an article found on page 22 of the October issue.
- [3] "Images of Love" is the title of an illustrated article written by William C. Mauk, found on page 19 of the August issue.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. Concerning articles regarding specific countries, refer also to the area in which the country is located: i.e., Nicaragua in Central America and Latin America.

For additional items about persons not found listed or repeated in the Names section, please see also these categories in the Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	My	May
Ap	April	N	November
D	December	O	October
ed	edited, edition, editor	obit.	obituary
F	February	p, pp	page, pages
il	illustrated	por	portrait
Ja	January	S	September
Je	June	tr	translated, translator
Jl	July	yr	year
Mr	March		

SUBJECTS

- AIDS (acquired immunity deficiency syndrome)
- AIDS: The Spiritual Dilemma. John E. Fortunato. (Book Review). D p 61
- Buddies for God. A Mother Reborn. S p 65
- Dangerous assignment. Charlotte Pullen. S p 64
- Epidemic information available from DHM. Ja p 41
- Ironie omission. Marv Scherpf. F p 64
- A mother's grief. Name not known. Ja p 62
- On the Other Hand: AIDS: New "lepers" call for Christ-like compassion. Charles H. Bayer. J1 p 58
- Reaching out. Donald C. Jones. S p 62
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 66
- Stand and be counted. O. D. Johnson. O p 62
- A time for caring. Ron Cobb. Ja p 61
- Touching many hearts. Mary Anna Kaeser. Ap p 61
- What if we're wrong? William J. Winslow, Jr. O p 62
- ABORTION (see also PRO-LIFE MOVEMENT)
- Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60
- ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE; VIOLENCE)
- ADOPTION
- Seed From the East. Marianne Scott. il My p 25
- ADVENT
- Creative Celebration: A Litany for Advent. L. Jim Anthiis. D p 40
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. D p 68
- Tell Us Bethlehem! John O. Humbert. D p 32
- AFRICA (see also SOUTH AFRICA; and specific countries)
- Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
- Lillian M. Moir to Africa. D p 53
- Profile: Annabelle C. Decker. Londia R. Darden. por My p 7
- Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41
- Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20
- AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
- COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52
- COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55
- AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH
- COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55
- AGED (see also CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED)
- Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il Ag p 24
- Indianapolis hosts conference on aging. D p 55
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Ap p 5
- ALASKA CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.
- Charles F. Lester, Jr. to director of program and clinical services. Ja p 51
- ALCOHOL
- An Elder and an Alcoholic. Claudia Gillispie. il N p 27
- Living with weakness. Robert O. Weitzeil. Mr p 67
- When Society Becomes an Addict. Anne Wilson Schaef. (Book Review). O p 57
- ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
- Second Alzheimer's grant comes to NBA. N p 64
- AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES
- American Asian leader calls for evangelism. Mr p 46
- Blacks, Hispanics, Asians, join forces. Ag p 42
- In My Opinion: Asian Americans need second invitation. Rita Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60
- Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46
- AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS
- Calling Rights (telephone). Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10

AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.

N p 74

Church growth event line up name
speakers. Je p 46

Ecumenical, biblical studies
planned by CBP. Mr p 46

Variety of writers develop lessons.
O p 44

AMERICAN CHRISTIANS FOR THE ABOLITION OF TORTURE

Anti-torture group joins rights
office. O p 44

AMERICAN INDIANS (see AMERINDIAN)

AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH

Bailing out. D p 54

International Economics--Raquel
Rodriguez. por Je p 55

Three in One--Lutheran denomina-
tions vote to unite. il J1 p 56

Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por
O p 51

ANGER

Christians Get Angry! Neal A.
Kuyper. il J1 p 14

APARTHEID

The Apartheid Crisis. Oliver Wil-
liams. (Book Review). My p 58

Crossing the Line. William Finne-
gan. (Book Review). Mr p 62

Forgotten Victim of Apartheid.

Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17

Mating Birds. Lewis Nkosk. (Book
Review). S p 60

APPALACHIA

Mountain workers see recovery
lagging. Ja p 52

ARCHEOLOGY

Discovering the Bible. Tim Dowley.
(Book Review). J1 p 64

ARGENTINA

Relief and development fund ad-
dresses crises. Ja p 41

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

ARMS RACE (see MILITARISM)

ART, CHRISTIAN

Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell.
il S p 11

ART AND RELIGION

Into the fireplace. Mrs. Elmer A.
Yates. D p 6

Reaching for mermaids. Billy Kirby.

D p 6

ASIA

Relief and development fund
addresses crises. Ja p 41

ASIAN AMERICANS

In My Opinion: Asian Americans
need second invitation. Rita
Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

Fulfilling Promises--Falwell ful-
fills pledge. por D p 54

Pentecostal Ecumenist--David du
Plessis dies. por My p 53

Suit for Possession--against Jerry
Falwell. il S p 52

ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLES FOR THEOLOGICAL DISCUSSION

A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-
sary. N p 47

Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-
logy: Rethinking the Traditional
Affirmations of the Christian
Church (Disciples of Christ).
Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book
Review). F p 58

ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH EDU- CATORS (ACCE) (see also CHRIS- TIAN EDUCATION)

Educators examine larger context
of work. Je p 44

ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLE MUSICIANS (ADM) (see also MUSIC)

Issues, rules to be decided by
Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCHES (AELC)

Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por
O p 51

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Bobby D. White to vice president
for enrollment services. Ja p 50

Coming Home--R. Morgan Daughety
named chaplain. por J1 p 54

Courts give schools national show-
case. Je p 48

Sacrificial Lifestyle--couple
leaves estate to College. il Je
p 49

AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS (see also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TAPES; TELEVISION)

An Introduction to Dream-Work in
the Christian Tradition. (audio
cassette tape). S p 59

AUSTRALIA

"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
N p 22

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

The Province Beyond the River: The
Diary of a Protestant at a
Trappist Monastery. W. Paul
Jones. (Book Review). S p 60
A Stone Cried Out. Shigeo Shimada.
(Book Review). N p 77

AWARDS

A. Price Woodward award to Titus
H. James, Sr. J1 p 48
Eye-Catching--South Park Christian
Church, Charlotte, NC--il F p 46
Fellow of Distinction is awarded
to Oliver C. Schroeder. J1 p 46
Generating Good Will--Award to
Luvada Hunter. il J1 p 46
"God and Me" Award to Molly Snider.
J1 p 47
Lewellyn, Truce provided leader-
ship assistance to twelve new
congregations. Mr p 50
National Award of Valiant Women to
Katherine Campbell. J1 p 47
Religion-art scholar wins excel-
lence award (T. A. Abbott Award).
Ag p 40
Working Together --scouting awards.
il J1 p 46

BACON COLLEGE (see LEXINGTON THEOLO-
GICAL SEMINARY and PENNSYLVANIA
UNIVERSITY)

BAPTISM

Anything goes? Irene Epler Vickers.
F p 65
Errors in translation. Richard E.
Jones. Mr p 69
UCC's, Disciples urged to honor
other's baptisms. F p 40

BAPTISM AND CHRISTIAN UNION (see
LIMA STATEMENT ON BAPTISM)

BASIC MISSION FINANCE (see CHURCH
FINANCE COUNCIL)

BEREAVEMENT (see also FUNERALS;
SUFFERING)

More time for grief. Jack L.
Barnes. J1 p 65
You Can Become Whole Again.
Jolanda Miller. (Book Review).
J1 p 64

BETHANY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate Speaker--honorary

doctor of divinity to William J.
Nottingham. il S p 48

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
N p 55

Puerto Rico Lawyer--honorary doc-
tor of law degree to Elizabeth
Alvarez de Barbosa. il S p 48
Running start. Je p 51

BETHANY PRESS (see CBP PRESS; CHRIS-
TIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION)

BETHEL BIBLE STUDIES

Where God's People Gather. Keith
E. Clark. il O p 17

BIBLE

Bible Reader's Toolbox. Norman P.
Madsen. (Book Review). N p 77
Bible Stories for the Church.
Kristen J. Ingram. (Book Review).
D p 61
Bible translation produces some
smiles. S p 6
Centering on scripture. Edith
Davis. Ja p 65
Circumstantial evidence. Chester
Williamson. Ag p 61
The Dictionary of Bible and Re-
ligion. William H. Gentz, ed.
(Book Review). Ja p 59
Faith for a New Day: The New View
of the Gospel of John. Lamon
Cope. (Book Review). Je p 60
First, Second, and Third John.
Robert Kysar. (Book Review).
J1 p 63
Good News From God. C. Howard
Matheny. (Book Review). Ap p 57
Harper's Bible Dictionary. Paul J.
Achtemeier, ed. (Book Review).
Ag p 60; O p 58
Helping children read the Bible.
Sarah Smedley. N p 76
Introducing the New Testament.
John Drane. (Book Review). J1
p 63
Mastering the Basics. Lyman Cole-
man and Richard Peace. (Book
Review). J1 p 64
Obadiah and Jonah. H. W. Wolff.
(Book Review). Je p 60
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Je p 66
Studying for Approval--Miniature
Bible. il S p 52

BIBLE

- Supplanting scripture. Victor Schwarz. J1 p 68
- Why It's a "Holy" Book. John Wade Payne. il My p 8
- The Word Disclosed. Gail R. O'Day. (Book Review). J1 p 64

THE BIBLE SPEAKS CHURCH

- Dissatisfied Donor--church being sued. il J1 p 57
- Money Back if not Satisfied--por O p 51

BIOGRAPHY (see AUTOBIOGRAPHY)

BLACK CHURCH (see also BLACK LEADERS;

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH [DISCIPLES OF CHRIST])

- Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46
- Virtue: Public and Private and Unsecular America. Richard John Neuhaus, ed. (Book Review). F p 58

BLACK LEADERS (see also BLACK CHURCH; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH [DISCIPLES OF CHRIST])

- Black leaders support new Disciples center. Mr p 45
- Pastors discuss communications issues. Je p 44

BLACK THEOLOGY

- Speaking the Truth. James H. Cone. (Book Review). J1 p 63

BLACKS

- Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join forces. Ag p 42

BLACKS--HISTORY

- Minorities face competitive market. Je p 47

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE) (see also CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN); NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

- Advancing Leadership--Butsch and Thompson new chairperson and vice-chairperson. group por Mr p 45
- Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44
- BCE notes record year in loan activity. Je p 45
- Charter celebration, Treasure Coast Christian Church, Port St.

Lucie, FL. S p 44

- Chauncey (Ohio) Christian Church debt free at dedication. F p 46
- Designed for Accessibility--First Christian Church, Florence, AL--il F p 46

- Fresh Perspectives--new members welcomed. group por Mr p 45
- Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
- Land banking raised as new-church strategy. O p 43
- Newly renovated education building, Southport Christian Church, Indianapolis, IN. S p 43
- On-Call--Arthur M. Detamore serving as special consultant. por D p 52

- Progressing Toward Goals--new congregations. il J1 p 43
- Repeating Tradition--new construction, Central Christian Church, Decatur, IL. il S p 43

- Significant Contributions--certificates of appreciation to Ann C. Preston and Lucas Torres. il Mr p 46

- Solid Foundation--First Christian, Paducah (KY) burns mortgage. il Mr p 50

- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

- Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57

BOOK REVIEWS (see also BOOKS and READING)

- AIDS: The Spiritual Dilemma. John E. Fortunato. D p 61
- Acting Out Faith: Christian Theatre Today. Gordon C. Bennett. O p 57
- Active Parenting. Michael Popkin. D p 62
- Alchemists of Revolution. Richard E. Rubenstein. O p 57
- American Christianity: A Case Approach. Ronald C. White, Jr., ed. D p 62
- The Apartheid Crisis. Oliver Williams. My p 58
- Apocalypse of the Word. Douglas Gwyn. J1 p 63
- Beginning With Mary. Thomas J. Carlisle. Je p 59

BOOK REVIEWS

Beginnings. James Weekly and James Reeves. J1 p 64
 Being in Mission. Arthur O. F. Bauer. D p 62
 Being Religious in America. Erling Jorstad. My p 58; J1 p 62
 Beyond Anger: On Being a Feminist in the Church. Carolyn Osiek. Mr p 61
 Beyond Companionship: Christians in Marriage. Diana and David Garland. My p 58
 Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary View of the Ten Commandments. John S. Spong. Ap p 58
 Bible and Mission. Wayne Stumme, ed. Je p 59
 Bible Reader's Toolbox. Norman P. Madsen. N p 77
 Bible Stories for the Church Year. Kristen J. Ingram. D p 61
 Book of Worship: United Church of Christ. Church Leadership Resources. N p 77
 Bread Not Stone: The Challenge of Feminist Biblical Interpretation. Elizabeth Schussler Fiorenza. Mr p 60
 The Captive Public. Benjamin Ginsberg. Ap p 57
 Choices. Louis B. Smedes. My p 58
 Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity. Judith L. Weidman, ed. D p 61
 Christian Marriage: The Worship of God. Presbyterian Church (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr p 62
 Christian Origins. Christopher Rowland. Ap p 57
 Christian Responses in a World of Crisis. Ans J. van der Bent. Je p 60
 Christian Women in a Troubled World. Monika K. Hellwig. Mr p 60
 Christian Women Share Their Faith. Carole Coffey, ed. Mr p 61
 The Church Struggle in South Africa. John W. de Gruchy. J1 p 64
 Classic Themes of Disciples Theology: Rethinking the Traditional Affirmations of the Christian

Church (Disciples of Christ). ed. by Kenneth Lawrence. F p 58; O p 57
 Contemporary Wedding Services. John Killinger. Ag p 60
 Creative Programs for the Church Year: Help with Planning Holidays, Special Emphases and Seasonal Events. Malcolm Shotwell. Je p 59
 Criticizing. William J. Diehm. Je p 59
 Crossing the Line. William Finnegan. Mr p 62
 A Daily Lectionary. W. Douglas Mills. Je p 50
 Dark Side: The Satan Story. William C. Tremmell. S p 60
 A Diary of Personal Prayers. Julie J. McDonald. Ap p 57
 The Dictionary of Bible and Religion. William H. Gentz, ed. Ja p 59
 Did Jesus Rise From the Dead?--The Resurrection Debate. Terry L. Miethe, ed. O p 58
 Discovering the Bible. Tim Dowley, ed. J1 p 64
 Evangelicals in America: Who They Are, What They Believe. Ronald H. Nash. D p 62
 The Evidence for Jesus. James D. G. Dunn. Ja p 58
 Exile in the Fatherland: Martin Niemoller's Letters From Moabit Prison. Hubert G. Locke. Mr p 62
 Faith for a New Day: The New View of the Gospel of John. Lamar Cope. Je p 60
 The Faith Hardy Christian. Gary L. Harbaugh. Ap p 57
 Finite and Infinite Games. James P. Carse. Ag p 60
 First, Second and Third John. Robert Kysar. J1 p 63
 Foresight. Howard A. Snyder and Daniel V. Runyan. Mr p 60
 Francis Schaeffer: The Man and His Message. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr. Je p 59
 From Crisis to New Creation. Michael Schwartzentruber. D p 62
 From Jung to Jesus: Myth and Consciousness in the New Testament.

BOOK REVIEWS

Gerald H. Slusser. F p 57
 From Prophet of Realism to Priest of Nationalism. Mark G. Toulouse. Je p 60
 The Funeral: A Service of Witness of the Resurrection. Presbyterian Church (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr p 62
 The Future of Partnership. Letty Russell. Mr p 60
 God Is Always Near. Shirley Jennings. Ag p 60
 Good Graces. Julie J. McDonald. Ap p 57
 Good News from God. C. Howard Matheny. Ap p 57
 The Good Red Road: Passages into Native America. Kenneth Lincoln and Al L. Slagle. D p 61
 Goodbye, I Love You. Carol L. Pearson. J1 p 64
 Gospel Light. George M. Lamsa. Je p 60
 Happily Ever After Is No Accident. William Topley. S p 60
 Harper's Bible Dictionary. Paul J. Achtemeier, ed. Ag p 60
 Help! Jean I. Clarke and others. J1 p 63
 Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition. Barbara J. McHaffie. Mr p 61
 Hope Within History. Walter Brueggemann. J1 p 63
 The Hospice Alternative: A New Context for Death and Dying. Anne Munley. Ap p 58
 Hostage Bound, Hostage Free. Ben and Carol Weir with Dennis Benson. N p 77
 A House of Living Stones. John O. Humbert. O p 58
 Household of Freedom: Authority in Feminist Theology. Letty M. Russell S p 60
 How to Build a Magnetic Church. Herb Miller. D p 61
 How to Live with Parents and Teachers. Eric W. Johnson. Je p 59
 How to Write and Publish Your Church History. Ralph Minton. J1 p 64

I Wish Someone Understood My Divorce. Harold I. Smith. Ag p 60
 Interpreting Disciples: Practical Theology in the Disciples of Christ. ed. by L. Dale Richesin and Larry Bouchard. O p 57
 Introducing the New Testament. John Drane. Je p 63
 Invitations to Communion. Alec J. Langford. Ja p 59
 It Can Happen Today. G. Edwin Bontrager and Nathan D. Showalter. J1 p 63
 Jesus According to a Woman. Rachel Conrad Wohlberg. Mr p 60
 The Jesus Connection. Leonard C. Yaseen. Ap p 58
 Jesus in History and Myth. R. Joseph Hoffman, ed. Ap p 58
 Justice and Mercy. Reinhold Niebuhr and ed. by Ursula M. Niebuhr. D p 61
 Kind Words for Our Kind of Faith. Robert G. Kemper. O p 58
 King Solomon's Mines Revisited. William Minter. J1 p 63
 A Land Flowing With Milk and Honey: Perspectives on Feminist Theology. Elizabeth Moltmann-Wendel. Mr p 60
 Lectionary Preaching Workbook, Series II, Cycle B. Perry H. Biddle, Jr. D p 62
 Liberation Theology from Confrontation to Dialogue. Leonardo Boff and Clodovis Boff. Ap p 58
 Lord, Empower Us. George P. Mocko. J1 p 64
 Mastering the Basics. Lyman Coleman and Richard Peace. J1 p 64
 Mating Birds. Lewis Nkosk. S p 60
 Meditation and Reality. Douglas A. Fox. Ja p 59
 Megatrends. John Naisbitt. Mr p 60
 Mengele: The Complete Story. Gerald L. Posner and John Ware. Ap p 57
 Minister/Mayor. William H. Hudnut, III, with Judy Keene. D p 61
 The Minister's Manual (Doran's). James W. Cox, ed. S p 60
 Ministry of the Laity. James Anerson and Ezra Earl Jones. F p 58

BOOK REVIEWS

Modern Work and Human Meaning.

John C. Raines and Donna C. Day-Lower. Ja p 59

My Neighbor's Faith and Mine:

Theological Discoveries Through Interfaith Dialogue. World Council of Churches. My p 58

The Myth of Certainty. Daniel Taylor. Mr p 62

New Eyes for Reading. John S.

Pobee and Barbel von Wartenberg-Potter, eds. My p 58

The New Westminster Dictionary of Liturgy and Worship. Ed. by J. G. Davies. Ap p 57

No More Shacks! Millard Fuller with Diane Scott. F p 57

Not Only Dreamers. David R. Collins. por Ja p 58

Obadiah and Jonah. H. W. Wolff. Je p 60

On Theology. Schubert M. Ogden. Je p 59

1,000 Illustrations for Preaching and Teaching. G. Curtis Jones. Ap p 58

A Parent's Survival Guide: How to Cope When Your Kid is Using Drugs. Harriet W. Hodgson. D p 61

Pastoral Care of Battered Women. Rita-Lou Clarke. Mr p 61

Peace, Politics and the People of God. Ed. by Paul Peachy. Ja p 58

Play! It's Not Just for Kids! Catherine and Loren Broadus. S p 60

The Politics of Compassion. Jack Nelson-Palmeyer. S p 60

The Power of Affirming Touch. Wilson W. Grant. My p 58

Preaching: The Art of Connecting God and People. F. Dean Lueking. Mr p 62

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. Je p 20

The Province Beyond the River: The Diary of a Protestant at a Trappist Monastery. W. Paul Jones. S p 60

Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse.

D p 62

Putting Life Together: Musings for the Modern Woman. Guin Tuckett Stemler. Je p 59

The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes and Fears of Early Adolescence. Peter Benson, Dorothy Williams and Arthur Johnson. Ag p 60

Quilting Cameos. Harriet Kerr. J1 p 63

Raising Drug-Free Kids in a Drug-Filled World. William M. and Nancy M. Perkins. D p 61

Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues of Our Time. Richard Harries, ed. Mr p 62

Salvation for Sale: An Insider's View of Pat Robertson's Ministry. Gerald T. Straub. Je p 60

Saying Yes and Saying No: On Rendering to God and Caesar. Robert McAfee Brown. Ja p 59

Sing Praises to His Name. Louis Pratt. Ap p 57

A Singing Faith. Jane Parker Huber. O p 58

Six Theories of Justice. Karen Lebacqz. Ag p 60

A Song of Creation. H. Boone Porter. My p 58

Speaking the Truth. James H. Cone. J1 p 63

The Speed of Love. David P. Young. F p 58

The Steeple's Shadow. David Lyon. D p 61

A Stone Cried Out. Shigeo Shimada. N p 77

Story Weaving. Peter M. Morgan. Ap p 57

The Stranger Within Your Gates: Uprooted People in the World Today. Andre Jacques. Je p 59

The Subversion of Christianity. Jacques Ellul. J1 p 64

Taking on the Gods: The Task of Pastoral Counselor. Meale R. Jordan. O p 57

Theology by the People: Reflections on Doing Theology in Community. Samuel Amirtham and John S. Pobee, eds. Ap p 58

This People, This Parish. Robert K. Hudnut. My p 58

BOOK REVIEWS

Those Preachin' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers. Ella Pearson Mitchell, ed. Mr p 60

Through the Gospel With Dom Helder Camara. Dom Helder Camara. J1 p 64

Through the Landscape of Faith: Christian Life Maps. Lucy Bregman. Ja p 59

21st Century Pioneering: A Scrapbook of the Future. David P. Young. F p 58

Understanding Cults and New Religions. Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe. Ag p 60

Unsecular America. Richard John Neuhaus. F p 58

Virtue: Public and Private. ed. by Richard John Neuhaus. F p 58

We the People. American Bible Society. O p 57

What is Living, What is Dead Christianity Today: Breaking the Liberal-Conservative Deadlock. Charles Davis. Mr p 62

When My Grandma Died. Hollie J. Harbaugh and Roger F. Miller. Ja p 58

When Prayer Makes News. Alan A. Boesak and Charles Villa-Vicencio. F p 58

When Society Becomes an Addict. Anne Wilson Schaef. O p 57

When Work Goes Sour. James E. Dittes. O p 58

Where Is God in My Praying? Daniel J. Simundson. J1 p 63

Who Do Americans Say That I Am? George Gallup, Jr. and George O'Connell. Ja p 59

Why Not Celebrate? Sara W. Shenk. D p 62

Widening the Horizons: Pastoral Responses to a Fragmented Society. Charles V. Gerkin. Je p 60

Wilderness Sojourn. David Douglas. S p 60

Woman and the Word. Sandra M. Schneider. Mr p 60

Women-Church: Theology and Practice. Rosemary Radford Ruether. Mr p 61

Women of the Word. Charles D. Hackett, ed. Mr p 60

The Word Disclosed. Gail R. O'Day. J1 p 64

Work of the Church. David Sawyer. D p 61

You Can Become Whole Again. Jolanda Miller. J1 p 64

BOOKS AND READING (see also BOOK REVIEWS)

Americans divided over religion? Willmar Thorkelson. J1 p 62

Critique: Church women and the future: acceptance or rejection? il Mr p 60

Critique: Does Christian literature reflect Christ or modern cultural values? Ruth M. Walsh. il Ap p 56

Ecumenical lending library system. My p 57

Expect Quality (A Passage for Excellence)! il Ja p 15

Helping children read the Bible. Sarah Smedley. N p 76

Still Driven by a Vision. D. Duane Cummins. il N p 20

A tenth book in 5 years. Mr p 50

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Disciples youth named Boy Scout of the Year. Ag p 40

BRAZIL

Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28

Family Letters (from Barbara Mosley de Sousa). il O p 31

Family Letters (from David Blackburn). Je p 36

Family Letters (from Robert Bowen). il Ja p 36

BRETHREN CHURCHES

Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44

BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Fifteen Decades--celebrates 150th anniversary. il F p 41

Kenneth Teegarden: D.H.E. Board Chair. por N p 45

Rewarding excellence. Je p 51

CBP PRESS (see also BETHANY PRESS; CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION)

CAMPING

Pull Together! Richard Gorsuch. il

CAMPING

Ap p 21

CAMPUS MINISTRY

Competitors on Campus. John Butler. il S p 13

CANADA

DHM staffer becomes Canada executive. Ag p 45

Digging Deeper--Christian Women's Fellowship--il Ja p 41

Progressing Toward Goals--new congregation, Coquitiam, British Columbia. il J1 p 43

CANCER

Bear with Me. Michael McGinnis. F p 4

CANE RIDGE MEETING HOUSE

Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

CARIBBEAN CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Leadership shared in the Caribbean. Ja p 45

CARTOONS

Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner. pors Ag p 58

"Fred is determined not to be tempted by sin." RNS cartoon by Portlock. Ag p 6

"God told me last night if you didn't . . ." Portlock. Je p 6

"It doesn't do much for attendance, but we're always the . . ." S. Phelps. F p 6

"Maybe you're right . . . I probably have been spending too much time at the church lately!"

O p 6

"Mom and Dad say I have to eat broccoli . . ." Hall. J1 p 6

"Murph, I think we should have a little talk about context." Hall. Mr p 6

"Remind me never to show a Three Stooges film . . ." S. Phelps. S p 6

Significant moments in Biblical archeology . . . Hall. Ap p 6

"Stay tuned for the 'Best of Parson'!" S. Phelps. il N p 12

"This morning in our children's pulpit . . ." Doug Hall. My p 6

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28

Campus minister hosts peacemaking emphasis. Ap p 40

Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46

Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53

Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugee. Ap p 46

Double message. F p 44

Established groups seek to learn. O p 50

Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

In the Balance--Bork nominee to U.S. Supreme Court. il D p 54

Voting with checkbooks. S p 52

CENTRAL AMERICA (see also specific countries)

Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Disciple Day at Chapman. Mr p 49

Exceeding expectations. Je p 50

CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT

Closet charismatic. Daryl G. Donovan. F p 62

"Spirit-filled" churches dialogue with NCCC. F p 53

CHARITIES

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5

CHILDREN (see also CHRISTIAN EDUCATION; CHURCH WORK WITH CHILDREN; EDUCATION; FAMILY; NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION)

Children's progress. Lois Stillings Barton. N p 83

Home front issues. Marjorie Mitchell. Je p 64

The Lively Congregation: A litany for the dedication of infants.

Donna Rose-Heim. S p 38

CHINA (see also HONG KONG)

Another China reunion. George Cherryhomes. Ap p 62

Chinese Thanksgiving--Woman of the Year. por J1 p 57

Christianity in China. James

CHINA

McReynolds. Ap p 64
Conclusion questioned. David Hartman. F p 65
Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20
Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hendricks. Ag p 64
CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (CBP) (see also BETHANY PRESS; CBP PRESS)
Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44
CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43
Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4
Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46
Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19
Promotion from Within--Alice Caroland Stifel to director of curriculum and program sales. por Ja p 49
Resource center for the church. H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50
Selling Backgrounds--R. Larry Hallett to CBP. por Mr p 49
They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. Marge and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (see also CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF; DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY)
Alternative Spring Break--students build house for widow. il Ag p 40
Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag p 11
Be reconciled. John Thorington. N p 79
Black leaders support new Disciples center. Mr p 45
By Choice. Victor M. Parachin.

S p 25
COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52
COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
The call to die (evangelism). Jerry Ridling. Ja p 4
Called to Leadership--Grant named deputy general minister and president. por My p 48
Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74
Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46
Concurring. Eugene Curtis Hill, III. My p 61
Critique: The Word: worth a thousand pictures. Ned C. Gillum. il O p 56
Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11
Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4
Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44
The Family: Our New Frontier. William J. De Leo. il Ag p 8
Finding the Role That's Best. Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8
Forgotten Victim of Apartheid. Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Ja p 30; Ap p 30; My p 30; Ag p 30; por S p 30; N p 55
Fund raising history and futures eyed. Jl p 43
GMP proposes priority to help congregations. My p 40
God's Song in a Strange Land. Deborah Owen. il Ag p 26
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
Going Down Under--plans for World Convention. il S p 40

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

A Good Move (ministerial relocation). Larry E. Gibbons. il Ap p 26
Healing Again. il F p 2
Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il O p 22
An Identity for the Future. Keith E. Clark. il S p 22
Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19
In My Opinion: Disciples freedom goes too far. Richard Bowman. Ag p 56
In My Opinion: Time has come for new UCMS. S p 56
In My Opinion: 2027: A different vision for Disciples. Maribeth Blackman-Sexton. My p 54
Interpreting Disciples: Practical Theology in the Disciples of Christ. L. Dale Richesin and Larry D. Bouchard, eds. (Book Review). O p 57
Joint meetings planned for ecumenical partners. My p 41
Joy in new discipleship. Andrew Pate. Ag p 4
The Lively Congregation: The book you buy but seldom use. Don Manworren. Je p 38
Mass Media Messages--Carolyn W. Day named vice-president for communication of the Disciples of Christ. por My p 47
Need Jeremiah and Moses. John McConnel. Ag p 61
New persons for Christ. Jack D. Brinson. My p 63
Next Best to Heaven (NBA celebrates 100th year). Arthur L. Buell. il Ja p 8
Notebook (church growth). Herb Miller. por Ja p 37
Our Definite Differences. Laurence C. Keene. il D p 22
Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor. My p 4
Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il Je p 25
Partnership Studies--il My p 40
Protesting. Members of the International Christian Women's

Fellowship Cabinet. My p 4
Restoration churches affirm their unity. S p 41
Restoration churches meet for renewal. Jl p 57
Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il, por S p 20
Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il Mr p 24
Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il Jl p 17
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 65; Jl p 70
Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. Marge and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18
UCC's, Disciples urged to honor other's baptisms. F p 40
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. My p 5
Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
Who Needs the Money? Donald B. Manworren. il S p 8
Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale Elder. il N p 29
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF
African Accents--Mama Beyeke Chorale sings at Assembly. il O p 40
Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join forces. Ag p 42
Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
Campbell bicentennial noted by society. Ag p 43
DOM resolutions address hot spots. Jl p 42
Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14
From the General Minister and

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

President. John O. Humbert. Ja p 30; por Mr p 30, Ap p 30; My p 30; por S p 30; por O p 30

Guest Speakers--Boesak, Angelou, Grant, O'Driscoll, Forbes. pors Ag p 41

Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

Longer time asked for reaching goal. Je p 41

New Leadership--Woods, Torres, and Anderson. pors Ag p 42

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. My p 66

Sphere of Influence--Assembly Speakers. pors J1 p 42

Tail wagging dog. Horace B. Harmon. N p 10

Time set for studying assembly resolutions. Je p 41

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF

Black Leaders support new Disciples center. Mr p 45

Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

New region calls for financial realignment. F p 42

Tail wagging dog. Horace B. Harmon. N p 10

Time set for studying assembly resolutions. Je p 41

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Alabama--

Birmingham, First--Great expectations--retreat for mentally disabled. My p 42; Headed for Africa--Julie Goodall Weeks missionary to Zaire. group por D p 44; Mentally retarded see new possibilities. Ja p 43

Birmingham, Valley--Ecumenical Ministry--Elizabeth Knowles-Begwell ordained. il Ag p 50

Florence, First--Designed for Accessibility--il F p 46

Madison, Madison--Making a Point--building site chosen. il J1 p 43

Arizona--

Tucson, Capilla del Sol--Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

Arkansas--

Jonesboro, First--Fellowship hall renamed to honor Curt Tull. J1 p 49

Little Rock, First--From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

Ozark, First--Clifford Bishop honored for service given.

J1 p 48; Disciples youth named Boy Scout of the Year. Ag p 40

California--

Alameda, First--50th anniversary of ordination, Russell Eugene Palmer. N p 71

Alhambra, First--75th anniversary. Je p 42

Antioch, First--50th anniversary of ordination, Russell Eugene Palmer. N p 71

Berkeley, University--liturgical hanging, Pentecostal Sunday. F p 48

Chico, First--Wendell Pew presented Community Service Award by Rotary. S p 47

Garden Grove, First--Elder emeritus honors. S p 47

La Jolla, Torrey Pines--Founding Pastor--renames chapel in honor of Dr. and Mrs. Ewart H. Wyle. il J1 p 50

La Mesa, Vista La Mesa--Ecumenical partnership. N p 68

Long Beach, Bixby Knolls--Good Shepherds--funds for Heifer Project International.

Los Angeles, McCarthy Memorial--Peter C. Washington honored. J1 p 51

Los Angeles, Wilshire--Decade of Outreach--il N p 67

Pasadena, First--Civics, religious texts compared. O p 43

Pomona, First--Exciting Discovery--il F p 41

San Diego, Tierrasanta--The Time Between. Heber H. Pitman. il F p 26

Santa Ana, Camile--New Life

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

California--

through Union. Philip B. Gerrard. Ap p 4; The Time Between. Heber H. Pitman. il F p 26; Where Dollars are Multiplied. Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

Santa Ana, Church of the Foot-hills--Ecumenical Partnership program. N p 68

Santa Barbara, First--Season's Greetings--Christmas Card. il D p 43

Santa Maria, First--Relocation for Expansion. il F p 46

Santa Monica, First--Selling Background--R. Larry Hellett ordained. por Mr p 49

Santee, Grassmont--Honored Minister pin to Joseph Ray White. Jl p 49

Colorado--

Denver, Foothill--Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D. Harris. il Mr p 22

Denver, South Broadway--Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D. Harris. il Mr p 22

Fort Collins, First--Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

District of Columbia--

Washington, Michigan Park--Final Chord--organist concludes volunteer service. por Jl p 47

Florida--

Brandon, Brandon--20th anniversary. Je p 42

Coquina Beach, St. Andrews--New churches preach on beaches. D p 42

Jacksonville, Lynnwood--25-year ministry by J. C. Sherwood. Mr p 50

Jenson Beach, Treasure Trove--New churches preach on beaches. D p 42

Miami, First--The Time Between. Heber C. Pitman. il F p 26

Miami, First Christian Church of North Dade--Translator--il Mr p 51

Miami, Ludlam--annual bazaar.

Ja p 45; Full schedule. D p 43
Port St. Lucie, Treasure Coast--Charter celebration. S p 44
Zephyrhills, First--Skylight--dedicated new sanctuary. il S p 44; Symbolic Design. il F p 40

Georgia--

Atlanta, First--Continuing Assistance--Lyle Harvey celebrates 50-year wedding and ordination. il Mr p 51

Atlanta, Longley Avenue--Honored Minister pin to Paul T. Bligh. Mr p 51

Augusta, Central--Filling the Gap--Honored Minister pin to David W. Marler. il N p 71

Columbus, Central--14th annual bazaar. F p 48

Decatur, Ray of Hope--Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57

Dublin, United Christian--Years of Service--Honored Minister pin to R. H. Mitchell. por N p 71

Eastman, Bethel--Years of Service--Honored Minister pin to R. H. Mitchell. por N p 71

Hawaii--

Honolulu, First--A Dove on the Cross. il Ja p 2; George L. Kendall retires, receives Honored Minister pin. N p 71; Interesting addition; Je p 47

Idaho--

Pocatello, Central--Honored Minister pin to Russell Houston. Jl p 49

Illinois--

Bloomington, First--Generating Good Will--Luvada Hunter receives award. il Jl p 46; Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

Champaign, Disciples of Christ Community--purchased church building in Urbana. Mr p 49

Decatur, Central--Busy With a Purpose. Story by Nancy Jo Batman. Photos by Ray Batman. il N p 16; Repeating Tradition

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

Illinois--

--new construction project. il
S p 43

Decatur, Crestview--Appropriat
Award--Honored Minister pin
to John Henry Cain. por J1
p 49

Decatur, First--Issues, rules to
be decided by Assembly. Keith
E. Clark. O p 40

Jacksonville, Central--John
Carrol Neece ordained. D p 46;
Pastoral Unity--Honored Mini-
ster pin to Ralph Gray. il
Mr p 52

Oakwood, Oakwood--William Chris-
topher Dodson ordained. Ag
p 49

Rock Island, Fifteenth Avenue--
Buying an organ is hazardous
duty. Joey Hickok. S p 6

Rushville, First--Issues, rules
to be decided by Assembly.
Keith E. Clark. O p 40

Skokie, Northwest--Widening the
Circle. Keith E. Clark. il
N p 57

Winchester, First --redcoration
project. S p 43

Indiana--

Anderson, East Lynn--Southdale
Towers celebrates 5 years.
Ja p 47

Beech Grove, First--75th anni-
versary. D p 45

Greencastle, Somerset--Serving
in a Hard Hat (Janet White).
Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28

Hammond, First--Churches in
Transition--shares facilities
with Iglesia Del Pueblo. por
Mr p 45

Hammond, Iglesia Del Pueblo--
Churches in Transition--share
the facilities of First Chris-
tian Church. por Mr p 44

Indianapolis, Centenary--Christ-
mas wreath survives holiday
blaze. Ap p 43

Indianapolis, Crestview--Winds
of God. Elizabeth Sublette.
il My p 27

Indianapolis, Downey Avenue--
Honor in home country. D p 45
Indianapolis, Light of the
World--Where God-s People
Gather. Keith E. Clark. il
O p 17

Indianapolis, Southport--newly
renovated education building.
S p 43

Indianapolis, Westview--Working
Together--three receive scout-
ing awards. il J1 p 46

Jeffersonville, Community--mem-
bers help pay off debt. S p 44

Lebanon, Central--From Vision to
Example. Story and photos by
Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

Logansport, Ninth Street--Moving
Meals--Thanksgiving dinner.
il N p 68

Summitville, First--fellowship
hall remodeled and redecor-
ated. S p 43

Valparaiso, First--150th anni-
versary. N p 70

Iowa--

Adel, First--140th anniversary
celebration. S p 46

Altoona, Altoona--A Nurse Who
Had a Mission. Scott Stuart.
il J1 p 28

Burlington, First--Ears extend
church's mission to the world.
F p 44

Cedar Falls, First--Governor's
Award--il N p 69

Chariton, Belinda (closed 1983)
--Ring in the New--gives bell
to Chariton Christian Church.
il Mr p 44

Chariton, Chariton--Ring in the
New--new bell installed. il
Mr p 44

Delta, Delta--The Let George Do
It! Michael E. Dixon. il My
p 14

Des Moines, First--Large-church
ministers target baby-boomers.
J1 p 56

Des Moines, Grant Park--Passing
the Tray and Cup--Packs com-
munion sets for Zaire. il
Ap p 40

Earlham, Early Chapel--David

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Iowa--

Turner ordained. Ag p 49;
Standing Together--David Paul
ordained. il D p 47
Hedrick, First--They Let George
Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il
My p 14
Keokuk, First--Eagle Scout award
to Dwayne Dietrich. Jl p 47;
100th anniversary. Je p 42;
Royal Regalia--Hanging of the
Greens. il D p 42
New Sharon, First--David L.
Birch ordained. Ag p 50
Nichols, Nichols--Where Dollars
Are Multiplied. Betty L.
Tankersley. il Ja p 18
Sigourney, Sigourney--They Let
George Do It! il My p 14
Waterloo, Central--Governor's
Award--il N p 69

Kansas--

Independence, First--John O.
Humbert speaks. N p 70
Lawrence, First--New region
calls for financial realign-
ment. F p 42
Lawrence, Second--New region
calls for financial realign-
ment. F p 42
Leavenworth, First--New region
calls for financial realign-
ment. F p 42
Louisburg, First--New regions
call for financial realign-
ment. F p 42
Mission, Countryside--Singles
ministry expands outreach.
Ag p 49
Newton, First--International
Cuisine--Mission Fair--il Ja
p 46
Overland Park, Blue Valley--Com-
mitment, support help new
church grow. Ap p 44; Land of
Possibilities--land purchased.
il Ap p 44
Overland Park, Overland Park--
Commitment, support help new
church grow. Ap p 44; Help
When It's Needed. Peggy Moore.
il D p 15

Salina, Belmont Boulevard--

Timothy William Crowley or-
dained. D p 47
Topeka, First--The Joy of Mis-
sion--Disciple Festival. il
Ag p 47
Topeka, West Side--Margaret
McCullum ordained. N p 71
Kentucky--
Bowling Green, First--142nd
anniversary celebrations. S
p 46; Partners in Fellowship
program. Ja p 46
Frankfort, First--Historic
church welcomes travellers.
Ag p 45
Irvine, First--Issues, rules to
be decided by Assembly. Keith
E. Clark. O p 40
Lexington, Central--Seniors
apartments become activity
hub. Nadine Kerfoot. F p 42
Louisa, First--Honored Minister
pin to George Mays. Jl p 51;
S p 48
Louisville, First--Well-rounded
Preparation--Jane Myers Per-
rine ordained. il N p 71
Owensboro, Century--Discovering
the Disciples. Charles B.
Highfield and Charles D. Wat-
kins. il My p 11
Owensboro, First--Discovering
the Disciples. Charles B.
Highfield and Charles D. Wat-
kins. il My p 11
Paducah, First--burns mortgage.
il Mr p 50
White Oak, White Oak--Issues,
rules to be decided by Assem-
bly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
Louisiana--
New Orleans, First--Issues,
rules to be decided by Assem-
bly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
New Orleans, St. Charles--Vol-
unteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47
Maryland--
Hagerstown, First--James Mark
Curran ordained. Ap p 47
Hyattsville, University--Burning
Ambition--mortgage burning--il
F p 46

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Michigan--

Burt Lake, Burt Lake--Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugee. Ap p 46

Petoskey, First--Lowell A. MacFarlane, minister emeritus. J1 p 51

Minnesota--

Minneapolis, First--Library open house. D p 45

Missouri--

Aurora, First--Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

Bates City, Bates City--Honored Minister pin to Donald S. Lintvet. Mr p 53

Buckner, First--Sharing Christ. Advent Preaching Mission. D p 43

Creighton, Creighton--perfect attendance awards. il S p 47

Excelsior Springs, Woods Memorial--New region calls for financial realignment. F p 42

Kansas City, Bader Memorial--Invitation to honor church's namesake. F p 44

Kansas City, Community--Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained. My p 47

Kansas City, Country Club--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46; Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

Kansas City, Hickman Mills Community --Service to the Church --Joe Wehner, elder emeritus. il S p 48; Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

Kansas City, Hillside--Family life issues explored in seminar. Ja p 42

Kansas City, Oak Grove--Church board publicly opposes nuclear weapons. D p 44

Kansas City, Ridgeview--Charles Lee Wilson honored on 50th anniversary of ordination. J1 p 51

Nevada, First--Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

St. Louis, Centennial--Past meets future in NBA centennial. Je p 45; Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

St. Louis, Compton Heights--Children are ready for stewardship talk. David A. Shirey. S p 6; Depression-war-era youth group renews ties. Mr p 49

St. Louis, Dover Place--90th anniversary. il Je p 42

St. Joseph, First--Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

Springfield, National Avenue--Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise Crooke ordained. por Ja p 47

Weston, Weston--New region calls for financial realignment. F p 42

Montana--

Bozeman, Grand Avenue--Historic Presentation--centennial. il S p 45

Helena, First--Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

Kalispell, Central--Settings. Lois Lyford. il N p 35

Nebraska--

Sidney, First--mortgage burned. S p 44

New Mexico--

Carlsbad, First--Week of Compassion collections. N p 69

New York--

Cheektowaga, Cleveland Heights--65th anniversary and mortgage burning. F p 46

North Carolina--

Black Mountain, First--Honored Minister pins to Foster McElfresh and George Smedley. Mr p 52

Charlotte, Eastway--25th anniversary. Je p 42

Charlotte, SouthPark--Eye-Catching--award in "Building Design"--il F p 46

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

North Carolina--

Raleigh, Sunset Hills--Tom K.

Stephenson ordained. Mr p 54

Ohio--

Akron, Meade Avenue--Lori Lynn

Martin ordained. D p 47

Barberton, Barberton--Thomas L.

Harwell ordained. Ag p 50

Chauncey, Chauncey--debt free at dedication. F p 46

Cincinnati, College Hill--Holiday helpers pack food baskets. D p 43

Cincinnati, United Christian--

The New Poor. Althea D. Day.

il Mr p 11

Hebron, Hebron--120th anniversary. S p 45

Kent, First--A Good Legacy.

Carol Q. Murphy. il Mr p 14

Lakewood, Lakewood--Three receive awards. J1 p 47

Newark, Central--couples married more than 50 years each honored. S p 48

Portsmouth, First--Honored Minister pin to Richard E. Wilburn. Mr p 51

Sidney, First--Low budget meal raises consciousness. Ag p 47

Trimble, Trimble--C. Morgan

Wickizer ordained. D p 45

Westlake, Westlake--Artistry of Love. My p 2

Oklahoma--

Edmond, Southern Hills--The Lively Congregation: Little things mean a lot in peace work. Dennie Hall. D p 40

Oklahoma City, Memorial--The Lively Congregation: Liturgical changes can improve worship experience. Don E. Gibson. Ja p 39

Oklahoma City, Putnam City--Tour group increases Disciples awareness. Ja p 40

Ponca City, Community--Don Parsons honored. J1 p 50

Stroud, First--Honored Minister pin to Alvin Doetwiler. il S p 48

Tulsa, First--Generous Ingenuity

--donation to Salvation Army.

il Ap p 47; Large-church ministers target baby-boomers.

J1 p 56; Love Feast--World Communion Sunday--il Ja p 46;

Seeds That Grow--endowment trust fund to Gayle Norris.

il Ap p 46

Tulsa, Forest Park--Seeds That Grow--endowment trust fund to Gayle Norris. il Ap p 46

Weleetka, First--David E. Haggard ordained. Mr p 54

Wetumka, First--Standing Together--Goeringer ordained. il My p 47

Oregon--

Aloha, Aloha--Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47

Madras, First--ecumenical revival service. N p 69

Portland, First--Day care center has 25th anniversary. Je p 42; Music strikes note for Christian unity. Je p 6

Portland, Mallory Avenue--Calling Rights. Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10

Pennsylvania--

Charleroi, First--Clara and Alma Carson honored for service.

J1 p 48

Dallas, Huntsville--Parish Enrichment Conference. N p 69; Word on Wheels--Bibles and bicycles given Nigerian church minister. il F p 48

Greensburg, First--Six couples celebrate 50th year of marriage. J1 p 51

Johnstown, First--150th anniversary. Je p 42

Levittown, First--Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il J1 p 17

New Kensington, First--Restoration Unity--service of unity. il S p 41

South Carolina--

Summerville, First--1st anniversary celebrated. S p 46

South Dakota--

Sioux Falls, First--Process of incorporation and centennial.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

South Dakota--

D p 45

Tennessee--

Jackson, Bethany--Honored Minister pin to Carmen Bruer.

J1 p 49

Memphis, Mississippi Boulevard--Profile: A. Maceo Walker.

Philette Jeter. por N p 13

Nashville, Vine Street--Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained. My p 47; supports "Room in the Inn" program. N p 67

Texas--

Amarillo, First--Viewpoint.

James L. Merrell. Je p 5

Athens, First--Group's journey makes home for the poor. Ja p 44

Austin, Central--Gift to a City. Glenda H. Prather. il D p 1, 4

Austin, University--Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell. il S p 11

Beaumont, First--Members prepare to face their own deaths. Ja p 43

Dallas, Irving North--Cool idea requires professional talent. D p 42

El Paso, Bethany--Honored Minister pin to Mitchell W. Phillips. Mr p 50

Fort Worth, Riverside--All Dolled Up--dolls for Salvation Army. il D p 42

Granbury, First--Waters Bring Growth--building dedicated. il F p 46

Huntsville, First--Running for a Cause--world hunger. il My p 42

Jacksboro, Memorial--Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

Laredo, First--interdenominational vacation church school. Ja p 45

Mineola, First--Half a Century--Honored Minister pin to Russell N. Towry. il Mr p 52

Odessa, Bethany--Ala Irene

"Cricket" Harrison ordained.

D p 46

Odessa, Bethany--Polishing

Image--money for Food Bank. il Ag p 49; Snuffing out Candles--

Week of Compassion. il Je p 45

Odessa, First--Polishing Image--money for Food Bank. il Ag p 49

Orange, First--Movie Money--

Stone-Campbell film project.

por Ja p 41; Multiple Talents

--Honored Minister pin to

Keith Pierce. por Mr p 52

Pasadena, Inglesia Christiana

El Redentor--Widening the

Circle. Keith E. Clark. il

N p 57

Rialto, First--Honored Minister pin to Charles H. Swift, Jr.

Mr p 53

Rockdale, First--100th anniversary. S p 45

San Antonio, Alamo Heights--

Carl F. Gunther named minister

emeritus. J1 p 51; Sunday

Evening Enrichment program.

N p 67

San Antonio, Woodlawn--Jerry

Vernon Calcott ordained. Ag

p 50

Waco, Richfield--A Joyful Faith.

David E. Story. Ja p 6

Wichita Falls, Park Place--

Finding places to lay their

heads. Don Childers. D p 41

Virginia--

Alexandria, First--Chester S.

Clifford ordained. por Ag p 50

Snowville, Snowville--Celebrating

Story--church in historic

place. il Je p 42

Washington--

Bremerton, First--Darryl Alan

Parr ordained. F p 48

Renton, United--An Elder and an

Alcoholic. Claudia Gillispie.

il N p 27

Spokane, Covenant--Small church

helps in a big way. N p 64

Spokane, Pacific Avenue--80th

anniversary. Je p 42

West Virginia--

Beech Bottom, Community--Stand-

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

West Virginia--

ing Tall--60th anniversary,
loan retirement. il S p 44

Wyoming--

Casper, First--Where God's
People Gather. Keith E. Clark.
il O p 17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF

Attuned to Culture (KY)--il Ag
p 49

Broadcasting Background--James
Edward Kimsey, Jr. to regional
minister, Montana. por J1 p 54

Changing Assignments--Larry
Gibbons to area minister, Mid-
America Region. por Ap p 51

Convocation for Women of the Chris-
tian Church (Disciples of
Christ), Pacific Southwest
Region. Ja p 46

DHM staffer becomes Canada execu-
tive. Ag p 45

DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il
Je p 43

Exploring opportunities (Nebraska).
D p 43

First woman called as regional
minister (Pacific Southwest).
J1 p 42

George Sherman Pyke to Florida
associate regional minister.
O p 48

In God's Forest (California). il
Je p 2

In Hard Times (Missouri). Grif-
fith A. Hamlin. il Ag p 14

In My Opinion: Asian Americans
need second invitation (Pacific
Southwest). Rita Nakashima
Brock. J1 p 60

Interesting additions (Pacific
Southwest). Je p 47

Issues, rules to be decided by
Assembly. Keith E. Clark. (Upper
Midwest). O p 40

James Manley Smith to Tres Rios
area minister, Southwest region.
O p 48

John H. Bennett to associate
regional minister, Upper Midwest
region. F p 50

Larry Gibbons to staff, Mid-America

region. Ja p 50

Mark E. Watkins to staff, Chris-
tian Church in Illinois/Wiscon-
sin. Ja p 49

Month-long pulpit exchange (Mesa,
AZ). F p 48

Moving Experience (OH). --il F
p 40

Moving north (Michigan). D p 43

Nebraska campers plan reunion.

Ag p 42

New Associate--J. O. Williams to
staff of Christian Church in
North Carolina. por J1 p 53

New region calls for financial
realignment (Kansas City). F
p 42

Opposition to gambling registered
by Disciples Southwest Regional
Council. N p 69

People Power--Youth of Idaho,
Oregon, Washington, Montana
meet. il N p 65

Region (Oklahoma) builds bridges
with The Disciple. O p 42

Relief and development fund ad-
dresses crises (OK). Ja p 41

"Revolving door" slowed by Dis-
ciples (Texas). D p 44

Riding Together (Texas). Story
and photos by Keith E. Clark.
Je p 22

Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100
years. Ja p 40

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, YEAR BOOK AND
DIRECTORY

The Lively Congregation: The book
you buy but seldom use. Don
Manworren. Je p 38

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
N p 11

Where God's People Gather. Keith
E. Clark. il O p 17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

Advisor for Stewards--William R.
Robertson to be a vice-president
for development. por Mr p 45

Fund raising history and futures
eyed. J1 p 43

Issues, rules to be decided by
Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 41

Where Dollars are Multiplied.
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

Where God's People Gather. Keith

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

E. Clark. il O p 17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH SERVICES

Behind the Scenes--Larry F. Grooms
named president. por D p 52

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (INDEPENDENT) (see also DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY; WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST)

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
N p 74

Ecumenical scholars study Campbell
legacy. Je p 44

Going Down Under--plans for World
Convention. il S p 40

Need Jeremiah and Moses. John
McConnel. Ag p 61

Restoration churches affirm their
unity. S p 41

Restoration churches meet for
renewal. J1 p 57

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (see also CHILDREN; FAMILY)

Excuse Me. Mary Blair Immel. il
Ja p 17

Intensive Study--clinic on Bethel
Bible Series. il N p 69

The Lively Congregation: Higher
expectations avoid creating
class one fears. Bill Sanders.
F p 38

Study asks were education happens.
Je p 54

Variety of writers develop
lessons. O p 44

What statistics say. Allyson Platt.
Mr p 66

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Christians on Ice. Marlene Bag-
null. il Ja p 24

Going Out to the Dump. Gene A.
Hilton. il S p 28

On Holy Ground. Ed Parrish, III.
Ag p 18

Play! It's Not Just for Kids!
Catherine and Loren Broadus.
(Book Review). S p 60

Through the Landscape of Faith:
Christian Life Maps. Lucy Breg-
man. (Book Review). Ja p 59

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE WEEK

Insert. J1 p 35-38

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP (see also INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE)

Where God's People Gather. Keith
E. Clark. il O p 17

CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH COCU covenant avoids "merger"

language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recogni-
tion. Ag p 55

CHRISTIAN READER'S GUIDE

Insert. J1 p 35-38

CHRISTIAN RELIEF AND DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

Mission partners rebut Readers
Digest charges. Ja p 52

CHRISTIAN RURAL OVERSEAS PROGRAM (CROP)

Ears extend church's mission to
the world. F p 44

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (CTS)

Ecumenical Experience--Richard D.
N. Dickinson to president, CTS.
por J1 p 55

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
N p 55

An Identity for the Future. Keith
E. Clark. il S p 22

Janet Johnson Riley to assistant
professor for parish ministries
and director of field education,
CTS. My p 50

Liturgy Scholar--Keith Watkins,
director new Sweeney Chapel. por
D p 50

Lofty pivot (Sweeney Chapel). il
N p 8, cover

Milton D. Willford to director for
special resources, CTS. My p 51

On the Other Hand: Conference
avoids trivialities. Charles H.
Bayer. S p 54

Radio series features seminary
personalities. Ag p 41

Teaching Credentials--Bonnie J.
Miller-McLemore to CTS. por
F p 51

Working conference eyes Disciples
future. Mr p 44

CHRISTIAN UNITY (see CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRIS- TIAN UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

- CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (see also INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP)
- CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
- Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya B. Bynum. il O p 14
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 70
- Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- Women turn attention to family themes. Je p 47
- Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40
- Women's ministries. Cynthia Gano Lindner. Je p 63
- CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP
- Nebraska campers plan reunion. Ag p 42
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- CHRISTIANITY
- American Christianity: A Case Approach. Ronald C. White, Jr. (Book Review). D p 62
- Christian Origins. Christopher Rowland. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- Christianity in China. James McReynolds. Ap p 64
- The Subversion of Christianity. Jacques Ellul. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- What Is Living, What Is Dead in Christianity Today: Breaking the Liberal/Conservative Deadlock. (Book Review). Mr p 62
- CHRISTIC INSTITUTE
- Iran-Contra figures sued for racketeering. Je p 55
- CHRISTMAS (see also CHURCH MUSIC--CHURCH YEAR--CHRISTMAS)
- Gift to a City. Glenda H. Prather. D p 4
- The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70
- No Bystander at Bethlehem. Lawrence R. Veatch. il D p 10
- The Real Thing. Martha Schubert Vimont. il D p 14
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. D p 68
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. D p 7
- CHURCH (see also CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST); CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN EDUCATION; CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; CHURCH-STATE RELATIONSHIPS; EVANGELISM; MINISTRY; URBAN CHURCH; WORSHIP)
- Being in Mission. Arthur O. F. Bauer. (Book Review). D p 62
- Enduring for Meaning. R. Scott Calglazier. Je p 20
- Expect Quality (from church)! Dan Danford. il Ja p 15
- Foresight. Howard A. Snyder and Daniel V. Runyan. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. My p 30
- Hold the applause. Luella Gem Gorman. Mr p 63
- A House of Living Stones. John O. Humbert. (Book Review). O p 58
- A "Last" Message. Ronald Sumter. il D p 31
- Listen to the people. Nell F. Eleam. Ap p 61
- Many names, one body. Pat Williams. Mr p 65
- On the Other Hand: A testimony of congregational love. Charles H. Bayer. Ja p 56
- On the Other Hand: Priority needs kingdom emphasis. Charles H. Bayer. D p 56
- Prescriptions for Growth. How healthy is your congregation? Thom P. Albin, II. D p 33
- Pull Together! Richard Gorsuch. il Ap p 21
- Saving the Church. J. Don Smotherman. My p 64
- The Steeple's Shadow. David Lyon. (Book Review). D p 61
- Story Weaving. Peter M. Morgan. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- Where Something "Happens"! R. Robert Cueni. il N p 14
- Who Do Americans Say That I Am? George Gallup, Jr. and George O'Connell. (Book Review).

CHURCH

Ja p 59

Why be embarrassed? Amanda J. Burr. Mr p 4

Work of the Church. David Sawyer. (Book Review). D p 61

CHURCH--UNITY (see also CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT) Divisions Within--Peter Ainslie Lecture--pors Ja p 40

Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il Je p 25

Still Following Our "Polar Star". Theodore J. Nottingham. por F p 16

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

In My Opinion: Separation of power is administrative key. Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. O p 54

The Lively Congregation: Smaller board frees members for ministry. C. Thomas Steiner. Ag p 38

CHURCH AND STATE

Virtue: Public and Private and Un-secular America. Richard John Neuhaus, editor. (Book Review). F p 58

CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN) (PROGRAM) (see BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION; NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

THE CHURCH COMPUTER (COLUMN) (see also STEWART, DWIGHT C., for column)

The Church Computer (column). il Ap p 37; il Je p 31; J1 p 45; il Ag p 31

CHURCH FINANCE

Better Stewards. Ellen H. G. Culpepper. il Ja p 21

In My Opinion: Bazaars represent bizarre "giving." John M. Hardy. F p 54

Riding Together. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22

CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL (see also MISSIONS--FINANCE)

Be reconciled. George H. Alexander. N p 79

Executives debate priorities process. Mr p 44

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. N p 55

Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
Longer time asked for reaching goal. Je p 41

Reasons sought for giving drop. S p 40

Regional BMF giving mixes ups and downs. J1 p 43

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20

Stewardship Director--Paul K.

Ritchie to Council. por Je p 53

Stewardship Leader--James P.

Johnson to succeed Detamore. por F p 50

Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100 years. Ja p 40

2½ percent giving won't reach \$25 million goal. F p 41

Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Takersley. il Ja p 18

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

Who Needs the Money? Donald B. Manworren. il S p 8

Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40

Younger generation increases stewardship. Ja p 40

CHURCH GROWTH

Evangelism program is a link of service. Jan Wilkins. Ja p 6

It Can Happen Today. G. Edwin Bontrager and Nathan D. Shwalter. (Book Review). J1 p 63

Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 37

Our primary business (evangelism). Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4

Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor.

My p 4
Seeing the Bogeyman. Albert Dulyea-Parker. Ja p 4

CHURCH LIFE

Changing the Picture. Earl M. Caudill. il Ag p 28

Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity. Judith L. Weidman, ed. (Book Review). D p 61

Executive debate priorities process. Mr p 44

This People, This Parish. Robert K. Hudnut. (Book Review). My p 58

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.

Ag p 30

It's understandable. William J.
Spotswood. D p 65

Notebook. Herb Miller. il F p 37
Numbers are people. Gilford E.

Olmstead. Ag p 62

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Jl p 70

CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

Thinking positively. Ap p 53

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Out of Order--candidates confirmed
against wishes of church. il
F p 53

CHURCH OF NORTH INDIA

Healing Again. il F p 2

The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A.
Birch. D p 70

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY

Established groups seek to learn.
O p 50

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Unattractive belief. S p 52

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Ecumenical, biblical studies
planned by CBP. Mr p 46

Volunteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47

CHURCH-RELATED SCHOOLS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
N p 84

CHURCH UNION (see also CHURCH--UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

New life through union. Philip B.
Gerrard. Ap p 4

CHURCH WORK WITH MEN (see also

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP; IN-
TERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S
FELLOWSHIP; LAITY)

CHURCH WORLD SERVICE (OF THE NATION- AL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES)

Beginning Fifth Decade--il F p 53
Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100
years. Ja p 40

There's Plenty of Food for Every-
one. Larry D. Tankersley. il
F p 21

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5

CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (see DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION,

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT,
CA)

CLERGY

Clergy-laity ministry issues
challenge UCC. My p 53

The Lively Congregation: What
pastors do when . . . Larry and
Melanie Odom-Groh. Ap p 38

The Minister's Manual (Doran's).
James W. Cox, ed. (Book Review).
S p 60

On the Other Hand: A testimony of
congregational love. Charles H.
Bayer. Ja p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Je p 66

CLERGY--CONTINUING EDUCATION

Continuing education. Cherry
Fields. Mr p 66

The Lively Congregation: Continu-
ing education refreshes minister
and congregation. Gerald Harris.
il N p 61

CLERGY--COUNSELING

The Lively Congregation: What
pastors do when . . . Larry and
Melanie Odom-Groh. Ap p 38

Ministers need the gospel. Name
Withheld by Request. O p 64

Taking on the Gods: The Task of
Pastoral Counselor. Meale R.
Jordan. (Book Review). O p 57

CLERGY--EDUCATION

Honing Skills--il N p 70

CLERGY--OFFICE

The Lively Congregation: What
pastors do when . . . Larry and
Melanie Odom-Groh. Ap p 38

On the Other Hand: Discontent with
the country club. Charles H.
Bayer. O p 53

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Ja p 66; O p 66

Viewpoint (pastoral care). James
L. Merrell. por Ja p 5

CLERGY--PLACEMENT

A Good Move. Larry E. Gibbons.
il Ap p 26

In My Opinion: Successful minis-
tries are based on trust. John
C. Updegraff. Ja p 54

Roles in relocation. Charles E.
Crank, Jr. Jl p 65

CLERGY--RETIREMENT

Puzzling at the end. James E. Farrell. O p 65

CLERGY--WOMEN

Notebook. Herb Miller. Mr p 41
Women's ministries. Cynthia Gano Lindner. Je p 63

CLERGY, INTERIM

Leadership given to developing specialty. N p 65
The Time Between. Heber H. Pitman. il F p 26

CLERGY FAMILIES

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 70

COLLEGES (see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES)

COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Donors enhance school. Je p 50

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Executive debate priorities process. Mr p 44

COMMUNICATION

Calling Rights (telephone). Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10

COMMUNION (see LORD'S SUPPER)

COMMUNISM (see also ANTICOMMUNISM)

COMPASSION

Neighbor on Tenth Street. Richard K. Powell. My p 29
Our Caring Is a "Big Deal"! Darrell Walker. il N p 30
The Politics of Compassion. Jack Nelson-Palmeyer. (Book Review). S p 60
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5

COMPUTERS (see also THE CHURCH COMPUTER [column])

The Church Computer: Hardware size must fit software. Je p 31
The Church Computer: Recommended reading for shoppers. Dwight C. Stewart. Ag p 31
The Church Computer: System users eager to help. Fred L. Peterson. J1 p 45
The Church Computer: When should a church get a computer? Dwight C. Stewart. Ap p 37

CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL MINISTERS AND MODERATORS

Pointing the Way--il Mr p 44

CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

Autonomy in a conciliar age. O p 50

CONGREGATIONS

Facing Conflicts. David C. Downing. il D p 20

How to Build a Magnetic Church. Herb Miller. (Book Review). D p 61

Vital but Always Vulnerable.

Robert H. Boyte. il D p 18

CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION (COCU) (see also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

COSTA Rica

Family Letters (from Carmelo and Raquel Alvarez). My p 37

Carmelo E. and Raquel Rodriguez Alvarez to Costa Rica. J1 p 55

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY (see also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41

Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

COUNSELING

Betrayal of calling. Don E. Gibson. F p 64

CREATIONISM

It's about time. Irene M. Sprague. Mr p 65

CRIME AND CRIMINALS (see also PRISONS AND PRISONERS; PUNISHMENT)

CRITICISM

Criticizing. William J. Diehm. (Book Review). Je p 59

CRITIQUE (column)

il Ja p 58; il F p 56; il Mr p 60; il Ap p 56; il My p 56; il Je p 58; il J1 p 62; il Ag p 58; il S p 58; il O p 56; il N p 76; il D p 60

CUBA

Disciples welcome Cuban athletes.

- CUBA
N p 64
- CULTS
Jonestown survivor given life sentence. Je p 54
Understanding Cults and New Religions. Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE
Gifts for ministry. Je p 50
- CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46
- CYSTIC FIBROSIS
From Crisis to New Creation. Michael Schwartzentruber. (Book Review). D p 62
- DAY CARE CENTERS
Self-study wins accreditation. Ja p 45
- DEACONESSSES (see also DEACONS; DIACONATE)
- DEACONS (see also DEACONESSSES; DIACONATE)
Notebook (women deacons). Herb Miller. il Mr p 41
- DEATH (see also CHILDREN-DEATH; FUTURE LIFE; MARTYRDOM; SUICIDE; SURVIVAL)
Beyond the Pain. Rosetta Robinson. il Ap p 13
Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey. il Ap p 10
Good-bye, I Love You. Carol L. Pearson. (Book Review). J1 p 64
Goodbye to Papa. Tim Carson. il Ap p 15
The Hospice Alternative; A New Context for Death and Dying. Anne Munley. (Book Review). Ap p 58
When My Grandma died. Hollie J. Harbaugh and Roger F. Miller. (Book Review). Ja p 58
- DEATH PENALTY (see CAPITAL PUNISHMENT)
- DEATHS (see OBITUARIES)
- DEVIL
The Dark Side: The Satan Story. William C. Tremmell. (Book Review). S p 60
- DIACONATE (see also DEACONESSSES; DEACONS)
- DISARMAMENT
Smaller groups complete Great Peace March. Ja p 53
Week (World Disarmament Day) focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57
- DISASTER (see also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE; REFUGEES)
Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41
- DISCIPLE, THE (periodical)
Attacking evangelicals. Michael J. Brenneis. N p 10
Carping from sidelines. Daryl G. Conovan. N p 10
The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42
Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4
Double standards. George H. Alexander. N p 79
Freedom with diversity. C. Frank Speight. My p 62
Good work. John W. Johnson. J1 p 4
Great enthusiasm. Harry E. Smith. J1 p 4
Out of line? Jacquie Buell. O p 61
Practical articles. Larry O. Toney. J1 p 4
Region builds bridges with The Disciple. O p 42
Resource Center for the Church. H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50
Sharing the good news. Martha Glenn. F p 4
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- DISCIPLE RENEWAL (periodical)
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. D p 68
- DISCIPLES AMERICAN ASIANS (see AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES)
- DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY
How to Write and Publish Your Church History. Ralph Minton. (Book Review). J1 p 64
In Hard Times. Griffith A. Hamlin. il Ag p 14
- DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
The Other Prisoners. Barry Preston. il F p 25
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (see CHRISTIAN CHURCH [DISCIPLES OF CHRIST])

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

Campbell bicentennial noted by
society. Ag p 43
Discovering the Disciples. Charles
B. Highfield and Charles D.
Watkins. il My p 11
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19
New resources received by archives
center. Ap p 43
Where God's People Gather. Keith
E. Clark. il O p 17

DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP (DPF)
(see also PEACE)

DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il
Je p 43
Issues, rules to be decided by
Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
National program spreads message.
S p 41

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, CLARE-
MONT, CALIFORNIA

Declining student pool concerns
DHE board. Ag p 41
Laboratory developers. Je p 49
Ministerial Futures--Imbler talks
with students. il Ja p 40

DISCIPLES UPDATE (feature)

Disciples Update. il Ja p 40; il
F p 40; il Mr p 44; il Ap p 40;
il My p 40; il Je p 40; il Jl
p 42; il Ag p 40; il S p 40;
O p 40; il N p 64; il D p 42

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION (DHE)

(see also EDUCATION; HIGHER
EDUCATION; and specific colleges
and seminaries)

Changes Within Division Staff.
pors N p 46
Fifteen Decades--Brite Divinity
School. il F p 41

Religion-art scholar wins excel-
lence award. Ag p 40
Surprise Visit--car crashes into
offices. il N p 64
Where God's People Gather. Keith
E. Clark. il O p 17

DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)

Anti-torture group joins rights
office. O p 44
Architecture show mission priori-
ties. Je p 44
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il

Mr p 25

Charter celebration, Treasure
Coast Christian Church, Port St.
Lucie, FL. S p 44

DHM staffer becomes Canada execu-
tive. Ag p 45

Disciples, Catholics jointly
sponsor refugee. Ap p 46

Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14

Epidemic information available
from DHM (AIDS). Ja p 41

Finding the Role That's Best.
Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8

In My Opinion: Asian Americans
need second invitation. Rita
Nakashima Brock. Jl p 60

In My Opinion: Time has come for
new UCMS. S p 56

Issues, rules to be decided by
Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40

Minority leader elected to head
DHM board. F p 42

Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D.
Harris. il Mr p 22

Progressing Toward Goals--new
congregations. il Jl p 43

Quadrennial Planner--Janice R.
Newborn becomes executive sec-
retary, church women. por D p 49
Shalom Leadership--L. Eugene Brown
new director of education for
peace. por D p 51

Sharing the good news. Martha
Glenn. F p 4

Toll-free number needs callers.
Jl p 43

Where God's People Gather. Keith
E. Clark. il O p 17

Younger generation increases
stewardship. Ja p 40

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES (DOM)

(see also FAMILY LETTERS; MIS-
SIONS; and specific countries)

Anna K. and Theodore N. Gobledale
to South Africa. Jl p 54

Anti-torture group joins rights
office. O p 44

Boff: "United in the Same
Struggle." Robert Bowen. por
F p 28

Carmel E. and Raquel Rodriguez
Alvarez to Costa Rica. Jl p 55

DOM resolutions address hot spots.

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES (DOM)

Jl p 42
A direct line? Rodney L. Fleener.
Ag p 63
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
Disciples shares count in corporate
activity. F p 41
Evelyn Ann and Thomas R. Harry to
Japan. D p 53
Family Letters: Division of Over-
seas Ministries partners offer
close-up views. il Ja p 36; il
F p 36; il Mr p 31; Ap p 36; il
My p 37; il Je p 36; il Jl p 39;
il Ag p 37; il S p 36; O p 31;
il N p 58; il D p 39
Frightening prospect. Seth Dobson.
Ag p 63
Global Consciousness--exchange pro-
gram. il Je p 41
Haldor E. and Ruth D. Heimer to
Zaire. Jl p 54
Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall
Weeks to Zaire. group por D p 44
Healing Again (India). il F p 2
In My Opinion: Time has come for
new UCMS. S p 56
International Economics--Raquel
Rodriguez. por Je p 55
John E. Huegel to San Luis Potosi,
Mexico. Jl p 54
Larry Guy Waldrop to France. D p 53
Lillian M. Moir to Africa. D p 53
Maria G. L. Garcia to Puerto Rico.
D p 53
Maxine Burch to India. D p 53
Medical Outreach--Zaire. il My p 41
Mushrooming Growth--Dan Hoffman in
Zaire for new Disciples church
service. il Ap p 41
Not sore losers. David B. Hartman,
Jr. Ag p 63
On the Other Hand: Violence is not
theoretical. Charles H. Bayer.
My p 59
Riding Together. Story and photos
by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
Robert and Gertrud N. Muller to
Zaire. Jl p 55
Steven Johns-Boehme to ecumenical
co-worker, Germany. Ap p 50
Victor and Marian Janet McAnallen
to Thailand. D p 53

Volunteers help vital projects move
forward. Ap p 47

Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia.
D p 53

Where Dollars Are Multiplied.
(Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

DIVORCE (see also CLERGY--DIVORCE;
DIVORCEES; MARRIAGE)

I Wish Someone Understood My
Divorce. Harold I. Smith. (Book
Review). Ag p 60

DOMESTIC RELATIONS (see FAMILY)
DOWN'S SYNDROME

Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey.
il Ap p 10

DRAMA (see also BIBLE PLAYS)

Acting Out Faith: Christian Theatre
Today. Gordon C. Bennett. (Book
Review). O p 57

Dramatic Communications--il My p
41

A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.
il Mr p 14

DRINKING (see ALCOHOL)

DRUGS

A Parents' Survival Guide: How to
Cope When Your Kid Is Using
Drugs. Harriet W. Hodgson. (Book
Review). D p 61

Raising Drug-Free Kids in a Drug-
Filled World. William M. and
Nancy M. Perkins. (Book Review).
D p 61

EASTER (see also CHURCH MUSIC--
CHURCH YEAR--EASTER)

Ears for Easter. Kathie Harring-
ton. il Ap p 12

In My Opinion: Beyond example and
substitute. Ap p 54

Restoring the discards. Mrs. Ray-
mond Shawgo, Jr. Ap p 4

ECUMENICAL INSTITUTE, CHATEAU DE
BOSSEY

"The Christ Who Unites." Darryl
A. Parr. il Jl p 20

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT (see also CHURCH
--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTA-
TION ON CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON
CHRISTIAN UNITY; INTERDENOMINA-
TIONAL COOPERATION; SACRAMENTS
AND CHRISTIAN UNION; WORSHIP--
ECUMENICAL ASPECTS)

Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Je p 25

Too open-minded. Vicki Cline.

S p 4

EDUCATION (see also CHURCH AND STATE; CLERGY--CONTINUING EDUCATION; DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION; PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Quality of education. Mrs. E. Mott Wade. Mr p 66

Study asks where education happens. Je p 54

EL SALVADOR

Escort helps people return to their homes. S p 41

Family Letters (from Dalene Vasbinder). il J1 p 39

Family Letters (from Kathy Howe and Dalene Vasbinder). il S p 36

Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41

ELDERS (see also DIACONATE)

Notebook (women elders). Herb Miller. il Mr p 41

ELECTIONS

Divine right doesn't always carry at polls. My p 52

EMOTIONS

EA (Emotions Anonymous) program applies to other ailments.

J1 p 57

EPIPHANY

For Creative Celebration: Litany for Epiphany and New Year. L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 39

What we do after Christmas is important. Richard V. Ziglar. Ja p 6

EPISCOPAL CHURCH

COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Out of Order--candidates confirmed against wishes of church. il F p 53

Plea for Openness--agree to study document on sexual relation-

ships. por My p 52

Waiting for the process in sexuality debate. O p 51

ETHIOPIA

Mission partners rebut Readers Digest charges. Ja p 52

Youth share views from embassy visits. Ap p 40

ETHIOPIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Mission partners rebut Readers Digest charges. Ja p 52

EUCCHARIST (see LORD'S SUPPER)

EUREKA COLLEGE

Contributing to Community--Jack Brownlee named chaplain. por Ja p 50

Courts give schools national showcase. Je p 48

EUTHANASIA

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O.

Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

EVANGELICAL CHURCHES

Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Bailing out. D p 54

Merging Streams--three churches into one. il Ag p 55

Study asks where education happens. Je p 54

Three in One--Lutheran denominations vote to unite. il J1 p 56

Week focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por O p 51

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY (PUERTO RICO)

Cuba specialist visits Caribbean. Je p 49

EVANGELISM (see also CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION; PERSONAL WITNESS)

By Choice. Victor M. Parachin. S p 25

The call to die. Jerry Ridling. Ja p 4

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53

Critique: Liberation theology as evangelization. D p 60

EVANGELISM

- Forward with equality. Ralph H. Richardson. My p 62
- I Exalt Thee--Congress on Holy Spirit. il N p 74
- The Lively Congregation: What does a pastor do in . . . Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. O p 39
- Our primary business. Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4
- Prescriptions for Growth: Evangelism includes hospitality, spirituality. Harold Johnson. O p 36
- Reinvesting assets (church family moves). John Deppen. Ja p 60
- Search the scriptures (evangelism). Cecil F. McKee. Ja p 60
- Seeing the bogeyman (church growth). Albert Dulyea-Parker. Ja p 4
- UCC mission statement links justice, evangelism. Ap p 52
- Voting yes. Michael B. McGarvey. Ja p 4

EVANGELICALISM

- Evangelicals in America: Who They Are, What They Believe. Ronald H. Nash. (Book Review). D p 62

EVANGELISTS

- Evangelists in Dancing Shoes. Debbie W. Parvin. il Je p 12

FAITH

- Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey. il Ap p 10
- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. F p 30
- Kind Words for Our Kind of Faith. Robert G. Kemper. (Book Review). O p 58
- A Touch. Margie Colerick. il My p 23
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. D p 7
- FAMILY (see also CHILDREN; CHURCH WORK WITH FAMILIES; DOMESTIC RELATIONS; MARRIAGE)
- FAMILY LETTERS: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views of mission
- Family Letters. il Ja p 36; il F p 36; il Mr p 31; Ap p 36; il My p 37; il Je p 36; il J1 p 39; il Ag p 37; il S p 36; O p 31;

il N p 58; il D p 39

FAMILY LIFE, CHRISTIAN

- Active Parenting. Michael Popkin. (Book Review). D p 62
- The Family: Our New Frontier. William J. De Leo. il Ag p 8
- Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il Ag p 24
- Help! Jean I. Clark and others. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66
- Who's Head of the Family? James S. Oglesby. il F p 18

FAMILY TALK (periodical)

- Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19

FARM LIFE (see also RURAL LIFE)

- Farmers' advocates endorse policy. Ag p 55
- FARM WORKERS (see also UNITED FARM WORKERS)
- Openings for activists in farm ministries. N p 75

FATHERS

- Beyond Biology (Father's Day). Thomas R. Jewell. il Je p 17
- FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI)
- Another FBI director with Disciple roots. N p 64
- FILM REVIEW (see also FILMS)
- Building Shalom Families. Ag p 59
- Heroes and Strangers. Londia R. Darden. My p 56
- The New Underground Railroad. Londia R. Darden. My p 56
- "Platoon" receives NCC award of merit. My p 57

FILMS (see also FILM REVIEWS; TAPES; TELEVISION)

- Movie Money--por Ja p 41

FLAGS

- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. S p 66

FOOD SUPPLY

- Week focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

FOR CREATIVE CELEBRATION (column)

- For Creative Celebration (column). L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 39; F p 38; Mr p 42; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 40; Ag p 38; S p 38; O p 38; D p 40

FRANCE

Larry Guy Waldrop to France. D
p 53

FREEDOM, RELIGIOUS

Free to Choose. Ronald B. Flowers.
il J1 p 8

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. J1
p 5

FRIENDS UNITED MEETING

Ecumenical, biblical studies
planned by CBP. Mr p 46

Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44

FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER AND PRESIDENT (column) (see HUMBERT, JOHN O.)

FUNDAMENTALISM

Help for escapees from narrow-minded religion (Fundamentalists Anonymous). Ja p 53

Viewpoint (Fundamentalists Anonymous). James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

FUNERALS (see also CREMATION)

The Funeral: A Service of Witness to the Resurrection. Presbyterian Church (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (Book Review). Mr p 62

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Ag p 66

FUTURE LIFE (see DEATH; ESCHATOLOGY; IMMORTALITY; RESURRECTION)

GAMES

Deadly role-playing games. S p 59

GAY LIBERATION (see HOMOSEXUALITY)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (see CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF)

GENEROSITY

Appreciating the Gift. Kathleen Joy Morgan. il S p 26

Voting with checkbooks. S p 52

Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40

GERMANY

Hill of New Life. Ruth Burgess Jones. il Ap p 28

GIVING (see GENEROSITY)

GOD

Creeping pantheism. Rick Rehmert.
Ap p 60

GOD--WILL (see WILL OF GOD)

GOVERNMENT

The Captive Public. Benjamin Ginsberg. (Book Review). Ap p 57

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Change of Pace--Jim Kerns volunteers vacation time. por Ja
p 44

Group's journey makes home for the poor (Amarillo, TX). Ja p 44

New Housing Effort--"Jimmy Carter Work Project." il D p 42

No More Shacks! Millard Fuller with Diane Scott. (Book Review).
F p 57

Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

HANDICAPPED (see also CHURCH WORK WITH THE HANDICAPPED)

Beyond the Disability. William C. Mauk. il N p 89

40 years in wilderness. My p 42

Great expectations. My p 42

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Ap
p 5

HEALTH CARE

Crying for help (Intestinal Cystitis Association). F p 52

Exciting Discovery--il F p 41

A Nurse Who Has a Mission. Scott Stuart. il J1 p 28

Spiritual surgery. Richard Goins.
F p 61

Witness to resurrection. Philip Boyle. F p 60

HEIFER PROJECT

Good Shepherds--il Ja p 45

New Lease on Life. il F p 53

HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTER

Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il
Ag p 11

HIGHER EDUCATION (see also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; EDUCATION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.
N p 55

Higher Education Mission Series.
il N p 48

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
N p 84

Still Driven by a Vision. D. Duane Cummins. il N p 20

Three Days in November. il N p 45

HIRAM COLLEGE

Choir concert tour. N p 69

HIRAM COLLEGE

Showdown on black history at

Hiram. Je p 48

HISPANIC AMERICANS

Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join
forces. Ag p 42

Racial-ethnic committee acts for
inclusiveness. Mr p 46

HISPANIC CHURCHES (see also NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOW- SHIP)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY (see DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY)

HOLIDAYS

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
Jl p 34

HOLOCAUST

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
F p 30

HOLY SPIRIT

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
N p 74

Congress on Holy Spirit planned
for July. Ap p 53

I Exalt Thee--il N p 74

Restoration churches meet for re-
newal. Jl p 57

HOMELESSNESS

Living in the Streets. Hugh H.
Pratt. il Ja p 13

On the Streets. J. Stephen Pero-
tti. il Jl p 25

Week (Year of the Homeless-1987)
focuses on biblical theme. Jl p 57

HOMOSEXUALITY

Add a disclaimer. James H. Messmer.
F p 64

All are tempted. Haven D. Mankin.
S p 63

Asking too much. William E. and
Doris C. Baer. Ap p 60

A great mistake. C. Marvin Ander-
sen. O p 62

Ironie omission. Marv Scherpf.
F p 64

No acceptable sins. David M. Bran-
son. Ap p 60

Rich diversity. Pete Nelson.
S p 64

Sin has its consequences. Bonnie
Morgan. Ap p 60

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Ja p 66

Stoning our members. Name With-
held by Request. S p 65

What love hates. Irene M.
Sprague. S p 62

HONDURAS

Beginning Fifth Decade--Church
World Service. il F p 53

Family Letters (from Marguerite
and Fred Bronkema). D p 39

HONORED MINISTER PINS

Bligh, Paul T. Mr p 51

Bruer, Carmen. Jl p 49

Cairn, John Henry. Jl p 49

Daetwiler, Alvin. il S p 48

Gray, Ralph. il Mr p 52

Harvey, Lyle. Mr p 51

Houston, Russell. Jl p 49

Kendall, George L. N p 71

Lintvet, Donald S. Mr p 53

MacDonald, John. por Mr p 51

McElfresh, Foster. Mr p 52

Marler, David W. il N p 71

Mays, George L., Jr. Jl p 51;
S p 48

Mitchell, R. H. por N p 71

Phillips, Mitchell W. Mr p 50

Pierce, Keith. por Mr p 52

Smedley, George. Mr p 52

Swift, Chales H., Jr. Mr p 53

Towry, Russell N. il Mr p 52

White, Joseph Ray. Jl p 49

Wilburn, Richard E. Mr p 51

HOSTAGES

Hostage Bound, Hostage Free. Ben
and Carol Weir with Dennis
Benson. (Book Review). N p 77

HUMAN RIGHTS

Anti-torture group joins rights
office. O p 44

HUMOR (see CARTOONS; JOYFUL FAITH, A)

HUNGER (see also POVERTY)

Already at work. Margaret Warwick.
Mr p 64

Executives debate priorities
process. Mr p 44

Famine relief efforts win recog-
nition. My p 41

There's Plenty of Food for Every-
one. Larry D. Tankersley. il
F p 21

HYMNS

- A Hymn to New Life: For the Dedication of an Infant. Daniel B. Merrick. il D p 27
A Singing Faith. Jane Parker Huber. (Book Review). O p 58
The Table Is Befor Us. E. Robert Garner. F p 24

IDENTITY

- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. F p 30

IN MY OPINION (column)

- In My Opinion (column). Ja p 54; F p 54; Mr p 58; Ap p 54; My p 54; Je p 56; J1 p 60; Ag p 56; S p 56; O p 54; D p 58
Wishful thinking. Christian Franklin. Ag p 65

INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (see CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST [INDEPENDENT])

INDIA

- Family Letters (from Alice Porter). F p 36
Family Letters (from Pauline King). Je p 36
Family Letters (from Ronald and Edith Seaton). N p 58
Healing Again. il F p 2
The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70
Maxine Burch to India. D p 53
Mission Fulfilled. Maxine M. Burch. il My p 16
Sight for the Poor--Victor Rambo died. por S p 50
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

- The Good Red Road: Passages into Native America. Kenneth Lincoln and Al M. Slagle. (Book Review). D p 61
Power of the Past. Barry S. Slater-West. il O p 25
Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46
A religious issue. Allyson D. Platt. J1 p 67

INDONESIA

- Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53

INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER

Partnership Studies--il My p 40

INSTALLATION SERVICES

- Beginnings. James Weekly and James Reeves. (Book Review). J1 p 64

INSTITUTE FOR BIBLICAL LITERACY

- Scholar travels miles to bring Bible home. por Ja p 44

INSTITUTE ON RELIGION AND DEMOCRACY (IRD)

- NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56

INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY

- Disciples shares count in corporate activity. F p 41

INTERIM CLERGY (see CLERGY, INTERIM)

- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE (see also CHURCH WORK WITH MEN; LAITY)
Sessions '88 men's event to draw 1,200. O p 43

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (ICWF) (see also CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP; CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN)

- CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
Concurring. Eugene Curtis Hill, III. My p 61
Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R. Darden. il Mr p 2
From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il Mr p 14
Recalling Progress--il O p 47
Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il Mr p 24

- Women turn attention to family themes. Je p 47

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

- COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52
COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55

INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS (see INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES)

INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES

- International Uniform Series. Ja p 32; F p 30; Mr p 32; Ap p 32; My p 32; Je p 32; J1 p 30; Ag

INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES

p 32; S p 32; O p 32; N p 36;
D p 34

Resource Center for the Church.

H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50

Skillful Communication. Ned S.

Brown. J1 p 4

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (see

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL

YEAR OF PEACE)

INVESTMENTS

Learning to Listen--investing
with ethical principles. por

Ja p 53

IRAN

Aid to Managua helped by Iran arms
sale. My p 52

ISRAEL

Family Letters (from Mark Rut-
ledge). il N p 58

JAMAICA

Living Close to God. Ed and
Marilyn Spry. il Je p 8, cover

JAPAN

Evelyn Ann and Thomas R. Harry to
Japan. D p 53

Family Letters: by Julie Pierce.
Ap p 36

Japanese church women still seek
equality. Mr p 57

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Big-name entertainment visits
Jarvis. Je p 49

Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100
years. Ja p 40

JESUS CHRIST

The Evidence for Jesus. James D.
G. Dunn. (Book Review). Ja p 58

In My Opinion: Beyond example and
substitute. Ap p 54

Jesus in History and Myth. R.

Joseph Hoffman and Gerald A.
Larue, eds. (Book Review). Ap
p 58

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Ap p 66

Where Is Jesus? William T. Nowlan.
il J1 p 27

JEWS--HISTORY

The Jesus Connection. Leonard C.
Yaseen. (Book Review). Ap p 58

JOYFUL FAITH, A (column)

Page 6 of each issue except N p 12,
D p 8, all il

JUDAISM (see ANTI-SEMITISM; MIDDLE
EAST)

JUSTICE

UCC mission statement links jus-
tice, evangelism. Ap p 52

KENYA

Family Letters (by Lani and David
Havens). il Ap p 36

KRISHNA CONSCIOUSNESS MOVEMENT

Established groups seek to learn.
O p 50

LABOR UNIONS (see also FARM WORKERS;
UNITED FARM WORKERS)

LAITY

Clergy-laity ministry issues
challenge UCC. My p 53

Ministry of the Laity. James
Anderson and Ezra Earl Jones
(Book Review). F p 58

Mountain climbing. Frank E.
Martin. S p 4

LANGUAGE (see also COMMUNICATION)

In My Opinion: Language and
reality change together. Mr p 58

LARGER SCENE, THE (interdenomina-
tional news)

Larger Scene (column). il Ja p 52;
il F p 52; il Mr p 56; il Ap
p 52; il My p 52; il Je p 54;
il J1 p 56; il Ag p 54; il S
p 52; O p 50; il N p 74; il D
p 54

LATIN AMERICA

Relief and development fund ad-
dresses crises. Ja p 41

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS

Healthy ambition. Floyd Legler.
My p 64

LEBANON

Conversion In Solitude--hostage
Jeremy Levin. por Ap p 53

Relief and development fund ad-
dresses crises. Ja p 41

Youth share views from embassy
visits. Ap p 40

LECTIONARIES

A Daily Lectionary. W. Douglas
Mills. (Book Review). Je p 60

Lectionary Preaching Workbook,
Series II, Cycle B. Perry H.
Biddle, Jr. (Book Review). D p
62

LENT (ss EASTER)

LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Finishing the course. Je p 50

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.

N p 55

Large-church ministers target baby-boomers. J1 p 56

Spiritual Leadership--William O. Paulsell named president.
por D p 50

LIBERATION

The Future of Partnership. Letty Russell. (Book Review). Mr p 60
Speaking the Truth. James H. Cone. (Book Review). J1 p 63

LIBERATION THEOLOGY

Critique: Liberation theology as evangelization. D p 60

Household of Freedom: Authority in Feminist Theology. Letty M. Russell. (Book Review). S p 60

Liberation Theology from Confrontation to Dialogue. Leonardo and Clodovis Boff. (Book Review).
Ap p 58

LIFE

Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey. il Ap p 10

Finite and Infinite Games James P. Carse. (Book Review). Ag p 60

The Myth of Certainty. Daniel Taylor. (Book Review). Mr p 62

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

Putting Life Together: Musings For the Modern Woman. Guin Tuckett Stemmler. (Book Review). Je p 59

Saying Yes and Saying No: On Rendering to God and Caesar. Robert McAfee Brown. (Book Review).

Ja p 59

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. My p 66

Who Is Number One? George Sherman Pyke. il My p 28

LIMA DOCUMENT (see BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY [Document])

LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE (column)

The Lively Congregation. Ja p 39; F p 38; Mr p 42; Ap p 38; il My p 38; il Je p 38; J1 p 40; il Ag p 38; S p 38; O p 38; il N p 61; D p 40

Credit where due. Carole C. Jordan. Je p 65

LOBBYING

Lobbying for Good Causes. Londa R. Darden. il J1 p 11

LOCAL CHURCH (see CONGREGATIONS)

(see also CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF [for specific church congregations])

LOCAL CONGREGATIONS (see CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF) (see also CONGREGATIONS)

LONELINESS

Lonely generations make connections. Ja p 43

LORD'S PRAYER

Petite Prayer Book--il F p 58

LORD'S SUPPER

Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46

Come as you are. Harold L. Kelly. S p 65

Communion chalice. William Edwin Jacobs. il O p 2

Creative Celebration: World Communion Sunday. L. Jim Anthis. O p 38

Invitations to Communion. Alec J. Langford. (Book Review). Ja p 59

Living Sacraments. (prayer). Garry W. Hesser. O p 11

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por My p 66; Je p 66

LOVE

For Creative Celebration: A Litany of Love. L. Jim Anthis. F p 38

The Speed of Love. David P. Young. (Book Review). F p 58

LUTHERAN CHURCH-MISSOURI SYNOD

Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por O p 51

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Bailing out. D p 54

Three in One--Lutheran denominations vote to unite. il J1 p 56

Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53

Wide-Open Process--new bishop. por O p 51

LUTHERAN CHURCHES

Charismatic celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark.

N p 74

Bailing out. D p 54

LUTHERAN CHURCHES

Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46

Holding out on principle. F p 53

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE

James R. Burton to director of planned giving. Ja p 50

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

Sunday Manners. James M. Seale. il F p 23

MARKETING (see also ADVERTISING)

MARRIAGE (see also DIVORCE; FAMILY)

Beyond Companionship: Christians in Marriage. Diana and David Garland. (Book Review). My p 58

Christian Marriage: The Worship of God. Presbyterian Church (USA) and Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (Book Review). Mr p 62

Contemporary Wedding Services. John Killinger. (Book Review). Ag p 60

Happily Ever After is No Accident. William Topley. (Book Review). S p 60

What's Basic? William D. Brown. il Je p 14

MATERIALISM

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 65

MEALS ON WHEELS PROGRAM

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

MEDICAL ETHICS (see also ABORTION; EUTHANASIA)

MEDICINE AND RELIGION

Spiritual surgery. Richard Goins. F p 61

MEDITATIONS

Everyone Has a Song! Helen Bagwell. Mr p 10

Meditation and Reality. Douglas A. Fox. (Book Review). Ja p 59

Quilting Cameos. Harriet Kerr. (Book Review). Jl p 63

Sinners and Saints. Robert L. Bradley. Ag p 68

A Song of Creation. H. Boone Porter. (Book Review). My p 58

Through the Gospel With Dom Helder Camara. Dom Helder Camara. (Book Review). Jl p 64

Tulips and the Table (Communion). Linda Belding. Je p 16

Where Is Bethlehem? John M. Schroeder. il D p 30

MEMORIALS

For Creative Celebration: For the Dedication of a Memorial Gift.

L. Jim Anthis. Ap p 38

MEN (see also CHURCH WORK WITH MEN)

MEN'S WORK (see INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP)

MENNONITE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

Mentally retarded see new possibilities. Ja p 43

MESSIANIC JEWS

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

MEXICO

Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel. il My p 18

Family Letters (from John Huegel). F p 36

John E. Huegel to San Luis Potosi. Jl p 54

Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett. il Mr p 20

MIGRANTS

The Stranger Within Your Gates: Uprooted People in the World Today. Andre Jacques. Je p 59

MINISTERIALCHANGES

Adams, Harry Baker. Ja p 50

Adams, Lori L. O p 47

Aeschleman, Phillip E. Mr p 54

Alexander, George H. D p 53

Alexander, James G. My p 51

Allen, Robert Cooper. Mr p 54

Almond, Rhonda K. Mr p 54

Alvarez, Carmelo E. and Raquel Rodriguez. Jl p 55

Amundson, Christian D. Ja p 48

Anderson, Kevin Lee. Je p 52

Andrews, John Scott. Jl p 53

Arensman, Kevin K. Je p 52

Aspley, Joe W., Jr. D p 51

Aurandy, Joel P. Jl p 53

Banda, Fernando. O p 47

Banks, William M. Jl p 53

Bardley, William H. Je p 52

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Barfield, Danny M. My p 50
 Barone, Joe A. Je p 52
 Barr, Sendel H. My p 51
 Bates, Gene B. D p 52
 Behrens, Charles W. J1 p 53
 Belew, Robert D. Je p 52
 Bennett, John H. F p 50
 Bergman, Neil. Mr p 54
 Berry, Grant V. F p 50
 Bodanske, Edward A. J1 p 53;
 D p 52
 Bohannon, Robert L. O p 47
 Bond, D. Stephenson. O p 47
 Borgaard, J. Kent. Ja p 48
 Bottoms, T. J. D p 52
 Boughton, Stephanie. My p 51
 Bowman, Cindy S. Ap p 50
 Boyte, Robert H. Ap p 50
 Bray, John L. Mr p 55; My p 48;
 D p 51
 Brooks, David. D p 51
 Brown, L. Eugene. D p 51
 Brown, Rebecca Z. and David W.
 My p 51
 Brown, Stanley D. O p 47; D p 53
 Brown, Walter Raymond. Ap p 50
 Brownlee, Jack. por Ja p 50
 Bruce, Gary E. Je p 52
 Brumley, Charles F. F p 50
 Bryant, Donny A. J1 p 53
 Bryant, Kathy L. J1 p 53
 Buck, Carlton C. Ja p 48
 Burch, Maxine. D p 53
 Burton, James R. Ja p 50
 Busdiecker, Albert D. O p 47
 Campbell, Phillip E. Ja p 50
 Carpenter, James A. Ja p 50
 Carroll, Ronald L. J1 p 54
 Cayton, Lura J. O p 47
 Cheatham, Gary L. F p 50
 Childers, Donald E. D p 50
 Childres, Dundie B. Mr p 51
 Churchill, John L. O p 47
 Clingan, Jacquie. My p 48
 Connor, Norman W. Ap p 50
 Cox, Alvin J. J1 p 54
 Cox, John Alan. Ap p 51
 Crain, Carl L. O p 47
 Crouch, James E. J1 p 54
 Crowe, Gary R. Ja p 48
 Curran, J. Mark. J1 p 55
 Daniels, Carl T. (Tim). My p 51
 Dargitz, Laura K. J1 p 54

Daughety, R. Morgan. por J1 p 54
 Detamore, Arthur M. D p 52
 Devitt, Thomas K. J1 p 54
 Dickinson, Richard D. N. por
 J1 p 55
 Dobbins, Steven G. O p 47
 Donahue, Bradley J. J1 p 54
 Downs, Sanford W., II. Ja p 48
 Dudder, Gary A. Ja p 50
 Eichenlaub, Richard J. Ja p 50
 Elkins, Terry W. My p 51
 Ellicot, Vern L. O p 47
 Elwell, Richard M. My p 51; Je
 p 52
 Eppling, E. H. Ja p 48
 Evans, Clyde H. My p 48
 Ferguson, Julie A. Ja p 48
 Finley, Kendale D. My p 48
 Fletcher, Wanda M. D p 53
 Frink, Stephen Darrell. O p 47
 Fuson, Samuel M., Jr. Ap p 51
 Garcia, Maria G. L. D p 53
 Garshaw, David L. D p 52
 George, Leigh Anne. Ja p 50
 Gerardy, Bennett W. O p 46
 Gibbons, Larry. Ja p 50; Ap p 51
 Gillen, Herbert A. Ja p 48
 Gleaves, James C. O p 46
 Gobledale, Anna K. and Theodore N.
 J1 p 54
 Goodwin, Douglas E. J1 p 54
 Gosser, Andrew T. Ja p 50
 Grandgeorge, David R. O p 46
 Grant, Claudia E. por My p 48
 Greenhalgh, Vern. Je p 52
 Griffin, J. David. My p 48; J1 p
 54
 Griggs, David M. My p 48; J1 p 54
 Griggs, W. Daniel. Ap p 50
 Grooms, Larry F. D p 52
 Hall, Franklin L. Je p 53
 Hammel, Kathrine A. Ja p 50
 Hanson, Sherman. F p 50
 Harmon, Horace B. J1 p 54
 Harris, George A. My p 48
 Harris, James L. Ja p 49
 Harry, Sean P. F p 50
 Harry, Thomas R. and Evelyn Ann.
 D p 53
 Hayes, Phillip L. Ja p 51
 Hebert, Becky A. F p 50
 Heim-Davis, Susan Alison. My p 47
 Heimer, Haldor E. and Ruth D.
 J1 p 54

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Hempstead, James K. J1 p 53
Hill, Homer. O p 46
Hill, Robert Lee. Je p 52
Hilton, James A. Ap p 51
Hinerman, Stephen D. F p 50
Holcombe, John R., Jr. J1 p 54
Hollingsworth, James A. Je p 53
Hollomon, J. J. O p 46
Holmes, David L. Ja p 49
Hoover, Dana L. O p 46
Howe, Joseph. O p 46
Hudler, R. Roemer. O p 46
Huegel, John E. J1 p 55
Hunter, Barton. Ja p 50
Hurst, Ronald I. W. Ja p 49;
Je p 53
Hutchinson, Irene. D p 52
Ihler, Robert A. Mr p 55
Irons, Norman L. Ap p 51
Ivey, James Wayne. Ja p 51
James, John E. Ja p 51
Jarvis, Anna R. Ap p 51
Jenkins, Jacqueline D. O p 46
Jenks, Deborah M. O p 46
Jeter, Gary L. F p 50
Johns-Boehme, Steven. Ap p 50
Johnson, Charles Michael. Ap p 50
Johnson, James P. por F p 50
Johnson, Lynn. J1 p 54
Johnson, O. D. Ja p 49
Johnston, Mary Lu. J1 p 54
Jones, Daniel C. Ap p 51
Keller, Wendell A. Ja p 49
Kimsey, James Edward, Jr. My p 48;
por J1 p 54
King, Thomas J. Ja p 51
Kirk, David J. F p 50
Krolman, Tamalyn L. J1 p 54
Lamb, Wilton G. J1 p 54
Lane, Clyde R. Mr p 50
Lang, Gerald D., Jr. My p 48
Lanier, Donald L. My p 50; J1 p 54
Lawing, William T. "Tom". Je p 53
Leslie, Herb. Je p 53
Lester, Charles F., Jr. Ja p 51
Lewis, J. Reynolds. Ja p 49
Licht, Howard Henry. Ja p 51
Lindner, Cynthia G. Mr p 55
Loughridge, Johnny. J1 p 55
Love, Scott Edwin. My p 50; J1 p 54
Lowe, Margaret A. Ja p 51
Lyons, Robert C. Mr p 55
McAnallen, Victor and Marian Janet.

D p 53

McClun, M. Craig. J1 p 52; O p 48
McCutchen, William N. S p 54
McDermet, William W., III. O p 46
McDougal, N. Stanley. N p 73
McIntosh, Kenneth W. Ja p 51
McKee, Clyde H. Ja p 49
McKinley, Phillip B. O p 46;
O p 48
McNeill, Ronald. Ja p 51
McNevin, Robert M. S p 54; O p 48
McVicar, Robert L. J1 p 55
Mansen, Steven L. Mr p 55
Markland, Richard K. O p 48
Mason, Pamela Y. D p 50
Mayberry, Stephen D. Ja p 51
Miller, Mark. Ja p 51
Miller, Susan G. Ja p 51
Miller, Tracey R. Mr p 55
Moir, Lillian M. D p 53
Moody, J. Steve. Ja p 49
Morris, Richard D. O p 48
Morrison, Howard L. My p 51
Muller, Robert and Gertrud N.
J1 p 55
Mullins, George H. Ja p 49
Munson, K. Everett. My p 50
Naff, Ronald H. J1 p 52
Nelson, Max A. N p 73
Newby, Clarence M. Mr p 55
Nichols, Gregory L. J1 p 55
Nobles, Herbert D. J1 p 52
Nottingham, Theodore J. N p 73
O'Dell-Scott, David W. D p 52
Olmstead, Gilford E. Ja p 51
Orton, Faye B. N p 73
Owen, Hugh H. J1 p 52
Parks, Drury William. D p 50
Parr, Darryl A. N p 73
Patton, Bethany A. Ja p 51
Peake, Thomas. J1 p 53
Peters, Bobbie Gibson. Mr p 55
Peters, Gerald Lee. Ap p 49
Pfeiffer, Douglas E. Ap p 49
Pingleton, James M. D p 50
Pitman, Larry E. Ja p 49
Pitman, Heber H. J1 p 52
Plumlee, Robert P. Frank. O p 47
Potter, Merle I. J1 p 53
Pratt, Martin L. F p 50
Presley, David L. J1 p 52
Prewitt, June L. N p 73
Pride, Margaret L. Ja p 51
Proctor, Frank. F p 50

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Proietti, Gary L. Mr p 55
Puntney, William D. My p 51
Purscell, Kenneth J. O p 48
Purscell, Koni P. O p 48
Pyke, George Sherman. O p 48
Reed, Proctor. Ja p 51
Reed, Walter, III. J1 p 55
Reitz, Howard L. Ja p 50
Reynolds, Dennis E. My p 50
Richards, Yolanda P. O p 48
Rhodes, Harold W. Ja p 51
Rice, R. Stephen. J1 p 55
Ricks, Robert Garrison. My p 50
Riggins, John P. D p 51
Riley, Janet Johnson. My p 50
Ritchie, Paula K. por Je p 53
Rodriguez, Juan Antonio. por Mr
p 45
Roh, Dong-Gook. Mr p 49
Russell, Richard Lee. J1 p 52
Samuels, Joe. J1 p 48
Sanders, Ray Eugene. F p 50
Sanders, Stephen A. Mr p 55
Sarton, Don. D p 52
Saunders, John Robert. J1 p 53
Saunders, Nancy W. J1 p 52
Schroder, Joyce. O p 46
Scoville, Kenneth. My p 51
Seal, Edwin. Ja p 50
Sedinger, Ione L. S p 54
Shaw, Robert D. Ja p 49
Shaw, Robert J. Ja p 49
Shearer, Clark C. Ja p 49
Shockley, John A. J1 p 53
Shoemaker, Gary A. Mr p 55
Short, Barbara A. My p 51
Simon, Samuel S. F p 50
Simons, John R. F p 48
Simrell, Paul W. F p 50
Simpson, Michael D. My p 51
Sirnic, Mark C. Mr p 55
Skooglund, Richard D. Ja p 49
Slade, Herbert W., Jr. O p 46
Smethers, Kirk Douglas. Ja p 49
Smith, Douglas W. J1 p 55
Smith, Emily. J1 p 52
Smith, Franklin "Lynn". D p 52
Smith, George W. D p 52
Smith, Gregory R. S p 54
Smith, James Manley. O p 48
Smith, W. Alan. S p 54
Snover, Warren T. S p 54
Spaulding, Judith A. O p 46

Sperling, John H. O p 46
Spitler, Rodney W. O p 48
Stackhouse, Robert W. Ap p 49
Stegall, Robert H. Ap p 50
Stephenson, Brad. D p 52
Stephenson, Thomas K. Ap p 50
Stevens, Bruce Alan. F p 48
Stewart, Dwight C. F p 50
Stewart, Robert E. J1 p 52
Stitt, Dale A. S p 54
Stockdale, Thomas V. Ja p 49
Strolberg, Jon B. O p 48
Stump, Joseph D. J1 p 52
Swanson, Robert E. J1 p 53
Tarvin, Michael D. D p 50
Taylor, Donald Edward. Ja p 50
Terbeek, William. O p 46
Thiel, Michael D. D p 52
Thomas, Kenneth C. Mr p 51
Thomas, Marlin E. F p 48
Thompson, Stephen W. My p 45
Thornton, Robert J. D p 50
Ticknor, Raymond L. D p 50
Timmons, Jack B. D p 52
Toler, Thomas W. My p 51
Tunstall, Thomas A., Sr. O p 46
Turner, David Paul. il D p 47
Ursiny, Kenneth R. Ja p 50
Vandergrift, Stephen C. and Jean
E. F p 48
Van Heyningen, David J. Ja p 50
Varnum, Eddie R. Ja p 50
Vaughn, Jack T. F p 50
Waldrop, Larry Guy. D p 53
Walker, Andrea Marie. S p 54
Ward, Jack M. O p 46
Watkins, Mark E. Ja p 49
Watts, William T. My p 51
Weaver, Gladys E. "Betty". D p 52
Weaver, William D. F p 48
Webb, Pamela June. My p 45
Webster, Daniel R. F p 48
Wells, Byron H. D p 52
Welsh, David L. F p 48
White, Bobby D. Ja p 50
White, Henry M., Jr. Ja p 50
White, J. Lynne. S p 54
Whitt, Jerry G. Ap p 50
Willford, Milton D. Ap p 50;
My p 51
Williams, J. O. por J1 p 53
Williams, John George. D p 52
Wilson, Elaine R. S p 54
Wilson, Keith A. Ap p 50

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Wiltfong, Donald K. D p 52
Winkler, John P., Jr. O p 46
Wood, Charles M., II. Ja p 50
Wright, L. Winston, Jr. Ap p 50
Yates, Thomas Alfred. D p 52
Yoast, Caryn M. S p 54
Young, Donald Lee. F p 48
Zehr, Jerry E. My p 51
Zimmerman, Dennis R. S p 54
Zimmerman, Roger W. F p 48
Zorn, Ronny Mims. Ja p 50; F p 50
Zug, James R. F p 50

MINISTRY (see also HONORED MINISTER PINS; ORDINATION; ORDINATIONS (PERSONS); CLERGY--RETIREMENT)

Home-bound ministries. Betty Carriker. Mr p 63
From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

MISSIONARIES

Consensus on mission. S p 53
Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel. il My p 18

MISSIONS

Christianity in China. James McReynolds. Ap p 64
Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il O p 22

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Educator with Experience--Clark Hargus director of program development--por Ja p 49

MONUMENTS (see also MEMORIALS)

Come and see. Harry V. Jorgensen. O p 4
An elusive quest. Susan Talle. O p 4
A great miracle. Kenneth L. Thurman. O p 4
The highest code. John A. Hurley. O p 4

MORAVIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46
Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44

MORMON CHURCH

Moving Experience--il F p 40

MOTHER-TO-MOTHER PROGRAM

Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D. Harris. il Mr p 22
Where God's People Gather. Keith

E. Clark. il O p 17

MOVIES (see FILMS)

MUSIC (see also CHURCH MUSIC)

Mary Arty-Harris. Londia R. Darden. por My p 57
Rock of Ages. Gerald A. Van Doren. J1 p 66

NAMIBIA

Family Letters (from Bishop Kleopas Dumeni). Ja p 36
Forgotten Victim of Apartheid.

Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE

Breaking Through Barriers--inter-racial walk. il My p 53

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICALS

In the Balance--Bork nominee to U.S. Supreme Court. il D p 54

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION (NBA)

(see also AGED; CHILDREN; HANDICAPPED; RETIREMENT)

Alvin O. Cox to associate director of development, Kansas Christian Home. J1 p 54

An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Nevill. F p 4

Another Friend--Stanley D. Brown named director of planned giving. por D p 53

Caring Disciples: A Prayer. O p 29

Caring Disciples . . . NBA Yesterday and Tomorrow! William O. Mauk. Mr p 35

Children's progress. Lois Stillings Barton. N p 83

David L. Holmes to director of development, Colorado Christian Home. Ja p 49

Home residents protest U.S. policy (Ramsey Memorial Home). Ja p 42

Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19

Martin L. Pratt to executive director, ECHO Emergency Children's Home, St. Louis, MO. F p 50

Next Best to Heaven (NBA celebrates 100th year). Arthur L. Buell. il Ja p 8

120th anniversary, Hebron (OH) Christian. S p 45

Past meets future in NBA centennial. Je p 45

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Peace Witnesses--Ramsey Memorial Home. il Ja p 42
Second Alzheimer's grant comes to NBA. N p 64
Seeing the bogeyman (church growth). Albert Dulyea-Parker. Ja p 4
Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
Space offered for sharing reflections (in California Christian Home). Ja p 43
Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100 years. Ja p 40
They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet (Mattie Hart Younkin). Marge and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18
Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45
Viewpoint. Jame L. Merrell. Ap p 5

NATIONAL COALITION ON TELEVISION VIOLENCE (NCTV)

Deadly role-playing games. S p 59

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS

Week focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS

Jewish Christian Dialogue--Jack T. Vaughn to NCCJ. por F p 50

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (NCCC) (see also BLACK CHURCH; BLACK LEADERS)

Black Disciples plan Tennessee gatherings. O p 42
Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA (NCC) (see also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE)

Care urged in debate on welfare reform. My p 53
Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51
NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56
Religion vs. culture. S p 59
"Spirit-filled" churches dialogue with NCCC. F p 53

Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia.

D p 53

Week focuses on biblical theme.

J1 p 57

NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION (NEA) (see also EVANGELISM)

At what price? Sam Nichols. Ap p 62

Be reconciled. George H. Alexander. N p 79

Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46

Church growth newsletter links up with Methodists. F p 44

A crisis of truth. Alan E. Filippi. Ap p 62

GMP proposes priority to help congregations. My p 40

NEA board endorses GMP's priority. Ag p 42

Sad commentary (NET-FIND). Russell E. Money. D p 67

Survey expert to share insights. My p 41

Toll-free number (NET-FIND) needs callers. J1 p 43

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP (see also HISPANIC CHURCHES)

Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4

NATIVE AMERICANS (see INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA)

NATURE

A Steady Stream. Frank E. Needles. My p 22

Wilderness Sojourn. David Douglas. (Book Review). S p 60

NEPAL

Family Letters (from Howard Barclay). My p 37

NET-FIND SYSTEM (see NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION)

NET RESULTS (Periodical)

Church growth newsletter links up with Methodists. F p 44

NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT (see also CHURCH ADVANCE NOW [program]; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

NEW CONGREGATIONS (see also BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION; CHURCH ADVANCE NOW [program]' NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT)

NEW CONGREGATIONS

- Progressing Toward Goals--New congregation, Dallas-Fort Worth suburb. il J1 p 43
 Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57

NEW ZEALAND

- "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22

NICARAGUA

- Aid to Managua helped by Iran arms sale. My p 52
 Home residents protest U.S. policy. Ja p 42
 Pastor, spouse arrested in contra aid protest. F p 41
 Teacher defends public protests. Ap p 40
 Training for Peace--Jesse Jackson prays. il D p 54

NIGERIA

- Word on Wheels--il F p 46

NOBEL PEACE Prize

- Higher Platform--Elie Wiesel. por Ja p 53

NONVIOLENCE (see also VIOLENCE)

NOTEBOOK (column) (see MILLER, HERB)

- Brightest lights. David W. Darrell. Je p 61

(about)

- Ceased to be helpful. Arnold Nelson, Jr. Je p 4

(about)

- Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4

- Editorial Note. Je p 63

- Missing the point. Seekers Sunday School Class, Upland (CA) Christian Church. Ag p 65

(about)

- Move toward action. Ervin Crain.

Je p 4

(about)

- Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor. My p 4

(about)

- Protesting. Members of the International Christian Women's Fellowship Cabinet. My p 4

- Read and heed. Michael L. Isbell. My p 65

- Single-mindedness. Paul A. Holman. My p 61

(about)

- "Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4

- Time for the Table. Ed Spry.

Je p 61

- Valid points. Herb Miller. Je p 61

- Who is faithful? Ed Varnum. J1

p 67

NOVELS (see FICTION)

OBITUARIES

- Abrams, Aline Leutert (Mrs. Arnold C. Abrams). My p 45

- Alderson, Edwin G. Ja p 48

- Allen, Archie A. Mr p 54

- Anthony, Mark. Ja p 48

- Ashman, Robert L. Ag p 52

- Bennett, Anna McGrew. Ja p 47

- Bicks, Dorothy Pearl (Mrs. Rex Bicks). Ag p 51

- Bigbee, Morris Rollin. S p 50

- Boyd, Carl Milton. My p 42

- Brown, Edna Dixon (Mrs. Raymond E. Brown). My p 44

- Bureman, Ralph E. por My p 45; Jep 52

- Carr, James B. Ja p 48

- Carter, Joel Wilfred. D p 50

- Chester, Ray F. My p 44

- Cobb, William Daniel, III. por Ap p 43

- Cochran, Bess White (Mrs. Louis Cochran). Ap p 48

- Cook, Leland S., Sr. Mr p 54

- Davis, William E. D p 47

- Eldridge, Richard Donald. My p 44

- England, Stephen J. por J1 p 52

- Eppling, Earl H. D p 50

- Gibble, William R. My p 44

- Griffin, Thomas J., Sr. Ja p 47

- Griffith, Daniel James. My p 42; Ag p 52

- Griffith, Ocie E., Jr. S p 50

- Grigsby, Ivan. Mr p 53

- Grove, Lorraine J. Ag p 51

- Grow, Charles M. S p 50

- Hartling, Raymond L. Ag p 53

- Henderson, Allison (Mrs. A. G. "Fred" Henderson). D p 49

- Hendrickson, Mabel Irene. S p 50

- Holt, Deloris. (Mrs. D. Allison Holt). S p 50

- Hopper, William M. D p 50

- Hunter, Joseph Boone. D p 47

- Inabinett, Thomas P. Mr p 53

- Jarvis, Holly Roy. Ag p 51

- Kendall, Julia (Mrs. George L. Kendall). Ag p 51

OBITUARIES

Kenny, Richard Bruce. F p 48
Kohl, Edith Ann (Mrs. W. F. Kohl).
Ja p 48
Leggett, Floyd A. Ag p 52
Lentz, Richard E. D p 48
Lindley, D. Ray. por My p 42
McConnell, Mildred K. S p 50
McGowan, Zela Jeanne (Mrs. Neal K.
McGowan). Ap p 49
Miller, Edmund C. S p 50
Montgomery-Foulkes, L. Joyce.
D p 47
Naff, Ardie (Mrs. Jack Naff).
My p 45
Nutting, Ethel Minnie (Mrs. David
W. Nutting). D p 48
Perry, Gilbert Matthew. My p 45
Petry, Verlin H. Ja p 47
Pieratt, Charles Edward. Ap p 48
Poston, Donald E. D p 49
Rambo, Victor Clough. S p 50
Robertson, John. D p 48
Schroeder, James Oliver. D p 48
Scott, Robert A. D p 50
Stanley, Motto G. My p 44
Strange, Joseph M. D p 50
Strite, Clara Fleshman. S p 50
Suttenfield, John Lee, Sr. D p 48
Talley, Delmar Max. D p 48
Thompson, John Harry. Ag p 52
Todd, Joseph T. F p 48
Tudor, Dortha M. Parks (Mrs. Glenn
L. Tudor). Ja p 48
Watker, Robert C. D p 48
Weare, Clifford S. Ja p 48
Wei, Hsioh-ren. Ap p 48
West, Benjamin F. J1 p 52
White, Lawrence O. D p 49
Wilkin, Margaret Darst (Mrs. S. E.
Wilkin). Ja p 48
Wingo, Tennie D. Jones (Mrs.
Claude Wingo). D p 50
Wright, Nona E. D p 49
Zacharias, Fern (Mrs. Fred Zachar-
ius). N p 71

OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION

Discovering the Disciples. Charles
B. Highfield and Charles D. Wat-
kins. il My p 11
Theodore J. Nottingham to Office
of Communication. N p 73

ON THE OTHER HAND (column) (see
BAYER, CHARLES H.)

ORDINATION OF WOMEN

Japanese church women still seek
equality. Mr p 57

ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

Birch, David L. Ag p 50
Calcott, Jerry Vernon. Ag p 50
Clifford, Chester S. por Ag p 50
Crooke, Sarah Louise. por Ja p 47
Crowley, Timothy William. D p 47
Curran, James Mark. Ap p 49
Dodson, William Christopher.
Ag p 49
Goeringer, Jon C. por My p 47
Haggard, David E. Mr p 54
Harrison, Ola Irene "Cricket."
D p 46
Harwell, Thomas L. Ag p 50
Heim-Davis, Susan Alison. My p 47
Knowles-Bagwell, Elizabeth. il
Ag p 50
McCullum, Margaret. N p 71
McWhirter, Donna Hoyt. My p 47
Martin, Lori Lynn. D p 47
Neece, John Carroll. D p 46
Parr, Darryl Alan. F p 48
Perrine, Jane Myers. il N p 71
Stephenson, Tom K. Mr p 54
Turner, David Paul. Ag p 49;
D p 47
Wickizer, C. Morgan. D p 45

ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Four streams to fellowship in
Texas. O p 51

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH (RUSSIAN)

Babushka. Mildred A. Magner. il
Ja p 25

PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Declining student pool concerns
DHE board. Ag p 41

PAKISTAN

Family Letters (from Guy and
Muffie Alling). S p 36

PARAGUAY

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

PARENT AND CHILD

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Mr p 70

PASTORAL COUNSELING (see also AMERI- CAN ASSOCIATION OF PASTORAL COUNSELORS; PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION)

Widening the Horizons: Pastoral
Responses to a Fragmented Soci-

PASTORAL COUNSELING

ety. Charles V. Gerkin. (Book Review). Je p 60

PEACE

Executives debate priorities process. Mr p 44

Getting in Tune--il D p 55

Great Peace March involved Disciples. Je p 55

Institutional update. David C. Downing. Mr p 67

The Lively Congregation: Ecumenical Peace Forum builds momentum. J1 p 40

The Lively Congregation: Little things mean a lot in peace work. Dennie Hall. D p 40

Peace, Politics and the People of God. Paul Peachy, ed. (Book Review). Ja p 58

A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

Smaller groups complete Great Peace March. Ja p 53

Stopping for a Moment--World Day of Prayer for Peace. il Ja p 52
Week (Peace with Justice Week) focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57

Westerners enjoy freedom to share peace message. F p 52

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Nevill. F p 4

Pension credit growth outstrips inflation. Je p 45

Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

PENTECOST

Assembled for Worship--il O p 41
Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

PENTECOSTALISM

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74

Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53

"Spirit-filled" churches dialogue

with NCCC. F p 53

PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (see INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES; see also MURPHY, ETTA JANE; STEINMETZ, LAWRENCE S.; FOULKES, JOYCE M.; DARDEN, ANDRE; RITCHIE, PAULA K.; PARKER, LINDA C.; MURRAY, THOMAS L.; SPRINKLE, STEPHEN V.; SOUTHWICK, JAY S.; KUROIWA, WALLACE RYAN

PERIODICALS

Church Campus Newsletter. Vol. 7, No. 1, November 1987. il N p 45-48

Motivating Secretaries (Pro-Life) --il Je p 45

PETER AINSLIE LECTURE

Divisions Within--il Ja p 40

PHILIPPINES, THE

Devotion--Aquino attends Mass in Washington, D.C. il Mr p 56

Family Letters (from Barbara Weatherspoon). Mr p 31

NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY

City to buy, lease back Phillips campus. S p 40

Fifteen Decades--il F p 41

Phillip E. Campbell to campus ministry. Ja p 50

Plastic pays: seminary incorporates. Je p 48

PILATE, PONTIUS (about)
What Choice Do We Have? Kenneth L. Gibble. il Ap p 8

POETRY

Another Day. George England. F p 22

Anywhere. Faye Field. My p 22

Church Reflections. Jeff Knighton. My p 24

Communion. Virginia S. Martino. il O p 2

Energizing Spirit. Jan Blakley. Mr p 18

Face Value. il O p 2

Followers of Christ. T. J. Richter. Ja p 12

For Those Who Missed the Lord. Don Fay. D p 24

From the General Minister and President: Tell Us Bethlehem! John O. Humbert. D p 32

POETRY

God of our depths--Allene M. Parker. Ja p 27
 Hymn of the Morning. Neil C. Fitzgerald. il Ap p 20
 Journey Toward Wholeness. Stephen J. Miller. il Ap p 25
 Last Day of Camp. Jennifer Heinrichst. J1 p 72
 Let Me Give Thanks. Riny Hulsebus. il N p 51
 Listen to the Children. Pat Underwood. J1 p 24
 Lord, I need a ladder . . . Mae Arnold. D p 22
 "Lord, Please Don't Give Up!" Bonnie J. Collier. Mr p 12
 Nourishment. Wanda M. Trawick. il O p 2
 October Blue. Tim Griffin. il O p 24
 Passage. Steve Godwin. Ja p 16
 Prayer of a Pastor. Morris Finch, Jr. O p 16
 Rearrangement. Carol Hamilton. D p 72
 Reflections of a Proud Father. Robert E. Andrews. il D p 12
 Resurrection. Mary Harwell Sayler. Ap p 61
 Revelation. John L. Glosser. Je p 67
 Reverence. David Abrams. S p 10
 The Seagull. Scott E. Ewoldsen. il Ap p 16
 Stability. Russell Troutman. S p 68
 A Stewardship Prayer. George Earle Owen. Ja p 22
 Thesis. William Walter De Bolt. Ap p 61
 Traveling Homeward. Marsha Cookingham. Mr p 71
 Tribute to Mom and Dad. Pattie Alfred Stevens. Je p 61
 The Widow. Thomas Russell. F p 66

POLITICS AND RELIGION

Minister/Mayor. William H. Hudnut, III with Judy Keene. (Book Review). D p 61

PORNOGRAPHY

Anti-porn Campaigners--religious leaders meet with President Reagan. il F p 52

Picket pornography. Mrs. C. D. (Marion) Hind. F p 63
 POVERTY (see also HUNGER; UNEMPLOYED)
 Care urged in debate on welfare reform. My p 53
 The New Poor. Althea D. Day. il Mr p 11
 PRAISE THE LORD (PTL)
 Escaping scrutiny. S p 52
 PTL Changes Hands--il Je p 54
 Suit for Possession--against Jerry Falwell. il S p 52
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O p 5
 PRAYER
 A Diary of Personal Prayer. Julie J. McDonald. (Book Review). Ap p 57
 From the Heart. Arthur L. Buell. il O p 28
 Holy Scilence. Lawrence C. Bobbitt. il J1 p 23
 Living Sacraments. Garry W. Hesser. O p 11
 Petite Prayer Book--il F p 58
 A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
 Remind Us, O God. Linda Parker. Ja p 68
 Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ag p 66
 Sing Praises to His Name. Louis Pratt. (Book Review). Ap p 57
 Stopping for a Moment--for Peace. il Ja p 52
 Teach Us to Pray. Ralph T. Palmer. il N p 32
 When Prayer Makes News. Alan A. Boesak and Charles Villa-Vincencio. (Book Review). F p 58
 Where Is God in My Praying? Daniel J. Simundson. (Book Review). J1 p 63

PRAYERS

Caring Disciples: A Prayer. O p 29
 Good Graces. Julie J. McDonald. (Book Review). Ap p 57
 Justice and Mercy. Reinhold Niebuhr and ed. by Ursula M. Niebuhr. (Book Review). D p 61
 Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. S p 66

PREACHING

Preaching: The Art of Connecting

PREACHING

God and People. F. Dean Lueking.
(Book Review). Mr p 62

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)

Alternative Spring Break--students
build house for widow. il Ag p
40

COCU covenant avoids "merger"
language. Ap p 52

COCU recommending mutual recog-
nition. Ag p 55

Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
N p 74

Ecumenical, biblical studies
planned by CBP. Mr p 46

Equal pay decision. O p 51

Midwest attractive for church
headquarters. My p 52

Study asks where education hap-
pens. Je p 54

Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia.
D p 53

Where Dollars are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
Year sees new interfaith stands.
D p 55

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Ecumenical, biblical studies
planned by CBP. Mr p 46

PRESBYTERIANS

Church growth events line up name
speakers. Je p 46

Variety of writers develop les-
sons. O p 44

PRESCRIPTIONS FOR GROWTH (column)

Evangelism includes hospitality,
spirituality. Harold Johnson.
O p 36

How healthy is your congregation?
Thom Albin, II. D p 33

PRISONS AND PRISONERS (see also CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PUNISHMENT)

The Other Prisoners. Barry Pres-
ton. il F p 25

Outreach to inmates expands
ministries. O p 50

Prisoner Exchange--Lebanon hos-
tages. il F p 52

PROFILE (feature)

The Blakeleys. Deane Renshaw.
por S p 7

Decker, Annabelle C. Londia R.

Darden. por My p 7

Fletcher, Ruth. John T. Bristow.
por D p 9

Gay, John. William Simbro. por
Ap p 7

Long, Janet A. Londia R. Darden.
por Jl p 7

Metcalf, Roy L. F. Wayne Bryant.
por Je p 7

Schoepf, Gayle and Elaine. Jane
Wiatt Hopkins. por O p 7

Sweeney, Karen. Sherlu Walpole.
por Mr p 7

Thomas, Gary E. Carol Albright.
por Ja p 7

Walker, Maceo. Philette Jeter.
por N p 13

Welch, E. C. May Lord. por F p 7
Zimmerman, Jo Ann. James S. Kratz.
por Ag p 7

PROTESTANT CHURCHES (see also speci- fic denominations)

Four streams to fellowship in
Texas. O p 51

PROTESTANTS

Congress on Holy Spirit planned
for July. Ap p 53

Established groups seek to learn.
O p 50

Voting with checkbooks. S p 52

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION (see also PASTORAL COUNSELING)

PUERTO RICO

Disciples' journal reaches fifth
year. Ja p 45

Maria G. L. Garcia to Puerto Rico.
D p 53

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

PUNISHMENT (see also CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PRISONS AND PRISONERS)

QUADRENNIAL ASSEMBLY (see INTERNA- TIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FEL- LOWSHIP)

QUEST (periodical)

Editor seeks teen' questions.
N p 65

RACISM

A "Family" Story. Stan Wright.
F p 12

Standing to be Counted--il Ap
p 52

RECONCILIATION (see also BLACK
CHURCH; POVERTY)

Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D.
Harris. il Mr p 22

The Other Prisoners. Barry Pres-
ton. il F p 25

REFUGEES

Escort helps people return to
their homes. S p 41

Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il
S p 20

The Stranger Within Your Gates:
Uprooted People in the World
Today. Andre Jacques. (Book
Review). Je p 59

REGIONAL MINISTERS (see CONFERENCE
OF AREA AND ASSOCIATE REGIONAL
MINISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN
CHURCH [DISCIPLES OF CHRIST])

REHABILITATION

Governor's Award--il N p 69

RELIGION

Americans divided over religion?
Willmar Thorkelson. Jl p 62

Being Religious in America. Erling
Jorstad. (Book Review). My p 58

Critique: Is religious news news-
worthy. Tom Roberts. Ja p 58

The Dictionary of Bible and Re-
ligion. William H. Gentz, ed.
(Book Review). Ja p 59

Honoring Accomplishment--award to
Bishop James R. Crumley, Jr. il
F p 52

Religion important to business
leaders. My p 53

Religion vs. culture. S p 59

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O p 5

Virtue: Public and Private and
Unsecular America. Richard John
Neuhaus, editor. (Book Review).
F p 58

RELIGIONS

Understanding Cults and New Reli-
gions. Irving Hexham and Karla
Poewe. (Book Review). Ag p 60

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Ecumenical, biblical studies
planned by CBP. Mr p 46

RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS

Editor seeks teens' questions
(Quest). N p 65

Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19

New quarterly (Church and Society:
Disciples in Mission and Minis-
try) promotes local social ac-
tion. My p 41

RESPONSE (LETTERS TO THE EDITOR).

Page 4 of each issue (N is p 10;
D is p 6)

Our fragmented system. W. S. Hills-
man. Ap p 62

RESPONSIBILITY

Personal responsibility. Marilee
J. Mathias. D p 67

RESURRECTION

Did Jesus Rise From the Dead?--
The Resurrection Debate. Terry
L. Miethe, ed. (Book Review).
O p 58

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Ap p 66

RETIREMENT (see also AGED; NATIONAL
BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION; CLERGY--
RETIREMENT)

Disciples lead in retirement
housing. O p 41

RETREATS

40 years in wilderness. My p 42

REVIVALS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
S p 66

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (see CATHOLIC
CHURCH)

RURAL CHURCHES

A Task to Do Together. David
Shirey and Will Miller. il
My p 20

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

One in Christ--il Mr p 57

SABBATH (see also SUNDAY)

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Space offered for sharing reflec-
tions (in California Christian
Home). Ja p 43

SALVATION

Is there a question? Paul C.
Dawson. D p 64

SALVATION ARMY

Generous Ingenuity--Church class
donation. il Ap p 47

SECULARISM

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
F p 65

SEMINARIES (see also DIVISION OF
HIGHER EDUCATION; COLLEGES, and
specific seminaries)

SERMONS

- Justice and Mercy. Reinhold Niebuhr and ed. by Ursula M. Niebuhr. (Book Review). D p 61
- The Lively Congregation: What pastors do when . . . Larry and Melanie Odum-Groh. Ap p 38
- 1,000 Illustrations for Preaching and Teaching. G. Curtis Jones. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- Those Preachin' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers. Ella Pearson. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- When You Listen to the Sermon. James A. Carpenter. il O p 20
- Women of the Word. Charles D. Hackett, ed. (Book Review). Mr p 60

SEX EDUCATION

- Evangelical Warning--sex education campaign to religious groups. por My p 52

SEXISM (see also MEN; WOMEN)

- The Future of Partnership. Letty Russell. (Book Review). Mr p 60

SHALOM CONGREGATION PROGRAM

- Shalom Leadership--new director of education for peace. por D p 51
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY (STEEM)

- 1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46

SINCE YOU ASKED (column) (see

- STAUFFER, C. ROY, for column)
- Asking too much. William E. and Doris C. Baer. Ap p 60
- Come as you are. Harold L. Kelly. S p 65
- Dangerous assignment. Charlotte Pullen. S p 64

- "Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4

SINGLE PEOPLE (see also CHURCH WORK WITH SINGLE PEOPLE)

- Singles ministry expands outreach. Ag p 49

SOCIAL ACTION

- New quarterly promotes local social action. My p 41
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. F p 65
- Taking a stand. Vera Hoffman. F p 63

SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN

- Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues of our Time. Ed. by Richard Harries. (Book Review). Mr p 62
- Six Theories of Justice. Karen Lebacqz. (Book Review). Ag p 60

SOCIALISM AND RELIGION

- Exile in the Fatherland: Martin Niemoller's Letters From Moabite Prison. Hubert G. Locke. (Book Review). Mr p 62

SOLDIERS

- Missing in Action. Noelle Thomas-Patton. Jl p 4

SOUTH AFRICA (see also AFRICA; and specific countries)

- The Apartheid Crisis. Oliver Williams. (Book Review). My p 58
- Children imprisoned; violence escalates. Ag p 54
- The Church Struggle in South Africa. John W. de Gruchy. (Book Review). Jl p 64

- Disciples shares count in corporate activity. F p 41

- Family Letters (from Ana and Tod Gobledale). Ag p 37

- Family Letters (from Namibia). Ja p 36

- Family Letters (from Warren and Alice Brooks. il D p 39

- Forgotten Victim of Apartheid.

- Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17

- Frightening prospect. Seth Dobson. Ag p 63

- Intensifying Struggle--code of ethics for businesses. por Ag p 54

- King Solomon's Mines Revisited. William Minter. (Book Review). Jl p 63

- Mating Birds. Lewis Nkosk. (Book Review). S p 60

- Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45

SOUTH KOREA

- Solidarity Protest--against South Korean policies. il S p 53

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

- In My Opinion: Champions of liberty are regressing. Steven Green. Je p 56

- In the Balance--Bork nominee to U.S. Supreme Court. il D p 54

- Study asks where education

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

happens. Je p 54

SOVIET UNION

Babushka. Mildred A. Magner. il

Ja p 25

Grandmother power. Domer D. Shacklett. Ap p 4

One in Christ--Russian Orthodox seminarians and instructors visit United Methodist seminaries in U.S. Mr p 57

A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands. il Ja p 28

They Let George Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il My p 11

Westerners enjoy freedom to share peace message. F p 52

SPIRITUAL GROWTH

A Better Job With Our Prayers.

Ralph T. Palmer. il D p 28

SPIRITUALITY

Breath of God. Bonnie Bowman

Thurston. il Ja p 23

The Lively Congregation: Healing service brings spirituality to new levels. Richard L. Hamm. il My p 38

SRI LANKA

Our War, Too! Gary N. Gamer. il S p 17

Sending a Message. Christopher Candland. S p 19

STEEM (see SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT

EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY [STEEM])

STEPHEN MINISTRIES

Lay ministries training offered. D p 55

Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17

STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN (see also CHRISTIAN GIVING)

Better Stewards. Ellen H. G. Culpepper. il Ja p 21

Preach tithing. Claude Wingo. D p 65

Who Needs the Money? Donald B. Manworren. il S p 8

STRESS

The Faith Hardy Christian. Gary L. Harbaugh. (Book Review). Ap p 57

SUDAN

Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41

SUFFERING (see also PAIN)

SUICIDE

Suicide prevention. George

Nichols. F p 60

SWAZILAND

Family Letters (from Alice and Warren Brooks). il Mr p 31

Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

TAIWAN

Family Letters (from Michael and Ann Stainton). Ag p 37

TALK IT OVER (column)

Ja p 65; F p 65; Mr p 69; Ap p 65; My p 65; Je p 65; J1 p 69; Ag p 65; S p 65; O p 65; N p 83; D p 67

TAPES (see also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TELEVISION)

TELEVISION (see also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS)

Critique (The Cosby Show). il F p 56

Critique: Religious TV broadcasting: healthy or sick? Ronald L. Faust. il S p 58

Critique: Violent teasers. F p 56

Critique: The Word: Worth a thousand pictures. Ned C. Gillum. il O p 56

Say "Amen" Somebody!--il F p 57

TV one-of-a-kind. por S p 59

TEN COMMANDMENTS

Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary View of the Ten Commandments.

John S. Spong and Denise G.

Haines. (Book Review). Ap p 58

TERRORISM

Alchemists of Revolution. (Book Review). O p 57

In My Opinion: Refusing to pay taxes called patriotic responsibility. Ray Herndon Steinhoff-Smith. D p 58

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42

Consumer electronics pioneer honored at TCU. Je p 49

Courts give schools national showcase. Je p 48

Famine relief efforts win recognition. My p 41

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
TCU explores victims' relations
with media. F p 44

THAILAND

Leigh Anne George to service in
Thailand. Ja p 50
Victor and Marian Janet McAnallen
to Thailand. D p 53

THEOLOGY

Hope Within History. Walter
Brueggemann. (Book Review). J1
p 63
Jesus According to a Woman. Rachel
Conrad Wahlberg. (Book Review).
Mr p 60
Liberation Theology from Confron-
tation to Dialogue. Leonardo and
Clodovis Boff. (Book Review).
Ap p 58
My Neighbor's Faith and Mine:
Theological Discoveries Through
Interfaith Dialogue. (Book Re-
view). My p 58
On Theology. Schubert M. Ogden.
(Book Review). Je p 59
Public Theology and Political
Economy. Max L. Stackhouse.
(Book Review). D p 62
Theology by the People: Reflec-
tions on Doing Theology in Com-
munity. Samuel Amirtham and
John S. Pobee, eds. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 58

THIRD WORLD

Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman.
il O p 22

TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
N p 55

UNEMPLOYED

Modern Work and Human Meaning.
John C. Raines and Donna C.
Day-Lower. (Book Review). Ja
p 59

UNIFICATION CHURCH

Established groups seek to learn.
O p 50

UNIFIED PROMOTION

Saving the church. J. Don Smother-
man. My p 64
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

Where Dollars are Multiplied

(Christian Church Foundation).

Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

UNION OF AMERICAN HEBREW CONGREGA- TIONS

Week focuses on biblical theme.
J1 p 57

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
Disciples shares count in corpor-
ate activity. F p 41
In My Opinion: Time has come for
new UCMS. S p 56

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

American Asian leader calls for
evangelism. Mr p 46
Anna K. and Theodore N. Gobledale
to South Africa. J1 p 54
Big Apple losing its appeal?
O p 50
COCU covenant avoids "merger"
language. Ap p 52
COCU recommending mutual recog-
nition. Ag p 55
Calling Rights (telephone). Pat
Aufderheide. il Ja p 10
Campus minister hosts peacemaking
emphasis. Ap p 40
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
N p 74
Church growth events line up name
speakers. Je p 46
Clergy-laity ministry issues
challenge UCC. My p 53
Consensus on mission. S p 53
Ecumenical, biblical studies
planned by CBP. Mr p 46
Freeing Captives--wrongly convic-
ted. il Mr p 57
Gender discrimination continues
in UCC. Mr p 56
Joint meetings planned for ecu-
menical partners. My p 41
Midwest attractive for church
headquarters. My p 52
Month-long pulpit exchange. F p 48
NCC protests IRD allegations.
Mr p 56
New life through union. Philip
B. Gerrard. Ap p 4
Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il
Je p 25

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Partnership Studies--il My p 40
Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46
Restoration churches meet for renewal. Jl p 57
Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il Jl p 17
Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
Three Decades--il O p 50
The Time Between. Heber H. Pitman. il F p 26
UCC mission statement inspires Disciples. My p 40
UCC mission statement links justice, evangelism. Ap p 52
UCC rejects St. Louis for lack of diversity. Je p 54
UCC Reunion. John Weaver-Hudson. Ag p 61
UCC surveys members' program priorities. N p 75
UCC's, Disciples urged to honor other's baptisms. F p 40
Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53
Where Dollars Are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
Year sees new interfaith stand. D p 55
UNITED FARM WORKERS (see also FARM WORKERS)
Openings for activists in farm ministries. N p 75
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COCU covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52
COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74
Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46
Church growth newsletter links up with Methodists. F p 44
Mainline TV. Ag p 59
Methodist evangelicals prepare for

battle. My p 52

Solidarity Protest--against South Korean policies. il S p 53
Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
Wanda M. Fletcher to Indonesia. D p 53

UNITED NATIONS

Week focuses on biblical theme. Jl p 57

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (see also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; SEMINARIES; and specific colleges)

Competitors on Campus. John Butler. il S p 13
In Hard Times. Griffith A. Hamlin. il Ag p 16
Ineligible Receivers--banned from playing football. il Je p 54
Richard D. Skoogland to director of development (Butler University). Ja p 49

VACATION CHURCH SCHOOL

The Lively Congregation: New curriculum offers many options for summer learning. Norma E. Koenig. F p 39

VANGUARD (periodical)

Resource Center for the Church. H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50

VIETNAM

A Name in Granite. Dennis D. Sparks. il Ag p 2
Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41
Seeking alternatives. Stephen Denny. Ja p 64
Vietnam's challenge. John H. Knibb, Jr. Ja p 63

VIEWPOINT (column) (see also MERRELL, JAMES L., for column)

The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. Jl p 42
Divine participation. Virginia Foxworthy. Jl p 67
Our fragmented system. W. S. Hillsman. Ap p 62
Sense of outrage. Phillip Ronald Stormer. Ag p 62
"Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4

VIOLENCE

"Cowboy" philosophy promotes violence. F p 57

VIOLENCE

Critique: Violent teasers (television). il F p 56

How informed? George E. Massay.
Ag p 63

Media violence. Ag p 59

On the Other Hand: Violence is not theoretical. Charles H. Bayer. My p 59

TCU explores victims' relations with media. F p 44

VIRTUE

Virtue: Public and Private.
Richard John Neuhaus, editor.
(Book Review). F p 58

VOLUNTEER SERVICE

Unsung heroes. Virginia Stough Martino. Mr p 63

Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

WAR

In My Opinion: Refusing to pay taxes called patriotic responsibility. D p 58

Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdahl. (Book Review). Je p 60

WEEK OF COMPASSION

Mission partners rebut Readers Digest charges. Ja p 52

Relief and development fund addresses crises. Ja p 41

There's Plenty of Food for Everyone. Larry D. Tankersley. il F p 21

Tour group increases Disciples awareness. Ja p 40

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5

Where Dollars Are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

WELFARE

Care urged in debate on welfare reform. My p 53

WEST GERMANY

Low in the polls. D p 54

WILL OF GOD

By What Authority? Ronald J. Allen. il D p 25

WOMEN (see also CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN; ORDINATION OF WOMEN)

Beginning With Mary. Thomas J. Carlisle. (Book Review). Je p 59
Beyond Anger: On Being a Feminist

in the Church. Carolyn Osiek.
(Book Review). Mr p 61

Bread Not Stone: The Challenge of Feminist Biblical Interpretation. Elisabeth Schusser Fiorenza. (Book Review).
Mr p 60

Christian Women in a Troubled World. Monika K. Hellwig. (Book Review). Mr p 60

Critique: Church women and the future: Acceptance or rejection? Marilyn Hotz. (Book Reviews).
Mr p 60

For Creative Celebration: Remembering Special Women. L. Jim Anthis. Mr p 42

Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition. Barbara J. McHaffie. (Book Review). Mr p 61

Jesus According to Women. Rachel Conrad Wahlberg. (Book Review).
Mr p 60

A Land Flowing With Milk and Honey: Perspectives on Feminist Theology. Elisabeth Moltmann-Wendel. (Book Review). Mr p 60

New Eyes for Reading. John S. Pobee and Barbel von Wartenberg-Potter. (Book Review). My p 58

The New Poor. Althea D. Day. il Mr p 11

Pastoral Care of Battered Women. Rita-Lou Clarke. (Book Review).
Mr p 61

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Mr p 5
Woman and the Word. Sandra M. Schneider. (Book Review). Mr p 60

Women-Church: Theology and Practice. Rosemary Radford Ruether. (Book Review). Mr p 61

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

Christian Women Share Their Faith. Carole Coffey, ed. (Book Review).
Mr p 61

Critique. Marilyn Hotz. Mr p 60

Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14

Finding the Role That's Best.

Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8

From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

Gender discrimination continues in
UCC. Mr p 56

Notebook (Women elders, deacons,
ministers). Herb Miller. Mr
p 41

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

Women's contributions. Arla J.
Elston. Mr p 2

WORK

When Work Goes Sour. James E.
Dittes. (Book Review). O p 58

WORLD CALL (periodical)

Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19

Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST (see also CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST [INDEPENDENT])

"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
N p 22

Going Down Under--plans for Con-
vention. il S p 40

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)

Disciples continue contact with
Russians. Je p 41

Frightening prospect. Seth Dobson.
Ag p 63

Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman.
il O p 22

Not sore losers. David B. Hartman,
Jr. Ag p 63

Volunteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47

WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD

Moving Experience--il F p 40

WORSHIP (see also LORD'S SUPPER; PRAYER)

Book of Worship: United Church of
Christ. Church Leadership Re-
sources. (Book Review). N p 77

God Is Always Near. Shirley Jen-
nings. (Book Review). Ag p 60

God's Messengers. Sheila L. Hunter.
Mr p 19

The Lively Congregation. S p 38
Lord, Empower Us. George P.

Mocko. (Book Review). J1 p 64

The New Westminster Dictionary of
Liturgy and Worship. J. G.

Davies, ed. (Book Review). Ap

p 57

Settings. Story and photo by Lois
Lyford. il N p 35

Sing Praises to His Name. Louis
Pratt. (Book Review). Ap p 57

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
N p 11

Why Not Celebrate? Sara W. Shenk.
(Book Review). D p 62

YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Disciples at Yale. Je p 51

Harry Baker Adams named chaplain.
Ja p 50

YOUTH (see also EDUCATION; GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL; HIGHER EDUCATION; and SINGLE PERSONS)

Creative Celebration: Camp and
Conference Commissioning. L.

Jim Anthis. Je p 38

Depression-war-era youth group
renews ties. Mr p 49

Editor seeks teens' questions.
N p 65

Global Consciousness-exchange
program. il Je p 41

How to Live With Parents and
Teachers. Eric W. Johnson. (Book
Review). Je p 59

The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes
and Fears of Early Adolescence.
Peter Benson, Dorothy Williams,
and Arthur Johnson. (Book Re-
view). Ag p 60

Suicide prevention. George
Nichols. F p 60

Willing and Able--make camp ac-
cessible for disabled. il Ag
p 54

Women, youth, regions raise out-
reach giving. My p 40

Younger generation increases
stewardship. Ja p 40

ZAIRE

African Accents--Mama Beyeke
Chorale sings at Assembly. il
O p 40

Family Letters (from Daniel and
Sandra Gourdet). J1 p 39

Haldor E. and Ruth D. Heimer to
Zaire. J1 p 54

Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall
Weeks missionary. group por
D p 44

Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman.

ZAIRE

il O p 22

Medical Outreach--il My p 41

Mushrooming Growth--il Ap p 41

Passing the Tray and Cup--New
Disciples Church in Zaire re-
ceives communion ware. il Ap
p 40

Profile: Annabelle C. Decker.

Londia R. Darden. por My p 7

Robert and Gertrud N. Muller to
Zaire. J1 p 55

NAMES

Note: See also these categories in Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations. Many names appear in these categories and are not repeated in this section.

- | | |
|---|---|
| ABRAMS, David (author) | Digging Deeper--Canada Christian Women's Fellowship--il Ja p 41 |
| Reverence. (poem). S p 10 | |
| ACHTEMEIER, Paul J. (editor) | ALLEN, Michael (about) |
| Harper's Bible Dictionary. (Book Review). Ag p 60; O p 58 | Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il O p 22 |
| ADAMS, Annamae (about) | Medical Outreach--in group por My p 41 |
| International Cuisine--il Ja p 46 | |
| ADAMS, Harry Baker (about) | ALLEN, Ronald J. (about) |
| Divisions Within--plans for Peter Ainslie Lecture--In group por Ja p 40 | The Disciples Theological Digest. N p 48 |
| ADAMS, Lois (about) | (author) |
| 120th anniversary, Hebron (OH) Christian. S p 45 | By What Authority? il D p 25 |
| ADAY, Carla R. (about) | ALLING, Guy and Muffie (authors) |
| Disciples at Yale. Je p 51 | Family Letters (from Pakistan). S p 36 |
| AGOSTO, Nilka (about) | ALVARD, C. S. (about) |
| Disciples' journal reaches fifth year (in Puerto Rico). Ja p 45 | In Hard Times. Griffith A. Hamlin. il, por Ag p 14 |
| AKANBI, Julius (about) | ALVAREZ, Carmelo and Raquel (authors) |
| Word on Wheels--il F p 46 | Family Letters (from Costa Rica). My p 37 |
| ALBERT, Stu (about) | ALVAREZ DE BARBOSA, Elizabeth (about) |
| New Housing Efforts--il D p 42 | Fresh Perspectives--new members welcomed to board of directors of Board of Church Extension. in group por Mr p 45 |
| ALBIN, Thom P., II (author) | Puerto Rico Lawyer--awarded honorary doctor of law degree. il S p 48 |
| Prescriptions for Growth: How healthy is your congregation? D p 33 | |
| ALBRIGHT, Carol (author) | AMIRTHAM, Samuel (co-editor) |
| Profile: Gary E. Thomas. por Ja p 7 | Theology of the People: Reflections on Doing Theology in Community. (Book Review). Ap p 58 |
| ALBRIGHT, Donna (about) | AMYX, Sue (about) |
| From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. por Mr p 30 | Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44 |
| ALDRICH, Ann (author) | Learning Situation--Association of Christian Church Educators. in group por Je p 44 |
| Do Disciples have an after-dark theology? O p 6 | Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44 |
| ALELA, Lilombwe (about) | ANDERSON, Audrey (about) |
| Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il O p 22 | New Leadership--second vice-moderator. pors Ag p 42 |
| ALEXANDER, David (about) | ANDERSEN, C. Marvin (author) |
| Filling the Gap--il N p 71 | A great mistake. O p 62 |
| Years of Service--Mitchell receives Honored Minister pin. il N p 71 | ANDERSON, Cathe (author) |
| ALEXANDER, George H. (author) | Deeper significance caught by |
| Double standards. N p 10 | |
| ALFIERI, June (about) | |

- ANDERSON, Cathe (about)
children. O p 6
- ANDERSON, D. Mark (about)
Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugees. Ap p 46
- ANDERSON, George (about)
Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- ANDERSON, James (co-author)
Ministry of the Laity. James Anderson and Ezra Earl Jones. (Book Review). F p 58
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (reviewer)
Book of Worship: United Church of Christ. Church Leadership Resources. (Book Review). N p 77
Invitations to Communion. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- ANDREWS, Robert E. (about)
Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
(author)
Reflections of a Proud Father. (poem). il D p 12
- ANGELOU, May (about)
Guest Speakers--General Assembly. pors Ag p 41
- ANTHIS, L. Jim (author)
For Creative Celebration. Ja p 39; F p 38; Mr p 42; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 40; Ag p 38; S p 38; O p 38; D p 40
(reviewer)
Contemporary Wedding Services. John Killinger. (Book Review). Ag p 60
The Dictionary of Bible and Religion. ed. by William H. Gentz. (Book Review). Ja p 59
Taking on the Gods: The Task of Pastoral Counselor. Meale R. Jordan. (Book Review). O p 57
- AQUINO, Corazon (about)
Devotion--Mass in Washington, D.C. --il Mr p 56
- ARNOLD, Mae (author)
Lord, I need a ladder . . . (poem). D p 22
- ARTHUR, Suman (about)
Healing Again. il F p 2
- ARTY-HARRIS, Mary (about)
Mary Arty-Harris. Londia R. Darden. por My p 57
- ASTIN, Alexander W. (about)
Three Days in November. il N p 45
- ATKINS, Susan (about)
Youth share views from embassy visits. Ap p 40
- ATKINSON, Theodore (about)
Timothy William Crowley ordained. D p 47
- AUFDERHEIDE, Pat (author)
Calling Rights (telephone). il Ja p 10
- AUSTIN, Bill (about)
Scholar travels miles to bring Bible home (Roger N. Carstensen). por Ja p 44
- AUSTIN, Linda LaRue (about)
Historic Presentation--Austin honored. il S p 45
- AUSTIN, Nancy (about)
Expect Quality (from church)! Don Danford. il Ja p 15
- AUSTIN, Spencer P. (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied. (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- BABCOCK, Charles (about)
From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16
- BABCOCK, Clara Hale (about)
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
- BACERRA, Laura Luz A. (about)
Mission Fulfilled. Maxine M. Burch. por My p 16
- BACKSTROM, William K. (about)
Civics, religious texts compared. O p 43
- BADER, Jesse (about)
Our primary business (evangelism). Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4
- BADER, Jesse and Golda (about)
Invitation to honor church's namesake. F p 44
- BAER, William E. and Doris C. (authors)
Asking too much. Ap p 60
- BAEZ, Joan (about)
A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands. il Ja p 28
- BAGNULL, Marlene (author)
Christian on Ice (Christian life). il Ja p 24
- BAGWELL, Helen (author)
Everyone Has a Song! Mr p 10

- BAILEY, Dwight (about)
Fifteen Decades--Brite Divinity
School. il F p 41
- BAILEY, J. Martin (about)
NCC protests IRD allegations.
Mr p 56
- BAILEY, Laura (author)
Carla and the Cat. il Ap p 10
- BAIN, Mary (about)
Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump.
il N p 25
- BAIRD, William R. (about)
By What Authority? Ronald J.
Allen. il D p 25
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- BAKER, Alexis and Jeni (about)
Making a Point--il J1 p 43
- BAKER, Charles (about)
Waters Bring Growth--in group por
F p 46
- BAKER, Kay (about)
Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell.
il S p 11
- BAKKER, Jim (about)
Fulfilling Promises--Falwell ful-
fills pledge. pors D p 54
Mainline TV. Ag p 59
- BAKKER, Jim and Tammy Faye (about)
Critique: Cartoonist challenged
to top reality with art. Dar-
rell Turner. pors Ag p 58
Oral Roberts and God. Roy L.
Griggs. il Je p 28
PTL Changes Hands--il Je p 54
Religion vs. culture. S p 59
- BALL, Rebecca L. (about)
Restoration Unity--service of
unity. il S p 41
- BANE, James W. (author)
Making Connections. Je p 63
- BANGERT, Mark (about)
Merging Streams--new Evangelical
Lutheran Church in America. il
Ag p 55
- BANNING, Deryll (about)
Designed for Accessibility--in
group por F p 46
- BARCLAY, Howard (author)
Family Letters (from Nepal. My
p 37
- BARNARD, Herbert C. (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
- Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- BARNES, August (about)
Punching the Clock--honored for
service given. il J1 p 48
- BARNES, Gene (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Caro-
lyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- BARNES, Jack L. (about)
John Carrol Neece ordained.
D p 46
Pastoral Unity--Honored Minister
pin to Ralph Gray. il Mr p 52
(author)
More time for grief. J1 p 65
- BARNES, Midge (about)
Punching the Clock--honored for
services given. il J1 p 48
- BARON, James J. (photographer)
Girl in meadow. Ap p 13
- BARR, Vic (about)
Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet
White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr
p 28
- BARR, William R. (about)
Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag
p 50
(author)
Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-
logy: Rethinking the Traditional
Affirmations of the Disciples
of Christ. Kenneth Lawrence,
editor. (Book Review). F p 58
- BARRETT, Bill (photographer)
(1.) Agnes Saunders, (2.) Mabel
Wilks and Rose Wiard, (3.) Con-
gregational Care Team, (4.)
Frances Cloud. D p 15, 16
- BARRETT, David (about)
Risky business. S p 53
- BARTON, Lois Stillings (author)
Children's progress. N p 83
- BASH, Lawrence H. (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-
olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- BASHAM, Don (about)
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
N p 74
Restoration churches meet for
renewal. J1 p 57
- BASHORE, George W. (about)
Anti-porn Campaigners--religious
leaders meet with President
Reagan. in group por F p 52

- BASS, William L. (about)
Standing Together--il D p 47
- BASSETT, Paul (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- BATES, Robert S. (about)
Another China reunion. George Cherryhomes. Ap p 62
Conclusion questioned. David Hartman. F p 65
- BATMAN, Nancy Jo (author)
"Appropriate"--and More! por N p 19
Busy With a Purpose. il N p 16
- BATMAN, Ray (photographer)
(1.) Vacation Church School project, (2.) Building addition construction, Central Christian, Decatur, IL, (3.) Church Entrance, (4.) Vacation Church School choir, and (5.) toddlers class. N pp 16, 19
- BAUER, Arthur O. F. (author)
Being in Mission. (Book Review). D p 62
- BAUGH, Don (about)
Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained. Ag p 50
- BAUMAN, Sheila (about)
Family life issues explored in seminar. Ja p 42
- BAWINKEL, Dena (photographer)
Hands. Mr p 27
Man and woman reading. D p 25
Young man and woman studying. Mr p 21
- BAYER, Charles H. (about)
Cafeteria plan? Joe Howard. O p 62
Examples of punishment. Dorothy L. Payne. O p 62
Great enthusiasm. Harry E. Smith. Jl p 4
A great mistake. C. Marvin Anderson. O p 62
How informed? George E. Massay. Ag p 63
Out of line? Jacquie Buell. O p 61
Reaching out. Donald C. Jones. S p 62
Risky lifestyle. Frank Brosius. O p 61
Stand and be counted. O. D. Johnson. O p 62
What if we're wrong? J. Winslow, Jr. O p 62
- Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44 (author)
- On the Other Hand: Priority needs. kingdom emphasis. D p 56
On the Other Hand: A testimony of congregational love. Ja p 56
On the Other Hand: Violence is not theoretical. My p 59
On the Other Hand: AIDS: New "lepers" call for Christ-like compassion. Jl p 58
On the Other Hand: Conference avoids trivialities. S p 54
On the Other Hand: Discontent with the country club. O p 53
- BEACH, Dee (Davis and Davis) (photographer)
Ralph and Betty Coburn. My p 2
- BEASLEY, Theodore Prentis (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- BECK, Charlotte M. (author)
Hyphenated counterparts. Ag p 65
- BECKELHYMER, Hunter (reviewer)
Finite and Infinite Games. James P. Carse. (Book Review). Ag p 60
Kind Words for Our Kind of Faith. Robert G. Kemper. (Book Review). O p 58
The Speed of Love. David P. Young. (Book Review). F p 58
- BEHLER, Don (author)
Our real enemy. D p 63
- BEHRENS, Charles (about)
Standing Tall--il S p 44
- BELDING, Linda (author)
Tulips and the Table. Je p 16
- BELL, Paul (about)
Timothy William Crowley ordained. D p 47
- BELL, Virginia (about)
Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- BENJAMIN, T. Garrott, Jr. (about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- BENNETT, Gordon C. (author)
Acting Out Faith: Christian Theatre Today. (Book Review). O p 57
- BENSON, Peter (co-author)
The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes

- BENSON, Peter (co-author)
and Fears of Early Adolescence.
(Book Review). Ag p 60
- BENTON, James H. (about)
Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- BERNARDIN, Joseph, Cardinal (about)
Anti-porn Campaigners--religious
leaders meet with President
Reagan. in group por F p 52
- BEVIS, Jim (about)
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
N p 74
- BEYEKE BOFU, Mama (about)
African Accents--sings at General
Assembly. il O p 40
- BIDDLE, Perry H., Jr. (author)
Lectionary Preaching Workbook,
Series II, Cycle B. (Book Review). D p 62
- BIELFIELD, Gary (about)
Discovering the Disciples. Charles
B. Highfield and Charles D.
Watkins. il My p 11
- BIESEMEIER, John (about)
Leadership given to developing
specialty. N p 65
- BIGBY, Paul (about)
Showdown on black history at
Hiram. Je p 48
- BIGLEY AND PARMENTER (photographer)
Handful of money. Ja p 18
- BIOFF, Dorothy (about)
Singles ministry expands outreach.
Ag p 49
- BIRCH, David L. (reviewer)
Francis Schaeffer: The Man and His
Message. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr.
(Book Review). Je p 59
- (author)
Limited ecumenism. D p 6
- BIRCH, Joanne A. (author)
The Lights of Mungeli. D p 70
- BISHOP, Clifford W. (about)
Disciples youth named Boy Scout
of the Year. Ag p 40
Honored for service given. J1 p 48
- BLACK, Marjorie (about)
Digging Deeper--Canada Christian
Women's Fellowship--il Ja p 41
- BLACK, Oliver (about)
Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 37
- BLACKBURN, David (author)
Family Letters (from Brazil).
Je p 36
- BLACKMAN-SEXTON, Maribeth (about)
Gifts of all people. Michael B.
McGarvey. J1 p 67
Hyphenated counterparts. Charlotte
M. Beck. Ag p 65
In My Opinion: 2027: A different
vision for Disciples. My p 54
- BLACKWELL, Gene (author)
Depression-war-era youth group
renews ties. Mr p 49
- BLACKWELL, William C. (about)
James Mark Curran ordained. Ap
p 47
- BLACKWOOD, David and Charlotte
(about)
25th anniversary, Eastway Christian
Church, Charlotte, NC. Je p 42
- BLAISDELL, Beverly (about)
Partners in Fellowship program.
Ja p 46
- BLAKE, J. Herman (about)
Three Days in November. il N p 45
- BLAKELEY, Harper and Muriel (about)
Profile: The Blakeleys. Deane Ren-
shaw. por S p 7
- BLAKLEY, Jan (author)
Energizing Spirit. (poem). Mr p 18
- BLANKENSHIP, N. Vernon (about)
Architecture shows mission pri-
orities. Je p 44
- BLESSINGTON, John P. "Jack" (about)
Religion beat at CBS--por Ag p 59
- BLEVINS, Carolyn (about)
International Cuisine--il Ja p 46
- BLIGH, Paul T. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Mr p 51
- BLOOMFIELD, Caroline (author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il
Mr p 25
- BLOSSER, Jim (author)
Overmanaged. My p 4
- BLUM, Jeff (about)
The Other Prisoners. Barry Pres-
ton. il F p 25
- BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
(photographer)
Soongook Choi, Daisy Machado-San-
chez, Cynthia Hale. N p 57
- BOBBITT, Lawrence C. (author)
Holy Silence. il J1 p 23

- BOEHRINGER, Marie Daerr (author)
Easter is a time for hearts to
soar. Ap p 6
- BOESAK, Allan A. (about)
por O p 1
Guest Speakers--General Assembly.
pors Ag p 41
Which God? Robert L. Friedly. il
O p 12
- (author)
When Prayer Makes News. (Book Re-
view). F p 58
- BOFF, Leonardo (about)
Boff: "United in the Same Strug-
gle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
- BOFF, Leonardo and Clodovis
(authors)
Liberation Theology from Confron-
tation to Dialogue. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 58
- BOLLAM, John (about)
CBP retirements call forth new
assignments. Ap p 43
- BONN, Pastor (cartoonist)
"Maybe you're right . . . I prob-
ably should have . . ." il O p 6
- BONTRAGER, G. Edwin (co-author)
It Can Happen Today. (Book Re-
view). J1 p 63
- BOAKER, Bertha (about)
Finding the Role That's Best.
Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8
- BOONE, Shirley (about)
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
N p 74
- BOONE, Pat and Shirley (about)
Restoration churches meet for
renewal. J1 p 57
- BOOSINGER, Elby L. (about)
Leader of Men--Garshaw to succeed
Boosinger. por D p 52
- (reviewer)
When Work Goes Sour. James E.
Dittes. (Book Review). O p 58
- BORDEN, Arthur (about)
Escaping scrutiny. S p 52
- BORDENARO, Don (about)
Sharing Christ. D p 43
- BORK, Robert (about)
In the Balance--nominee to U.S.
Supreme Court. il D p 54
- BOTTS, Bob (about)
Depression-war-era youth group
renews ties. Mr p 49
- BOUCHARD, Larry D. (editor)
Interpreting Disciples: Practical
Theology in the Disciples of
Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- BOWEN, Robert (author).
Boff: "United in the Same Strug-
gle." por F p 28
Family Letters (from Brazil). il
Ja p 36
- BOWERS, Earl (about)
Sharing Christ. D p 43
- BOWLES, William E. (author)
No Turning Back. il O p 26
- (reviewer)
Bible and Mission. Wayne Stumme,
ed. (Book Review). Je p 59
The Word Disclosed. Gail R. O'Day.
(Book Review). J1 p 64
- BOWMAN, Dale (about)
Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il
S p 20
- BOWMAN, Richard (about)
Dangerous Work. Harold E. Harmon.
N p 79
Going in circles. Gregory P.
Robinson. N p 80
Increasing tribe. Richard E.
"Dick" Brown, Jr. N p 83
Smacks of bibliolatry. Robert E.
Wallace. N p 80
- (author)
In My Opinion: Disciples freedom
goes too far. Ag p 56
- BOYLE, Philip (author)
Witness to resurrection. F p 60
- BOYTE, Robert H. (author)
Vital but Always Vulnerable. il
D p 18
- BOZEMAN, T. Dwight (about)
Ecumenical scholars study Campbell
legacy. Je p 44
- BRADLEY, Robert L. (author)
Sinners and Saints. Ag p 68
- BRADSHAW, Vinton (about)
William Christopher Dodson or-
dained. Ag p 49
- BRAGG, Joseph, Jr. (about)
Bells to ring. S p 52
Ecumenical, biblical studies
planned by CBP. Mr p 46
Space for Education--Conference on
Creative Learning Environments.
in group por Je p 44

- BRAGG, Joseph, Jr. (about)
Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
- BRANIGAN, William (about)
NCC protests IRD allegations.
Mr p 56
- BRANSON, David M. (author)
No acceptable sins. Ap p 60
- BRAY, John L. (reviewer)
Bible Reader's Toolbox. Norman P. Madsen. (Book Review). N p 77
Liberation Theology from Confrontation to Dialogue. Leonardo and Clodovis Boff. (Book Review).
Ap p 58
Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. Lowell O. Erdah. (Book Review). Je p 60
Where is God in My Praying? Daniel J. Simundson. (Book Review).
Jl p 63
Who Do Americans Say That I Am? George Gallup, Jr. and George O'Connell. (Book Review).
Ja p 59
- BREGMAN, Lucy (author)
Through the Landscape of Faith: Christian Life Maps. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- BREIMEYER, Harold (about)
Farmers' advocates endorse policy.
Ag p 55
- BRENNEIS, Michael J. (author)
Attacking evangelicals. N p 10
- BRICE, Eugene W. (about)
Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46
Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
Large-church ministers target baby-boomers. Jl p 56
- BRIDWELL, John B. (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 4
- BRINKLEY-SIMPSON (photographers)
Competitors on Campus. John Butler. il S p 13
- BRINSON, Jack D. (author)
New persons for Christ. My p 63
- BRISCOE, Janet (about)
Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il
Jl p 17
- BRISCOE, Jerry L. (author)
Peace of mind. Ja p 65
- BRISTOW, John T. (author)
Profile: Ruth Fletcher. por D p 9
- BROADUS, Catherine (about)
Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- BROADUS, Loren and Catherine (authors)
Play! It's Not Just for Kids! (Book Review). S p 60
- BROCK, Rita Nakashima (author)
In My Opinion: Asian Americans need second invitation. Jl p 60
- BROCK, Robert (about)
Darryl Alan Parr ordained. F p 48
- BROCKMANN, Barbara (photographer)
Boy writing in wet sand. Je p 17
- BRONKEMA, Fred and Marguerite (authors)
Family Letters (from Honduras).
D p 39
- BRONOWSKI, Father Ronald V. (about)
Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugees. Ap p 46
- BRONSON, Gary and Joanne
Honing Skills--il N p 70
- BROOKS, Warren and Alice (author)
Family Letters (from Swaziland).
il Mr p 31
Family Letters (from South Africa).
D p 39
- BROSIUS, Frank (author)
Risky lifestyle. O p 61
- BROUWER, Arie R. (about)
Honoring Accomplishment--presents award to Bishop James R. Crumley, Jr. il F p 52
Humbert arrested; to meet with pope. Je p 40
Moments of Confrontation--four arrested. il Je p 40
Religion vs. culture. S p 59
NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56
- BROWN, B. L. (about)
Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained.
Ag p 50
- BROWN, Harsh (about)
In God's Forest. il Je p 2
- BROWN, Harold Glen (about)
Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.
My p 47
- BROWN, Julia Marie (about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- BROWN, L. Eugene (about)
Shalom Leadership--appointed director of education for peace,

BROWN, L. Eugene (about)
Division of Homeland Ministries.
por D p 51

BROWN, Ned S. (author)
Skillful communication. J1 p 4

BROWN, Raymond E. (about)
Fresh Perspectives--new members
Board of Church Extension. group
por Mr p 45

BROWN, Richard E., Jr. (about)
In God's Forest. il Je p 2
(author)
Increasing tribe. N p 83

BROWN, Richard E., Sr. (about)
In God's Forest. il Je p 2

BROWN, Robert McAfee (author)
Saying Yes and Saying No: on
Rendering to God and Caesar.
(Book Review). Ja p 59

BROWN, Roger (about)
C. Morgan Wickizer ordained. D p 45

BROWN, Stanley D. (about)
Another Friend--named director of
planned giving for NBA. por
D p 53

BROWN, William D. (author)
What's Basic? il Je p 14
(reviewer)
Creative Programs for the Church
Year: Help With Planning Holi-
days, Special Emphases and
Seasonal Events. Malcolm Shot-
well. (Book Review). Je p 59
Happily Ever After Is No Accident.
William Topley. (Book Review).
S p 60

BROWNING, Edmond L. (about)
Waiting for the process in sexu-
ality debate. O p 51

BROWNLEE, Jack (author)
In My Opinion: Time has come for
new UCMS. S p 56

BRUEGGEMANN, Walter (author)
Hope Within History. (Book Re-
view). J1 p 63

BRUER, Beth and Chris (about)
Making a Point--il J1 p 43

BRYAN, C. William (about)
Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained.
Ag p 50

BRYANT, F. Wayne (author)
Profile: Ray L. Metcalf. por Je
p 7

BUELL, Arthur L. (author)
Next Best to Heaven. (NBA cele-
brates 100th year). il Ja p 8
From the Heart). il O p 28
Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet
White). il Mr p 28

BUELL, Jackie (author)
Out of line? O p 61

BRUNER, Steve (about)
Narrow-mindedness. D. W. Walser.
Mr p 68

BULLARD, Chester (about)
Celebrating Story--Virginia church,
historic place. Je p 42

BULLARD, Todd H. (about)
Baccalaureate Speaker--doctor of
divinity to Nottingham. il S
p 48
Puerto Rico Lawyer--in group por
S p 48

BURCH, Maxine M. (author)
Mission Fulfilled. il My p 16

BUREMAN, Ralph Edward (about)
Publishing Ministry--Bureman died.
por My p 45

BURFORD, James W. (author)
Parable of flowers is lesson in
faith. My p 6

BURGER, Warren E. (about)
Bells to ring. S p 52

BURKE, Jessie (about)
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19

BURNS, Ann (about)
Recalling Progress--il O p 47

BURNS, Charles L. (about)
Land banking raised as new-church
strategy. O p 43

BURR, Amanda J. (author)
Why be embarrassed? Mr p 4

BURRIS, Patricia A. (about)
Changes Within Division Staff.
por N p 46

BUSH, A. J., Sr. (about)
100th anniversary, First Chris-
tian, Rockdale, TX. S p 45

BUTLER, Bonnie (about)
Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il
S p 20

BUTLER, John (about)
Limited ecumenism. David L.
Birch. D p 6
No competition. Craig McClun.
D p 6
Our real enemy. Don Beehler.

BUTLER, John \ (about)
D p 63

(author)
Competitors on Campus. il S p 13

BUTLER, Richard (about)
Beginning Fifth Decade--Church
World Service. il F p 53

BUTSCH, Patricia (about)
Advancing Leadership--new chair-
person, Board of Church Exten-
sion. in group por Mr p 45

BYFIELD, Bevis (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's
Supper. Ap p 46
Living Close to God. Ed and Marilyn
Spry. il, por Je p 8

BYNUM, La Taunya M. (author)
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.
il O p 14

CALDICOTT, Helen (about)
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.
il Mr p 14

CALLAWAY, Julia (about)
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.
My p 47

CALLENDER, Leila (about)
International Cuisine--il Ja p 46

CAMARA, Dom Helder (author)
Through the Gospel With Dom Helder
Camara. (Book Review). Jl p 64

CAMERIQUE (photographer)
Children. N p 76

CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)
Back to Bethany. Story and photos
by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag
p 11
Ecumenical scholars study Campbell
legacy. Je p 44
Historic church welcomes travel-
lers. Ag p 45
Sunday Manners. James M. Seale.
il F p 23

CAMPBELL, Joan B. (about)
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
N p 22
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44

CAMPBELL, Katherine (about)
National Award of Valiant Women
to Campbell. Jl p 47

CANDLAND, Christopher (author)
Sending a Message. S p 19

CAREY, Bill (about)
Learning to Listen--investing
with ethical principles. por
Ja p 53

CAREY, James W. (about)
The media's cultural power. Mr
p 61

CAREY, Nancy (author)
Scriptural examples. O p 63

CAREY, William (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
Ag p 5

CARIOTTO, Panny McKenzie (about)
Nebraska campers plan reunion.
Ag p 42

CARLISLE, Thomas J. (author)
Beginning With Mary. (Book Review).
Je p 59

CARLSON, Doug (author)
Building flexibility. O p 64

CARNESCIALI, Al M. (about)
Thinking positively. Ap p 53

CARPENTER, Delores C. (about)
Spheres of Influence--General
Assembly speakers. pors Jl p 42
Variety of writers develop les-
sons. O p 44
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44

CARPENTER, James A. (author)
When You Listen to the Sermon.
il O p 20

CARSON, Clara and Alma (about)
Honored for service given. Jl p 48

CARSON, Tim (author)
Goodbye to Papa. il Ap p 15

CARSTENSEN, Roger N. (about)
Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump. il
N p 25
Scholar travels miles to bring
Bible home. Joyce Jones. por
Ja p 44

CARTER, Jimmy (about)
New Housing Effort--"Jimmy Carter
Work Project." in por D p 42

CARTER, Melissa (about)
Global Consciousness--exchange
program. il Je p 41

CARTER, Samuel E. (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss
Lord's Supper. Ap p 46

CARTWRIGHT, Colbert (about)
Waters Bring Growth--in group
por F p 46

CARTWRIGHT, George W. (reviewer)
Being Religious in America. Erling

- CARTWRIGHT, George W. (reviewer)
Jarstad. (Book Review). My p 58
- CARTY, James W., Jr. (about)
Cuba specialist visits Caribbean.
Je p 49
Disciples' journal reaches fifth
year (in Puerto Rico). Ja p 55
Puerto Rico Lawyer--in group por
S p 48
- CASEY-ALLEN, Janet (about)
Variety of writers develop les-
sons. O p 44
- CASPER, Dan and Helen (about)
Celebrate 50th year marriage.
Jl p 51
- CATES, William (about)
Retires as president , Church
Council of Greater Seattle.
S p 46
- CATTON, Bruce (about)
Books. Scott Stall. por Ja p 58
- CAUDILL, Earl M. (author)
Changing the Picture. il Ag p 28
- CAUGHRON, John (about)
Making a Point--pastor-developer
for new congregation. il Jl
p 43
Widening the Circle. Keith E.
Clark. il N p 57
- CHERRYHOMES, George (author)
Another China reunion. Ap p 62
- CHESTER, Ted and Betty (about)
Celebrate 50th year marriage.
Jl p 51
- CHEW, Larry (photographer)
Cross. Ap p 29
- CHIKANE, Frank (about)
Children imprisoned: violence
escalates. Dorothy Davis. Ag
p 54
- CHILDERS, Don (author)
Finding places to lay their heads.
D p 41
- CHILSTROM, Herbert, Bishop (about)
Wide-Open Process--il O p 51
- CHOI, Soongook (about)
Minority leader elected to head
DHM board. F p 42
Shepherding Dong-Gook Roh. Mr p 49
Widening the Circle. Keith E.
Clark. il N p 57
- CHOUDHRIE, A Victor (about)
Mission Fulfilled. por My p 16
- CHRISTENSON, Larry (about)
Congress on Holy Spirit planned
for July. Ap p 53
- CLARK, Keith E. (author)
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. N p 74
- CLARK, Jean I. (author)
Help! (Book Review). Jl p 63
- CLARK, Keith E. (author)
An Identity for the Future. il
S p 22
Issues, rules to be decided by
Assembly. O p 40
Riding Together. il Je p 22
Where God's People Together. il
O p 17
Widening the Circle. il N p 57
(reviewer)
Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-
logy: Rethinking the Traditional
Affirmations of the Christian
Church (Disciples of Christ).
Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book
Review). F p 58
Evangelicals in America: Who They
Are, What They Believe. Ronald
H. Nash. (Book Review). D p 62
Interpreting Disciples: Practical
Theology in the Disciples of
Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
(photographer)
Disciples Peace Fellowship meet-
ing in Kansas City (4 photos).
Je p 43
Texas horseback riders. Je p 22,
23
- CLARK, Lamar and Leela (about)
Honing Skills--il N p 70
- CLARK, Margaret E. "Peggy" (about)
Birth is historic milestone for
church. Mr p 6
First woman called as regional
minister. Jl p 42
Going Down Under--plans for World
Convention. il S p 40
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- CLARKE, Rita-Lou (author)
Pastoral Care of Battered Women.
(Book Review). Mr p 61
- CLAY, Randy (about)
Standing Together--il D p 47
- CLEMENTS, Bill (about)
Ineligible Receivers--por Je p 54

CLEO	(photographer)	COLE, K. David	(about)
Young people in church school		Ecumenical Participation--E.	
class. My p 9		Carolyn Wills ordained. il	
CLIFFORD, James S.	(about)	D p 46	
Aeronautical Background--Chester		COLEMAN, Lyman	(co-author)
S. Clifford ordained. por Ag		Mastering the Basics. (Book Re-	
p 50		view). J1 p 64	
CLINE, June	(about)	COLEMAN, Rodney B.	(about)
John Carrol Neece ordained. D p 46		"Revolving door" slowed by Dis-	
CLINE, Loren	(about)	ciples. D p 44	
Punching the Clock--honored for		COLERICK, Margie	(author)
service given. il J1 p 48		A Touch. il My p 23	
CLINE, Vicki L.	(about)	COLGLAZIER, R. Scott	(author)
Reaching for mermaids. Billy		Enduring for Meaning. Je p 20	
Kirby. D p 6		COLLETT, Hugh	(about)
	(author)	Standing Together--Goeringer or-	
Too open-minded. S p 4		dained. il My p 47	
CLINES, Paul	(about)	COLLIER, Bonnie J.	(author)
Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag		"Lord, Please Don't Give Up!"	
p 50		Mr p 12	
CLINGAN, Jacquie	(author)	COLLINS, Mildred	(about)
What's "missing" from our cele-		Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.	
bration. D p 8		My p 47	
COALSON, Joyce B.	(about)	COLSON, Chuck	(about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes		Outreach to inmates expands mini-	
Disciples future. Mr p 44		stries. O p 50	
COALSON, Robert	(photographer)	COMPTON, John R.	(about)
Conference, "Christians Only but		Leader of Men--Garshaw to succeed	
Not the Only Christians." S p 22		Boosinger. por D p 52	
Sweeney Chapel, Christian Theo-		Recalling Progress--il O p 47	
logical Seminary. N p 8		CONE, James H.	(author)
COBB, Carl	(about)	Speaking the Truth. (Book Re-	
Add a disclaimer. James H. Mess-		view). J1 p 63	
mer. F p 64		COOK, Gaines M.	(about)
Ironie omission. Marv Scherpf.		Disciples at Yale. Je p 51	
F p 64		COOK, Phillip	(about)
COBB, Daniel	(about)	First Christian Church, Winches-	
Spiritual Leadership--William O.		ter, IL. S p 43	
Pausell named president Lexing-		COOKINGHAM, Marsha	(author)
ton Theological Seminary. por		Traveling Homeward. Mr p 71	
D p 50		COOPER, Inese	(about)
COBB, Ron	(about)	Punching the Clock--honored for	
Dangerous assignment. Charlotte		service. il J1 p 48	
Pullen. S p 64		COPE, Brian	(about)
	(author)	Radio series features seminary	
A time for caring. Ja p 61		personalities. Ag p 41	
COBB, William Daniel, III	(about)	COPE, Lamar	(author)
Just Getting Started--president		Faith for a New Day: The New View	
of Lexington dies. por p 43		of the Gospel of John. (Book	
COBURN, Ralph and Lois	(about)	Review). Je p 60	
Artistry of Love. My p 2		COPELAND, Carolyn	(author)
COFFEY, Carole	(editor)	She was glad it wasn't a real	
Christian Women Share Their Faith.		crisis! J1 p 6	
(Book Review). Mr p 61			

CORTES, David (about)
Churches in Transition--participates in installation for Rodriguez. il Mr p 45

CORY, A. E. (about)
An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Nevill. F p 4

COSTAS (photographer)
Mount Rushmore. J1 p 1

COX, Cleda (author)
Servant Stoles. il Mr p 24

COX, James W. (editor)
The Minister's Manual (Doran's). (Book Review). S p 60

CRADDOCK, Frances S. (about)
Finding the Role That's Best. Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8
Quadrennial Planner--Janice R. Newborn becomes executive secretary, church women. por D p 49
Recalling Progress--il O p 47
Women turn attention to family themes. Je p 47

CRADDOCK, Fred B. (about)
Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46
The Disciples Theological Digest. N p 48

CRAIG, Elijah (about)
Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14

CRAIN, Ervin (author)
Move toward action. Je p 4

CRANFORD, Stephen (about)
Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71

CRANK, Charles E., Jr. (about)
Pointing the Way--Disciples Conference of Regional Ministers and Moderators. il Mr p 44
(author)
Roles in relocation. J1 p 65

CRAWFORD, Grace Anne (about)
Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47

CRAWFORD, James (about)
1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46

CRIST, Kelly (about)
Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41

CRITES, George (about)
120th anniversary, Hebron (OH) Christian. S p 45

CROOKE, Sarah Louise (about)
Brite Graduate--ordained--por Ja p 47

CROOKS, Ronald E. (author)
A courageous stand. Je p 4

THE CROSIERS/GENE PLAISTED (photographers)
Teenagers. D p 21
Teenager praying outdoors. D p 29

CROW, Paul A., Jr. (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41
Divisions Within--plans for Peter Ainslie' Lecture--in group por Ja p 40
por O p 1
(author)
A Prayer Meeting for Peace. il O p 8

CRUMLEY, James R., Jr. (about)
Honoring Accomplishment--award from Religion in American Life. il F p 52
Merging Streams--new Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. il Ag p 55
Three in One--Lutheran denominations vote to unite. il Je p 56

CUCANATO, Donna (about)
Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R. Darden. il Mr p 2

CUENI, R. Robert (about)
Generating Good Will--Award to Luvada Hunter. il J1 p 46
(author)
In Business for the Gospel. il F p 11
Where Something "Happens"! il N p 14

CULLUMBER, Norman L. (reviewer)
1,000 Illustrations for Preaching and Teaching. G. Curtis Jones. (Book Review). Ap p 58

CULPEPPER, Ellen H. G. (author)
Better Stewards. il Ja p 21

CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)
Changes Within Division Staff. N p 46
Declining student pool concerns DHE board. Ag p 41
Fifteen Decades--Brite Divinity School. il F p 41
Three Days in November. il N p 45

- CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)
Sessions '88 men's event to draw
1,200. O p 43
- (author)
Still Driven by a Vision. il
N p 20
- CUNNINGHAM, Francis A. (author)
Making a show. O p 59
- CUZNER, Stephen (about)
Global Consciousness--exchange
program. il Je p 41
- DAETWILER, Alvin (about)
Change of State--receives Honored
Minister Pin. il S p 48
- DANFORD, Dan (about)
Great enthusiasm. Harry E. Smith.
Jl p 4
- (author)
Expect Quality (from church)! il
Ja p 15
- DANFORTH, Douglas D. (about)
Running start. Je p 51
- DANNEN, Kent and Donna (photographers)
Country church. S p 68
Cross. D p 19
Finding the Role That's Best.
Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8
Lilies. Ap p 20
Minister in pulpit. O p 21
Mountain flowers. Ap p 1
Offering plate on Lord's Table.
S, cover
Offering plates. Ja p 22
Open Bible. Jl p 63
- DAR DEN, André (about)
Circumstantial evidence. Chester
Williamson. Ag p 61
- (author)
People of the Book. por Mr p 40;
Ap p 32
- DARDEN, Londia R. (author)
Dancing our Oneness. il Mr p 2
Lobbying for Good Causes. il
Jl p 11
Mary Arty-Harris. por My p 57
Profile: Annabelle C. Decker. por
My p 7
Profile: Janet A. Long. Jl p 7
(reviewer)
Christian Feminism: Visions of a
New Humanity. Judith L. Weid-
man. (Book Review). D p 61
Heroes and Strangers. (Film Re-
view). My p 56
The New Underground Railroad.
(Film Review). My p 56
Putting Life Together: Musings
for the Modern Woman. Guin
Tuckett Stemmler. (Book Review).
Je p 59
Quilting Cameos. Harriet Kerr.
(Book Review). Jl p 63
(photographer)
A. Maceo Walker. N p 13
ICWF Quadrennial Assembly litur-
gical performance. Mr p 2
1986 ICWF Quadrennial scene.
Mr p 25
(1.) Thomas Downey, Democrat rep-
resentative; (2) Mark Hatfield,
Repuboican senator; (3.) Mis-
souri Impact meeting; (4.) Sara
Nelson, co-founder Christic
Institute; (5.) National Impact
meeting. Jl p 11, 12, 13
Vietnam Memorial. Ag p 2
- DARNELL, David R. (author)
Brightest lights. Je p 61
- DARSIE, George (about)
Historic church welcomes travel-
lers. Ag p 45.
- DAUGHETY, R. Morgan (about)
Coming Home--to chaplain at At-
lantic Christian College. por
Jl p 54
- DAVIDSON, Derik and Yvonne (about)
Living Close to God. Ed and Mari-
lyn Spry. il Je p 8
- DAVIDSON, Don (about)
Singles ministry expands outreach.
Ag p 49
- DAVIES, J. G. (editor)
The New Westminster Dictionary of
Liturgy and Worship. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 57
- DAVIS, Charles (author)
What is Living, What is Dead in
Christianity Today: Breaking
the Liberal-Conservative Dead-
lock. (Book Review). Mr p 62
- DAVIS, Clifton (about)
Say "Amen" Somebody!--il F p 57
TV's one-of-a-kind. por S p 59
- DAVIS, Dorothy (author)
Children imprisoned: violence
escalates. Ag p 54

- DAVIS, Edith (author)
Centering on scripture. Ja p 65
- DAVIS, Gail (about)
The Church Computer (column).
Fred L. Peterson. J1 p 45
- DAVIS, Marvel (about)
1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46
- DAWSON, Paul C. (author)
Is there a question? D p 64
- DAY, Althea D. (author)
The New Poor. il Mr p 11
- DAY, Carolyn W. (about)
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
Mass Media Messages--named vice-president for communication of the Disciples of Christ. por My p 47
- DAY, Dorothy (about)
Living in the Street (homeless people). Hugh H. Pratt. il Ja p 13
- DAY, Garnet (about)
DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il Je p 43
- DAY-LOWER, Donna C. (author)
Modern Work and Human Meaning. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- DEAN, Kenneth G. (about)
Reasons sought for giving drop. S p 40
UCC mission statement inspires Disciples. My p 40
Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40
- DEANE, Barbara (author)
Golden Burden. il Ag p 24
- DE BOLT, William Walter (author)
Thesis. Ap p 61
- DECKER, Annabelle C. (about)
Profile: Annabelle C. Decker. Londia R. Darden. por My p 7
- DEER, Ruth (about)
Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugees. Ap p 46
- DE FRANGE, Tim and Tom (about)
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il Mr p 14
- DE GRUCHY, John W. (author)
The Church Struggle in South Africa. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- DE LEO, William J. (author)
The Family: Our New Frontier. il Ag p 8
- DE LOERA, Dina (about)
Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel. il My p 18
- DEMAREST, Darin (about)
Working Together--receives God and Life Award. il J1 p 46
- DEMAREST, Dave (about)
Working Together--receives God and Service Award. il J1 p 46
- DENMAN, Rose Mary (about)
Maintaining Standards--practicing lesbian. por D p 55
- DENNY, Stephen (author)
Seeking alternatives. Ja p 64
- DENTON, Ann (about)
Solid Foundation--First Christian, Paducah (KY) burns mortgage. il Mr p 50
- DENTON, Mark (about)
Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- DEPPEN, John (author)
Reinvesting assets (church family moves). Ja p 60
- DERR, Margaret (about)
Calling rights (telephone). Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10
- DETAMORE, Arthur M. (about)
On-Call-serving as special consultant. por D p 52
Stewardship Leader--James P. Johnson to succeed Detamore. por F p 50
2½ percent giving won't reach \$25 million goal. F p 41
- DIAMINI, Nomsa (about)
Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
- DICKASON, Booker T. ("Ted") (about)
Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42
Units completing South Africa pullout. Mr p 45
- DICKERSON, Cara Lee (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- DICKINSON, Richard D. N. (about)
Ecumenical Experience--named president Christian Theological Seminary. por J1 p 55
Two New Seminary Presidents Named. pors N p 47
- DIEHL, Hans A. (about)
Exciting Discovery--il F p 41

DIEHM, William J. (author)
 Criticizing. (Book Review). Je
 p 59

DIETRICH, Dwayne (about)
 Eagle Scout award. J1 p 47

DNS (photographer)
 Alela Lilembe, Michael Allen,
 Citizen Njali. My p 41
 Allan A. Boesak, May Angelou,
 Herbert O'Driscoll, James A.
 Forbes. Ag p 41
 Annual meeting, Association of
 Christian Church Educators.
 (by Herb Lambert) Je p 44
 Carolyn W. Day. My p 47
 Claudia E. Grant. My p 48
 Conference group around table.
 S p 24
 Conference on Creative Learning
 Environments (by Herb Lambert).
 Je p 44
 Daniel L. Woods, Lucas Torres,
 Audrey Anderson. Ag p 42
 David L. Garshaw. D p 52
 Disciples Conference of Regional
 Ministers and Moderators. Mr
 p 44
 Ernest J. Newborn, and Elizabeth
 and Christopher McDougall. Ja
 p 40
 John Imbler and seminarians. Ja
 p 40
 John O. Humbert, Ask Wednesday
 service. Je p 40
 L. Eugene Brown. D p 51
 Lucy Huff, Nancy Goodwin. J1 p 43
 Mama Beyeke and her group. O p 40
 Members, Ecumenical Partnership
 Committee. My p 40
 Randy Wilson. Ag p 49
 William R. Robertson. por Mr p 54

DITTES, James E. (author)
 When Work Goes Sour. (Book Re-
 view). O p 58

DIXON, Sandy (about)
 Resource Center for the Church.
 H. B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il por
 N p 50

DIXON, Michael E. (author)
 They Let George Do It! il My p 14
 (reviewer)
 A Daily Lectionary. W. Douglas
 Mills. (Book Review). Je p 60
 The Faith Hardy Christian. Gary
 L. Harbaugh. (Book Review).
 Ap p 57

Harper's Bible Dictionary. Paul
 J. Achtemeier. (Book Review).
 O p 58

The Province Beyond the River:
 The Diary of a Protestant at a
 Trappist Monastery. W. Paul
 Jones. (Book Review). S p 60

The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes
 and Fears of Early Adolescence.
 Peter Benson, Dorothy Williams,
 and Arthur Johnson. (Book Re-
 view). Ag p 60

This People, This Parish. Robert
 K. Hudnut. (Book Review). My
 p 58

Through the Gospel With Dom Helder
 Camara. Dom Helder Camara. (Book
 Review). J1 p 64

DIXON, Roni (about)
 Dancing Our Oneness. Lonia R.
 Darden. il Mr p 2

DOBSON, Seth (author)
 Frightening prospects. Ag p 63

DOM, Jacqueline (about)
 A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.
 il Mr p 14

DONOVAN, Daryl G. (author)
 Carping from sidelines. N p 10
 Closet charismatic. F p 62

DOOLEN, D. Wayne (author)
 Overly possessive. Mr p 68

DOUGLAS, David (author)
 Wilderness Sojourn. (Book Review).
 S p 60

DOVEYDENAS, Elizabeth (about)
 Dissatisfied Donor--The Bible
 Speaks Church sued. il J1 p 57
 Money Back if not Satisfied--por
 O p 51

DOWLER, Douglas A. (about)
 Capital idea. Je p 51

DOWLEY, Tim (editor)
 Discovering the Bible. (Book Re-
 view). J1 p 64

DOWNING, David C. (about)
 DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il
 Je p 43
 Ecumenical Participation--E.
 Carolyn Wills ordained. il
 D p 46
 Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.
 My p 47

DOWNING, David C. (author)
 Facing Conflict. Il D p 20
 Film. Ag p 59
 Institutional update. Mr p 67
 DRAGULESCU, Vasile (about)
 God's Song in a Strange Land.
 Deborah Ownen. il Ag p 26
 DRANE, John (author)
 Introducing the New Testament.
 (Book Review). Jl p 53
 DRONS, Robert (about)
 Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49
 DUCKWORTH, Charles (about)
 Volunteers help vital projects
 move forward. Ap p 47
 DIEFFIELD, Joel (about)
 Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine
 ordained. il N p 71
 DUGAN, Harold E. (Hal) (about)
 Commitment, support help new
 church grow. Ap p 44
 Land of Possibilities--land pur-
 chased for Blue Valley Chris-
 tian Church. il Ap p 44
 DUGAN, Mark (about)
 DPF Organizes in Kansas City--
 il Je p 43
 DUKE, James O. (about)
 A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-
 sary. N p 47
 DUHL, Arthur (about)
 C. Morgan Wickizer ordained. D
 p 45
 DUKE, James O. (about)
 Working conference (CTS) eyes
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
 DULLES, John Foster (about)
 From Prophet of Realism to Priest
 of Nationalism. Mark G. Tou-
 louse. (Book Review). Je p 60
 DULYEA-PARKER, Albert (author)
 Seeing the bogeyman (church
 growth). Ja p 4
 DUMENI, Bishop Kleopas (author)
 Family Letters (from Namibia).
 Ja p 36
 DUMM, Marilyn (about)
 Commitment, support help new
 church grow. Ap p 44
 DUNCAN, Stan G. (author)
 In My Opinion: Beyond example and
 substitute. Ap p 54
 DUNCAN, Stan C. (reviewer)
 The Politics of Compassion. Jack
 Nelson-Palmeyer. (Book Review).
 S p 60
 DUNN, Florence (about)
 Relocation for Expansion--in group
 por F p 46
 DUNN, James D. G. (author)
 The Evidence for Jesus. (Book Re-
 view). Ja p 58
 DUNNAVANT, Anthony L. (about)
 Working conference (CTS) eyes
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
 DUNTON, Ted and Madge (about)
 John O. Humbert . . . N p 70
 DU PLESSIS, David (about)
 Pentecostal Ecumenist--died. por
 My p 53
 DURRAH, Bettie (about)
 Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.
 Darden. il Mr p 2
 DUXBURY, C. L. (author)
 Read it again. Mr p 68
 EARLY, Kim Maphis (about)
 Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.
 My p 47
 EAST, Ray (photographer)
 Booker T. Dickason, Jr. leads
 children's worship. Ap p 14
 EDWARDS, Ernest (about)
 Ring in the New--il Mr p 44
 EDWARDS, Sara (about)
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
 il Mr p 25
 EGGLESTON, Patricia (about)
 UCC mission statement links jus-
 tice, evangelism. Ap p 52
 EHMAN, Pete and Jean (about)
 Volunteers help vital projects
 move forward. Ap p 47
 EICH, Gretchen (about)
 Campus minister hosts peacemaking
 emphasis. Ap p 40
 EKEY ENJALI (about)
 Mushrooming Growth--il Ap p 41
 ELDER, Eric Yale (author)
 Why I Am a Disciple. il N p 29
 ELDRIDGE, Richard D. (about)
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O
 p 5
 ELEAM, Nell F. (author)
 Listen to the people. Ap p 61
 ELLIOTT, Robert (about)
 Standing Together--Goeringer or-
 dained. il My p 47

ELLUL, Jacques (author)
The Subversion of Christianity.
(Book Review). J1 p 64

ELONDA EFEFE (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss
Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman.
il O p 22
Mushrooming Growth--Dan Hoffman in
Africa. il Ap p 41

ELSTON, Arla J. (about)
From Vision to Example. Story and
photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr
p 16

(author)
Women's contributions. Mr p 4

ENGH, Ron (photographer)
por of a Black woman. Mr p 10
Parents and baby. Ag p 10

ENGLAND, George (author)
Another Day. F p 22

ENGLAND, Stephen J. (about)
Disciples Scholar--died. por J1
p 52

EPPS, Duane (about)
NCC protests IRD allegations.
Mr p 56

ERDAHL, Lowell O. (author)
Pro-Life, Pro-Peace. (Book Re-
view). Je p 60

ERICKSON, Fred (about)
Discovering the Disciples.
Charles B. Highfield and Charles
D. Watkins. il My p 11

ERRETT, Isaac (about)
Historic church welcomes travel-
lers. Ag p 45

ESKELINE, Neil (about)
Escaping Scrutiny--PTL. S p 52

ESTUS, Wayne (about)
Estus House dedication. N p 69

ESTUS, Wayne and Jamie (about)
Honing Skills--il N p 70

EVANS, Billie Sue (author)
The Lively Congregation: Thanks-
giving for children of all
ages. S p 39

EVANS, Clyde H. (about)
Leadership given to developing
specialty. N p 65

EVANS, Louise (about)
Study asks where education hap-
pens. Je p 54

EVERTON, David (about)

Ola Irene Harrison ordained.
D p 46

Polishing Image--money for Food
Bank. il Ag p 49

EWING, Leslie B. (about)
Pointing the Way--Disciples Con-
ference of Regional Ministers
and Moderators. il Mr p 44

EWOLDSSEN, Scott E. (author)
The Seagull. il Ap p 16

FALL, Philip S. (about)
Historic church welcomes travel-
lers. Ag p 45

FALWELL, Jerry (about)
Critique: Cartoonist challenged
to top reality with art. Darrell
Turner. pors Ag p 58
Fulfilling Promises--fulfills
pledge. por D p 54
Oral Roberts and God. Roy L.
Griggs. il Je p 28
PTL Changes Hands--il Je p 54
Suit for Possession--suit
against Falwell. il S p 52
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
O p 5

FANGMEIER, Robert A. (author)
Forgotten Victim of Apartheid.
il Ap p 17

(reviewer)
The Jesus Connection. Leonard C.
Yaseen. (Book Review). Ap p 58
Justice and Mercy. Reinhold Nie-
buhr and ed. by Ursula M. Nie-
buhr. (Book Review). D p 61
King Solomon's Mines Revisited.
William Minter. (Book Review).
J1 p 53
Mating Birds. Lewis Nkosk. (Book
Review). S p 60
Peace, Politics and the People
of God. Paul Peachy, ed. (Book
Review). Ja p 58

FARMER, Judy (about)
Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D.
Harris. il Mr p 22

FARRELL, James E. (author)
Puzzling at the end. O p 65

FARRELL, James M. (about)
Pacific Avenue Christian Church,
Spokane, WA. Je p 42

FARRIS, Nellie (about)
Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47

- FAUST, Ronald L. (author)
Critique: Religious broadcasting:
healthy or sick. il S p 58
- FAY, Don (author)
For Those Who Missed the Lord.
(poem). D p 24
- FERGUSON, Grace (about)
Church growth events line up name
speakers. Je p 46
- FERRER, Luis E. (author)
Disturbed. My p 4
- FIELD, Faye (author)
Anywhere. (poem). My p 22
- FIELDS, Cherry (author)
Continuing education. Mr p 66
- FIERS, A. Dale (about)
Brandon (FL) Christian Church.
Je p 42
Disciples at Yale. Je p 51
Honored, "Diplomate of the Nation-
al City Christian Church Cor-
poration." Jl p 49
- FIGGS, Mabel (about)
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
- FILIPPI, Alan E. (author)
A crisis of truth. Ap p 62
- FILLER, Darrell C. (about)
Awards to Snyder, Willis and
Reeves. Jl p 47
- FINCH, Morris, Jr. (about)
Moving north. D p 43
- (author)
Prayer of a Pastor. O p 16
- FINNEGAN, William (author)
Crossing the Line. (Book Review).
Mr p 62
- FINTO, Don (about)
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism, evangelism. Keith
E. Clark. N p 74
Restoration churches meet for
renewal. Jl p 57
- FIORENZA, Elisabeth Schussler
(author)
Bread Not Stone: The Challenge of
Feminist Biblical Interpreta-
tion. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- FIRTH, Vickie (about)
Ministerial Futures--il Ja p 40
- FISHER, Charles (about)
Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained.
Ag p 50
- FISHER, Robert (about)
Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag
p 50
- FISK, Carol Fraser (about)
Indianapolis hosts conference
on aging. D p 55
- FITZGERALD, Neil C. (author)
Hymn of the Morning. il Ap p 20
- FITZPATRICK, Robert (about)
A dove on the Cross (stained glass
window, Hawaii). il Ja p 2
- FLEENER, Rodney L. (author)
A direct line? Ag p 63
- FLEMING, Chuck (about)
Elder emeritus honors. S p 47
- FLESHOOD, Virginia A. (about)
National program spreads message.
S p 41
- FLOCK, Carl (about)
Ecumenical Ministry--Konwles-
Begwell ordained. il Ag p 50
Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall
Weeks to Zaire. group por D p 44
- FLOWERS, Ronald B. (about)
Matter of interpretation. Bonnie
Morgan. D p 66
- (author)
Free to Choose. il Jl p 8
(reviewer)
American Christianity: A Case
Approach. Ronald C. White, Jr.,
ed. (Book Review). D p 62
- FOLAND, Terry L. (about)
Leadership given to developing
specialty. N p 65
- FORBES, James A. (about)
Church growth events line up name
speakers. Je p 46
Guest Speakers--General Assembly.
pors Ag p 41
Sessions '88 men's event to draw
1,200. O p 43
- FORSTMAN, H. Jackson (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss
Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.
My p 47
- FORTUNATO, John E. (author)
AIDS: The Spiritual Dilemma.
(Book Review). D p 61
- FOSTER, Stephen (about)
Disciples Are Going "Home."
Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14
- FOULKES, John R., Sr. (about)
Black Disciples plan Tennessee

- FOULKES, John R., Sr. (about)
gathering. O p 42
Racial-ethnic committee acts for
inclusiveness. Mr p 46
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
(reviewer)
Speaking the Truth. James H. Cone.
(Book Review). J1 p 63
- FOULKES, Joyce Montgomery (author)
People of the Book. por F p 34;
Mr p 32
- FOWLKES, Bruce (about)
Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- FOX, Douglas A. (author)
Meditation and Reality. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
- FOX, George (about)
Apocalypse of the Word. Douglas
Gwyn. (Book Review). J1 p 63
- FOX, H. Eddie (about)
Survey expert to share insights.
My p 41
- FOXWORTHY, Virginia (author)
Divine participation. J1 p 67
- FRANK, Margie M. (reviewer)
A Diary of Personal Prayer.
Julie J. McDonald. (Book Review).
Ap p 57
Good Graces. Julie J. McDonald.
(Book Review). Ap p 57
New Eyes for Reading. John S.
Pobee and Barbel von Wartenberg-
Potter, eds. (Book Review).
My p 58
When My Grandma Died. Hollie J.
Harbaugh and Roger F. Miller.
(Book Review). Ja p 58
Work of the Church. David Sawyer.
(Book Review). D p 61
- FRANKLIN, Christian (author)
Wishful thinking. Ag p 65
- FRANKLIN, Loy (about)
94th Birthday. Je p 51
- FRANKS, Arlene M. (about)
Lonely generations make connec-
tions. Ja p 43
- FRAZIER, Eugene (about)
Change of State--Honored Minister
pin to Alvin Daetwiler. il S
p 48
Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.
il S p 48
- FREEMAN, Kay (photographer)
Father and son. F p 19
- FRENCH, Dwight L. (about)
Pointing the Way--Disciples Con-
ference of Regional Ministers
and Moderators. il Mr p 44
Restoration Unity--service of
unity. il S p 41
- FRIEDLINE, Clarice (about)
Where Dollars Are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- FRIEDMAN, Bayard (about)
Anti-apartheid action urged on
TCU board. O p 42
- FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)
Mass Media Messages--Carolyn Day
named vice-president for com-
munication of the Disciples of
Christ. por My p 47
(author)
Which God? il O p 12
- FRISKICS-WARREN, Mary K. (about)
The Other Prisoners. Barry Pres-
ton. il F p 25
- FROST, Vicki (about)
Taking Offense--sues school over
textbooks. por Mr p 56
- FUQUA, Jerry and Vicki (about)
Back to Bethany. Story and photos
by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag p
11
- FULBRIGHT, J. William (about)
A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul
A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
- FUQUA, Vicky (about)
Educators examine larger context
of work. Je p 44
- FULLER, Millard (author)
No More Shacks! (Book Review).
F p 57
- GALBRETH, James R. (about)
Disciple sees his reconciling work
grow. Harold F. Hanlin. Je p 6
- GALLUP, George, Jr. (about)
Survey expert to share insights.
My p 41
(co-author)
Who Do Americans Say That I Am?
(Book Review). Ja p 59
- GAMER, Gary N. (author)
Our War, Too! il S p 17
- GAMMILL, Orville (about)
Standing Together--il My p 47

- GARCIA, Ferdinand (about)
Disciples welcome Cuban athletes.
N p 64
Partnership Studies--il My p 40
- GARLAND, Diana and David (authors)
Beyond Companionship: Christians
in Marriage. (Book Review).
My p 58
- GARNER, Allen C. (about)
Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49
- GARNER, Douglas Andrew (author)
Determining essentials. Mr p 69
- GARNER, E. Robert (author)
The Table Is Before Us (hymn).
F p 24
- GARRIDO, Lillie (about)
Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.
Darden. il Mr p 2
- GARRISON, Mrs. J. H. (Judith) (about)
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19
They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet.
Marge and Hiram Lester. por
Je p 18
- GARSHAW, David L. (about)
Leader of Men--administrative
assistant for men's ministries.
por D p 52
- GATES, Richard (about)
Standing Together--il D p 47
- GAY, John (about)
Profile: John Gay. William Simbro.
por Ap p 7
- GAYLORD, Raymond (author)
Our primary business (evangelism).
Ja p 4
- (reviewer)
It Can Happen Today. G. Edwin
Bontrager and Nathan D. Sho-
walter. (Book Review). Jl p 63
- GEINER, Cheryl (about)
Standing Together--il D p 47
- GENTLE, Jimmie L. (about)
Land banking raised as new-church
strategy. O p 43
- GENTZ, William H. (editor)
The Dictionary of Bible and Re-
ligion. (Book Review). Ja
p 59
- GEORGE, Stan (about)
Good Shepherds--il Ja p 45
- GERARDY, Ben (about)
Timothy William Crowley ordained.
D p 47
- GERKIN, Charles V. (author)
Widening the Horizons: Pastoral
Responses to a Fragmented So-
ciety. (Book Review). Je p 60
- GERRARD, Philip B. (author)
New life through union. Ap p 4
- GETTLER, Wanda (author)
Conversations. D p 17
- GIBBLE, Kenneth L. (author)
What Choice Do We Have? il Ap p 8
- GIBBONS, Larry E. (about)
Changing Assignment--to area min-
ister, Mid-America Region. por
Ap p 51
Roles in relocation. Charles E.
Crank, Jr. Jl p 65
- (author)
A Good Move. il Ap p 26
- GIBBS, Charles N. (about)
Relocation for Expansion--in group
por F p 46
- GIBSON, Don E. (author)
Betrayal of calling. F p 64
The Lively Congregation: Litur-
gical changes can improve wor-
ship experience. Ja p 39
- GIFFORD, Patricia (about)
See BUTSCH, Patricia
- GILLIOM, James O. (about)
Partnership Studies--il My p 40
Spheres of Influence--General
Assembly speaker. pors Jl p 42
- GILLISPIE, Claudia (author)
An Elder and an Alcoholic. il
N p 27
- GILLUM, Ned C. (author)
Critique: The Word: worth a
thousand pictures. il O p 56
- GILPIN, W. Clark (about)
Discovering the Disciples. Charles
B. Highfield and Charles D.
Watkins. il My p 11
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- (author)
Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-
logy: Rethinking the Traditional
Affirmations of the Christian
Church (Disciples of Christ).
Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book
Review). F p 58
- GINSBERG, Benjamin (author)
The Captive Public. (Book Review).
Ap p 57

- GLENN, Martha (author)
Sharing the good news. F p 4
- GLOSSER, John L. (author)
Revelation. (poem). Je p 67
(reviewer)
Beginnings. James Weekly and James Reeves. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- Beyond Companionship: Christians in Marriage. Diana and David Garland. (Book Review). My p 58
- Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. (Book Review). D p 62
- Story Weaving. Peter M. Morgan. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- Wilderness Sojour. David Douglas. (Book Review). S p 60
- GLOVER, Robert F. (about)
Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44
Learning Situation--Association of Christian Church Educators. in group por Je p 44
Study asks where education happens. Je p 54
- GOBEN, Louise Sloan (about)
Ministerial Futures--il Ja p 40
- GOBLEDALE, Tod and Ana (authors)
Family Letters (from South Africa). Ag p 37
- GODWIN, Steve (author)
Passage (poem). Ja p 16
- GOERINGER, Jon C. (about)
Standing Together--Goeringer ordained. il My p 47
- GOINS, Richard (author)
Spiritual surgery. F p 61
- GONZALEZ, Avelino (about)
Disciples welcome Cuban athletes. N p 64
- GOODRICH, Howard B., Jr. (about)
Churches in Transition--participates in installation for Rodriguez. il Mr p 45
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11
Pointing the Way--Disciples Conference of Regional Ministers and Moderators. il Mr p 44
Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- GOODWIN, Alice (about)
Exciting Discovery--il F p 41
- GOODWIN, Harold and Dot (about)
Super Senior Saints--25th anniversary of ordination. il N p 71
- GOODWIN, Nancy (about)
Progressing Toward Goals--new congregations. por J1 p 43
- GORBACHEV, Mikhail (about)
A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands. il Ja p 28
- GORMAN, Luella Gem (author)
Hold the applause. Mr p 63
- GOROM, Edwin W. (author)
Crisis of confidence. D p 64
- GORSUCH, Richard (about)
A place for tongues. Walter E. Lundblad. J1 p 68
(author)
Pull Together! il Ap p 21
- GOTTSCHALK, John (about)
Past meets future in NBA centennial. Je p 45
- GOURDET, Daniel and Sandra (author)
Family Letters (from Zaire). J1 p 39
- GRABLE, Elizabeth B. (author)
Music was a happy surprise to members. Ap p 6
- GRAHAM, Ronald W. (about)
Finishing the course. Je p 50
(reviewer)
Faith for a New Day: The New View of the Gospel of John. Lamar Cope. (Book Review). Je p 60
- GRANT, Claudia Ewing (about)
Called to Leadership--named deputy general minister and president. por My p 48
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14
por Mr p 2
Women's ministries. Cynthia Gano Lindner. Je p 63
- GRANT, Wilson W. (author)
The Power of Affirming Touch. (Book Review). My p 58
- GRAY, Doug (about)
Timothy William Crowley ordained. D p 47
- GRAY, Ralph (about)
Pastoral Unity--Honored Minister pin to Gray. il Mr p 52
- GREEN, Bill (about)
Running for a Cause--il My p 42

GREEN, Steven (author)	church grow. Ap p 44
In My Opinion: Champions of liberty are regressing. Je p 56	Ecumenical Participation--E. Carolyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
GREENLEAF, Robert (about)	Land of Possibilities--land purchased for Blue Valley. il Ap p 44
In My Opinion: Separation of power is administrative key. O p 54	HAHN, Jessica (about)
GRIER, Rosy (about)	Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner. pors Ag p 58
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74	HAINES, Denise G. (co-authors)
GRIFFIN, John (about)	Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary View of the Ten Commandments. John S. Spong and Denise G. Haines. (Book Review). Ap p 58
Making a Point--il J1 p 43	HAIT, Rabbi Paul (about)
GRIFFIN, Louise (about)	Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52
Final Chord--organist concludes volunteer service. por J1 p 47	HALE, Cynthia (about)
GRIFFIN, Tim (author)	Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57
October Blue. il O p 24	HALE, Evelyn (about)
GRIFFITH, Ocie (about)	Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained. My p 47
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O p 5	HALL (cartoonist)
GRIGGS, Roy L. (about)	"Mom and Dad say I have to eat broccoli . . ." J1 p 6
First Roy L. Griggs Lectureship. J1 p 48	"Murph, I think we should have a little talk about context." Mr p 6
Love Feast--il Ja p 46	HALL, Dennie (author)
(author)	The Lively Congregation: Little things mean a lot in peace work. D p 40
Oral Roberts and God. il Je p 28	HALL, Doug (cartoonist)
GROOMS, Larry F. (about)	Significant moments in Biblical Archeology . . . (Cartoon). Ap p 6
Behind the Scenes--named president Christian Church Services. por D p 52	"This morning in our children's pulpit . . ." My p 6
GUM, Mrs. Robert R. (about)	HALL, Frances (author)
Historic church welcomes travelers. Ag p 45	The choir had a message to "sell." O p 6
GUMBLETON, Thomas (Bishop) (about)	HALL, Nancy (about)
Aid to Managua helped by Iran arms sale. My p 52	Leads Fall Heritage Tour. Mr p 49
GUNTHER, Carl F. (about)	HALLETT, R. Larry (about)
Named minister emeritus. J1 p 51	Selling Background--Hallett to Christian Board of Publication. por Mr p 49
GUY, A. Owen (about)	HALVERSON, Carla (about)
Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44	Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
GWYN, Douglas (author)	HAMES, Kim (about)
Apocalypse of the Word. (Book Review). J1 p 63	Love Feast--por Ja p 46
HACKETT, Charles D. (editor)	
Women of the Word. (Book Review). Mr p 60	
HADDON, A. L. (about)	
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22	
HAFFTEN, Ann (photographer)	
Raquel Rodriguez, Chandra Hardy. Je p 55	
HAGGARD, Forrest (about)	
Commitment, support help new	

- HAMILTON, Carol (author)
Rearrangement. (poem). D p 72
- HAMILTON, Jack (photographer)
Child in church. F p 23
Windmill. Ap p 15
- HAMLIN, Griffith A. (author)
In Hard Times. il Ag p 14
- HAMM, Bob (about)
The Church Computer (column).
Fred L. Peterson. J1 p 45
- HAMM, Richard L. (author)
The Lively Congregation. il My
p 38
- HAMMOND, Don (about)
An Elder and an Alcoholic.
Claudia Gillispie. il, por N
p 27
- HAMNER, E. B., Jr. (about)
Designed for Accessibility--in
group por F p 46
- HAND, Judge Brevard (about)
Identifies Bias--por Je p 55
- HANDY, Lowell K. (about)
Interpreting Disciples: Practical
Theology in the Disciples of
Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- HANLIN, Harold F. (author)
Disciple sees his reconciling
work grow. Je p 6
- HANNA, Henry (author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
il Mr p 25
- HANSBROUGH, Donie (about)
They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet.
Marge and Hiram Lester. por
Je p 18
- HANSON, Sherman (reviewer)
The Captive Public. Benjamin
Ginsberg. (Book Review). App p 57
Exile in the Fatherland: Martin
Niemoller's Letters From Moa-
bit Prison. HubertG. Locke.
(Book Review). Mr p 62
How to Write and Publish Your
Church History. Ralph Minton.
(Book Review). J1 p 64
The Power of Affirming Touch.
Wilson W. Grant. (Book Review).
My p 58
21st Century Pioneering: A Scrap-
book of the Future. David P.
Young. (Book Review). F p 58
- HARBAUGH, Gary L. (author)
The Faith Hardy Christian. (Book
Review). Ap p 57
- HARBAUGH, Hollie J. (co-author)
When My Grandma Died. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 58
- HARDY, Chandra (about)
Internaitonal Economics--il Je
p 54
- HARDY, John M. (author)
In My Opinion: Bazaars represent
bizarre "giving." F p 54
- HARGUS, Clark (about)
Educator with Experience--to
director of program development,
Missouri School of Religion--
por Ja p 49
- HARMON, Harold E. (author)
Dangerous work. N p 79
- HARMON, Horace B. (author)
Tail wagging dog. N p 10
- HARRIES, Richard (editor)
Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues
of our Time. (Book Review).
Mr p 62
- HARRINGTON, Kathie (author)
Ears for Easter. il Ap p 12
- HARRIS, Charlotte D. (about)
Volunteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47
- HARRIS, Charlotte D. (author)
Mothers Offer Hope. il Mr p 22
- HARRIS, Gerald (author)
The Lively Congregation: Continu-
ing education refreshes minister
and congregation. il N p 61
- HARRIS, Jerry (about)
TCU explores victims' relations
with media. F p 44
- HARRISON, Margaret (about)
Waters Bring Growth--in group por
F p 46
- HARRISON, Richard L. (about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
(author)
Classic Themes of Disciples
Theology: Rethinking the Tradi-
tional Affirmations of the Chris-
tian Church (Disciples of
Christ). Kenneth Lawrence, edi-
tor. (Book Review). F p 58
- HART, Gary (about)
Critique: Cartoonist challenged
to top reality with art. Dar-
rell Turner. pors Ag p 58

HARTLEY, Jame	(about)	J1 p 53
Timothy William Crowley ordained.		HEMSLEY, Sherman
D p 47		(about)
HARTMAN, David	(author)	Say "Amen" Somebody!--il F p 57
Conclusion questioned. F p 65		TV's one-of-a-kind. il S p 59
HARTMAN, David B., Jr.	(author)	HENDEN, Allen
Not sore losers. Ag p 63		(about)
HARVEY, Lyle and Mildred	(about)	No acceptable sins. David M. Bran-
Continuing Assistance--Celebrates		son. Ap p 60
50 year wedding and ordination.		HENDRICKS, Kenneth C.
il Mr p 51		(author)
HARWELL, Everett	(about)	Worldwide impact. Ag p 64
Thomas L. Harwell ordained.		HENNING, Robert, Jr.
Ag p 50		(author)
HAVENS, Lani and David	(authors)	Congregation confronted with
Family Letters (from Kenya). il		"weighty" matters. J1 p 6
Ap p 36		HERNDON, Dell and Hildred
HAVENS, Laurel L.	(about)	(about)
Small church helps in big way.		Great Peace March involved Dis-
N p 64		ciples. Je p 55
HAYES, Darrel	(about)	HERON, Millard W.
Moving Experience--il F p 40		(author)
HAYWARD, Peggy	(author)	Sometimes we miss what we don't
Directory has a number of uses.		have. J1 p 6
My p 6		HERRIN, Burley F.
HEAD, Bill	(about)	(reviewer)
TCU explores victims' relations		Valid points. Je p 61
with media. F p 44.		HERRING, Diane
HEIM-DAVIS, Susan	(about)	(about)
DPF Organizes in Kansas City--		Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il
il Je p 43		J1 p 17
HEIMER, Nancy T.	(author)	HERZFELD, Will L.
CWF's Future. il Mr p 25		(about)
(about)		Honoring Accomplishment--receives
Finding the Role That's Best.		Religion in American Life's
Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8		award. il F p 52
HEINHORST, Jennifer	(author)	HERRING, John
Last Day of Camp. J1 p 72		(about)
HELD, Tom and Lou	(about)	A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.
Volunteers help vital projects		il Mr p 14
move forward. Ap p 47		HERZFELD, Will L.
HELLWIG, Monika K.	(author)	(about)
Christian Women in a Troubled		Merging Streams--new Evangelical
World. (Book Review). Mr p 60		Lutheran Church in America. il
HELME, Janet	(about)	Ag p 55
Variety of writers develop les-		Three in One--Lutheran denomina-
sons. O p 44		tions vote to unite. il J1 p 56
HELSETH, David	(about)	HESSE, Herman
Standing Together--Foeringer or-		(about)
dained. il My p 47		In My Opinion: Separation of power
HEMBY, James B., Jr.	(about)	is administrative key. Samuel
Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49		W. Hylton, Jr. O p 54
HEMPSTEAD, James K.	(about)	HESSER, Garry W.
Stewardship Leader--Retired. por		(author)
		Living Sacraments. O p 11
		HEXHAM, Irving
		(co-author)
		Understanding Cults and New Re-
		ligions. (Book Review). Ag p 60
		HICKOK, Joey
		(author)
		Buying an organ is hazardous duty.
		S p 6
		HICKS, Steve and Peggy
		(about)
		Sacrificial Lifestyle--leave es-
		tate to Atlantic Christian Col-
		lege. il Je p 49
		HIDALGO, Betty
		(about)
		1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46

- HIGGINBOTHAM, Carolyn (author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
il Mr p 25
- HIGHFIELD, Charles B. (co-author)
Discovering the Disciples. il
My p 11
- HIGHT, Helen (about)
Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il
Ag p 24
- HILL, Eugene Curtis, III (author)
Concurring. My p 61
- HILL, Kent (about)
NCC protests IRD allegations.
Mr p 56
- HILL, Robert Lee (about)
Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.
Mr p 47
- HILL, Samuel S. (about)
Ecumenical scholars study Camp-
bell legacy. Je p 44
- HILL, Thomas H. (about)
Honored Minister pins to McElfresh
and Smedley. Mr p 52
- HILLIGASS, Gayle (about)
Motivating Secretaries--por Je
p 45
- HILLSMAN, W. S. (author)
Our fragmented system. Ap p 62
- HILTON, Gene A. (author)
Going Out to the Dump. il S p 28
- HIND, Mrs. C. D. (Marion) (author)
Picket pornography. F p 63
- HISCOX, Donald (about)
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19
- HOAGLAND, George (about)
In Business for the Gospel. R.
Robert Cueni. il, por F p 11
- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (reviewer)
Understanding Cults and New Re-
ligions. Irving Hexham and Karla
Poewe. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- HOBSON, Milburn (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Caro-
lyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- HODGSON, Harriet W. (author)
A Parent's Survival Guide: How
to Cope When Your Kid Is Using
Drugs. (Book Review). D p 61
- HODNETT, Hope (about)
National program spreads message.
S p 41
- HOECKMAN, Remi (about)
Established groups seek to learn.
O p 50
- HODSTETLER, Charles (about)
Standing Together--David Paul
Turner ordained. il D p 47
- HOEHN, Richard A. (about)
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise Crooke
ordained--por Ja p 47
- HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)
Mushrooming Growth--in Zaire for
new Disciples church service.
il Ap p 41
- (author)
Critique: Liberation theology as
evangelization. D p 60
- Health for All. il O p 22
- HOFFMAN, R. Joseph (co-editor)
Jesus in History and Myth. (Book
Review). Ap p 58
- HOFFMAN, Vera (author)
Taking a stand. F p 63
- HOHLIER, Mike (about)
Region (OK) builds bridges with
The Disciple. O p 42
- HOLCOMBE, Gail B. (about)
A Nurse Who Has a Mission. il
J1 p 28
- (author)
Palm Sunday offers some food for
thought! Ap p 6
- HOLIMAN, James B. (about)
Escort helps people return to
their homes. S p 41
- HOLMAN, Paul A. (author)
Single-mindedness. My p 61
- HOLT, Orval (about)
Fund raising history and futures
eyed. J1 p 43
- Riding Together. Story and photos
by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
- HOOD, Lynne S. (about)
Pointing the Way--Disciples Con-
ference of Regional Ministers
and Moderators. il Mr p 44
- HOOKS, Benjamin (about)
Breaking Through Barriers--inter-
racial walk. il My p 53
- HOPE, Bob (about)
New Housing Effort--il D p 42
- HOPKINS, Jane Wiatt (author)
Profile: The Schoepfs. por O p 7
- HORAN, Colette (author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
il Mr p 25, 27

HOSTED, Ryan	(about)	Floral Reign--queen Texas Rose	
Royal Regalia--il D p 42		Festival--por Ja p 41	
HOTZ, Marilyn R.	(about)	HULINGS, Margaret	(about)
Christmas wreath survives holi-		Founding member honored, First	
day blaze. Ap p 43		Christian Church, Tulsa, OK.	
	(author)	Jl p 48	
Critique: Church women and the		HULSEBUS, Riny	(author)
future: acceptance or rejection?		Let Me Give Thanks. (poem). il	
il Mr p 60		N p 51	
HOWARD, Joe	(author)	HUMBERT, G. S. O., Mr. & Mrs. (about)	
Cafeteria plan? O p 62		John O. Humbert . . . N p 70	
HOWARD, Wesley	(about)	Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hen-	
Ola Irene Harrison ordained. D		dricks. Ag p 64	
p 46		HUMBERT, John O.	(about)
HOWE, Kathy	(co-author)	Black leaders support new Disciples	
Family Letters (from El Salvador).		center. Mr p 45	
il S p 36		Dangerous work. Harold E. Harmon.	
HOWES, Graham	(about)	N p 79	
Division Within--plans for Peter		A direct line? Rodney L. Fleener.	
Ainslie Lecture--in group por		Ag p 63	
Ja p 40		Disciple Day at Chapman. Mr p 49	
HOWLAND, William C.	(about)	Disciples welcome Cuban athletes.	
Humbert arrested; to meet with		N p 64	
pope. Je p 40		Excellent coverage. Wilder V.	
HOYLE, Phillip E.	(about)	Immel. O p 59	
Variety of writers develop les-		GMP proposes priority to help	
sons. O p 44		congregations. My p 40	
HUBER, Jane Parker	(author)	"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il	
A Singing Faith. (Book Review).		N p 22	
O p 58		Humbert arrested; to meet with	
HUDAK, Leslie	(about)	pope. Je p 40	
A Good legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.		Listen to the people. Nell F.	
il Mr p 14		Eleam. Ap p 61	
HUDNUT, Robert K.	(author)	Making a show. Francis A. Cun-	
This People, This Parish. (Book		ningham. O p 59	
Review). My p 58		Minority leader elected to head	
HUDNUT, William H., III	(co-author)	DHM board. F p 42	
Minister/Mayor. (Book Review).		Moment of Confrontation--four	
D p 61		arrested. il Je p 40	
HUEGEL, Elena M.	(author)	NEA board endorses GMP's priority.	
Family Calling. il My p 18		Ag p 42	
HUEGEL, Joel	(about)	Next Best to Heaven (NBA cele-	
Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel.		brates 100th year). Arthur L.	
por My p 3, 18		Buell. il Ja p 8	
HUEGEL, John	(about)	Not sore losers. David B. Hartman,	
Snuffing out Candles--Week of		Jr. Ag p 63	
Compassion speaker. il Je p 45		Racial-ethnic committee acts for	
	(author)	inclusiveness. Mr p 46	
Family Letters (from Mexico).		Service of Confession--Ash Wed-	
F p 36		nesday service. il Je p 40	
HUFF, Lucy	(about)	Sessions '88 men's event to draw	
Progressing Toward Goals--new		1,200. O p 43	
congregations. por Jl p 43		Speaker, First Christian, Inde-	
HUGHES, Maria	(about)	pendence, KS. N p 70	

HUMBERT, John O. (about)
 Speaker, 150th anniversary, First
 Christian, Valparaiso, IN. N
 p 70
 Tail wagging dog. Horace B. Har-
 mon. N p 10
 Training for Peace--Jesse Jackson
 prays. il D p 54
 Turn on the light. Jeff Wilson.
 F p 64
 UCC mission statement inspires
 Disciples. My p 40
 Where God's People Gather. Keith
 E. Clark. il O p 17
 Working conference (CTS) eyes
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
 Worldwide impact. Kenneth C.
 Hendricks. Ag p 64
 (author)
 From the General Minister and
 President. Ja por p 30; F por
 p 30; Mr por p 30; Ap por p 30;
 My por p 30; Je por p 30; J1 p
 34; Ag por p 30; S por p 30;
 O por p 30; N por p 55; D p 32
 A House of Living Stones. (Book
 Review). O p 58
 HUNTER, Luvada (about)
 Generating Good Will--Martin
 Luther King, Jr., Human Rela-
 tions Award. il J1 p 46
 HUNTER, Sheila L. (about)
 God's Messengers. (litany). Mr
 p 19
 HUNTHAUSEN, Raymond (Archbishop)
 (about)
 Double message. F p 44
 HURLEY, John A. (author)
 The highest code. O p 4
 HURON, Rod (about)
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
 N p 22
 HYLTON, Samuel W., Jr. (author)
 In My Opinion: Separation of power
 is administrative key. O p 54
 ICE, Harry (about)
 Where Dollars are Multiplied
 (Christian Church Foundation).
 Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
 IDERAN, Pat (about)
 Family life issues explored in
 seminar. Ja p 42
 IMBLER, John (about)
 Ministerial Futures--talks to
 seminarians. il Ja p 40
 IMMEL, Mary Blair (about)
 Happier ending. Flo Summers Kal-
 lenbach. Je p 64
 Variety of writers develop les-
 sons. O p 44
 (author)
 Excuse Me. il Ja p 17
 IMMEL, Wilder V. (author)
 Excellent coverage. O p 59
 INGRAM, Kristen J. (author)
 Bible Stories for the Church.
 (Book Review). D p 61
 INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S
 FELLOWSHIP CABINET, MEMBERS OF
 (author)
 Protesting, My p 4
 IRONS, Mark and Margaret (about)
 Group's journey makes home for
 the poor. Ja p 44
 IRONS, Ron (about)
 Leadership given to developing
 specialty. N p 65
 ISBELL, Michael L. (author)
 Read and heed. My p 65
 IVERSON, Shari (about)
 Ola Irene Harrison ordained. D
 p 46
 IVILIEU, Archimandrite Iannuary
 (about)
 One in Christ--il Mr p 57
 JACKSON, Alvin O. (about)
 Profile: A. Maceo Walker. Phil-
 ette Jeter. por N p 13
 JACKSON, Jesse (about)
 Church growth events line up name
 speakers. Je p 46
 Training for Peace--presidential
 candidate prays. il D p 54
 JACOBS, Donald G. (about)
 Showdown on black history at
 Hiram. Je p 48
 JACOBS, Lyndsay A. and Lorraine
 (about)
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
 N p 22
 JACOBS, Lyndsay A. (about)
 Going Down Under--plans for World
 Convention. il S p 40
 JACOBS, William Edwin (author)
 Communion chalice. il O p 2
 JACKSON, Thomas (about)
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
 N p 22

- JACOBSEN, David (about)
Prisoner Exchange--in group por
F p 52
- JACQUES, Andre (author)
The Stranger Within Your Gates:
Uprooted People in the World
Today. (Book Review). Je p 59
- JAGOE, Betty (about)
Discovering the Disciples. Charles
B. Highfield and Charles D.
Watkins. il My p 11
- JAMES, Richard L. (author)
Was life for them just a pilgrim-
age? N p 12
- JAMES, Ron (about)
Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet
White). Arthur L. Buell. il
Mr p 28
- JAMES, Titus H., Sr. (about)
Minority leader elected to head
DHM board. F p 42
Receives A. Price Woodward award.
Jl p 48
- JAMESON, Maria (about)
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20
- JANZEN, J. Gerald (about)
John Carol Neece ordained.
D p 46
- JARMAN, Donald R. (reviewer)
Criticizing. William J. Diehm.
(Book Review). Je p 59
From Crisis to New Creation.
Michael Schwartzentruber. (Book
Review). D p 62
- JARVIS, Charles (about)
Sessions '88 men's event to draw
1,200. O p 43
- JEFFRIES, Margaret (about)
Decade of Outreach--il N p 67
- JENCO, Lawrence (about)
Prisoner Exchange--in group por
F p 52
- JENNINGS, Shirley (author)
God Is Always Near. (Book Re-
view). Ag p 60
- JETER, Philette (author)
Profile: A. Maceo Walker. por
N p 13
- JEWELL, Thomas R. (about)
Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale
Elder. il N p 29
- (author)
Beyond Biology. il Je p 17
- JOHN PAUL II, Pope (about)
Boff: "United in the Same Strug-
gle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
Compromised carrier. S p 52
Controversial Emissary--with
Frank Shakespeare. por Ap p 53
por O p 1
A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul
A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
Stopping for a Moment--World Day
of Prayer for Peace. il Ja p 52
- JOHNSON, Arthur (co-author)
The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes
and Fears of Early Adolescence.
(Book Review). Ag p 60
- JOHNSON, Eric W. (author)
How to Live With Parents and
Teachers. (Book Review). Je
p 59
- JOHNSON, Gene (about)
Headed for Africa--group por D
p 44
- JOHNSON, Harold (author)
Prescriptions for Growth: Evan-
gelism includes hospitality,
spirituality. O p 36
- JOHNSON, James P. (about)
Advisor for Stewards--Robertson
succeeds Johnson. por Mr p 54
Executives debate priorities pro-
cess. Mr p 44
Regional BMF giving mixes ups and
downs. Jl p 43
Stewardship Leader--Johnson to
President of Church Finance
Council. por F p 50
- JOHNSON, John W. (author)
Good work. Jl p 4
- JOHNSON, John T. (about)
Historic church welcomes travel-
lers. Ag p 45
- JOHNSON, Kelly L. (about)
Sessions '88 men's event to draw
1,200. O p 43
- JOHNSON, Lloyd, Jr. (about)
Designed for Accessibility--in
group por F p 46
- JOHNSON, O. D. (author)
EA program applies to other ail-
ments. Jl p 57
Stand and be counted. O p 62
- JOHNSON, Paul A. (about)
C. Morgan Wickizer ordained.
D p 45

JOHNSON, Walter (reviewer)
 Play! It's Not Just for Kids!
 Catherine and Loren Broadus.
 (Book Review). S p 60

JOHNSTON, Paul (about)
 Letter from Home. Carole Jordan.
 S p 16

JOHNSTON, Stuart A. (about)
 CBP retirements call forth new
 assignments. Ap p 43

JONES, Alberta (author)
 Finding the Role That's Best. il
 Mr p 8

JONES, Bruce L. (about)
 Pointing the Way--Disciples Con-
 ference of Regional Ministers
 and Moderators. il Mr p 44

JONES, Donald C. (author)
 Reaching out. S p 62

JONES, Donald L. (about)
 Spheres of Influence--General As-
 sembly speakers. pors J1 p 42

JONES, Donna (about)
 Volunteers help vital projects
 move forward. Ap p 47

JONES, Enid L. (about)
 Honored as Peacemaker of the Year.
 J1 p 51
 (reviewer)
 Beginning With Mary. Thomas J.
 Carlisle. (Book Review). Je
 p 59

JONES, Ezra Earl (co-author)
 Ministry of the Laity. James An-
 derson and Ezra Earl Jones.
 (Book Review).

JONES, G. Curtis (author)
 1,000 Illustrations for Preach-
 ing and Teaching. (Book Review).
 Ap p 58

JONES, Jim (about)
 Jonestown survivor given life
 sentence. Je p 54

JONES, Joe R. (about)
 City to buy, lease back Phillips
 campus. S p 40
 Fifteen Decades--il F p 41
 Working conference (CTS) eyes
 Disciples future. Mr p 44

JONES, Joyce (author)
 Scholar travels miles to bring
 Bible home (Roger N. Carsten-
 sen). por Ja p 44

JONES, Melvina (about)

Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale
 Elder. il N p 29

JONES, Merry (about)
 Seniors apartments become activity
 hub. Nadine Kerfoot. F p 42

JONES, Paxton (about)
 Timothy William Crowley ordained.
 D p 47

JONES, Richard E. (author)
 Errors in translation. Mr p 69

JONES, Ruth Burgess (author)
 Hill of New Life. il Ap p 28
 (reviewer)
 God Is Always Near. Shirley Jen-
 nings. (Book Review). Ag p 60

JONES, W. Paul (author)
 The Province Beyond the River:
 The Diary of a Protestant at a
 Trappist Monastery. (Book Re-
 view). S p 60

JONES, W. W. (about)
 Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained.
 Ag p 50

JORDAN, Carole C. (about and author)
 Credit where due. Carole C. Jor-
 dan. Je p 65
 (author)
 Letter from Home. S p 16

JORDAN, Lois (author)
 The Lively Congregation (Feminine
 views bring richness to deci-
 sion making). Mr p 42

JORDAN, Meale R. (author)
 Taking on the Gods: The Task of
 Pastoral Counselor. (Book Re-
 view). O p 57

JORDAN, Belva Brown (about)
 Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise
 Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47

JORGENSEN, Harry V. (author)
 Come and see. O p 4

JORSTAD, Erling (about)
 Being Religious in America. (Book
 Review). J1 p 62
 (author)
 Being Religious in America. (Book
 Review). My p 58

JOYCE, J. Daniel (about)
 Betrayal of calling. Don E. Gib-
 son. F p 64

KAESER, Mary Anna (author)
 Touching many hearts. Ap p 61

KAGIWADA, David T. (about)
 Memorial scholarship fund. Mr p 49

- KAGIWADA, JoAnne (about)
In My Opinion: Asian Americans
need second invitation. Rita
Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- KAIN, Sue (author)
Secretary learns how not to
answer phone. My p 6
- KALLENBACH, Flo Summers (author)
Happier ending. Je p 64
- KATSUTO, Kurahashi (author)
Japanese church women still seek
equality. Mr p 57
- KEAN, Albert O. and Betty (about)
Artistry of Love. My p 2
- KEENE, Judy (co-author)
Minister/Mayor. (Book Review).
D p 61
- KEENE, Lawrence C. (author)
Our Definite Difference. il D
p 22
- KEHRBERG, Norma (about)
Beginning Fifth Decade--Church
World Service. il F p 53
- KEITH, Matthew (about)
Half a Century--Honored Minister
pin to Russell N. Towry. il
Mr p 52
- KELLEY, Clarence M. (about)
Another FBI director with Dis-
ciple roots. N p 64
- KELLEY, Clarence M. (about)
Singles ministry expands out-
reach. Ag p 49
- KELLEY, Darwin (author)
History of disputes. O p 63
- KELLY, Harold L. (author)
Come as you are. S p 65
- KEMPER, Robert G. (author)
Kind Words for Our Kind of Faith.
(Book Review). O p 58
- KENDALL, George (about)
A Dove on the Cross (stained
glass window, Hawaii). il Ja
p 2
- KENDALL, George L. (about)
Air Force Chaplain retires, re-
ceives Honored Minister pin.
N p 71
- KENDALL, James W. (about)
First anniversary, First Chris-
tian, Summerville, SC. S p 46
- KENNEDY, Michael (about)
Standing Tall--il S p 44
- KENNEDY, Paul (about)
To "Stir Up the Gift of God."
Mildred S. Sykes. il Ag p 16
- KENNOYER, Patsy (about)
Darryl Alan Parr ordained. F p 48
- KENNY, Richard B. (about)
T. A. Abbott Award. por N p 47
- KENT, R. Woods (about)
Reasons sought for giving drop.
S p 40
- KENTCH, Neal (about)
Interpreting Disciples: Practical
Theology in the Disciples of
Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- KERFOOT, Nadine (author)
Seniors apartments become activity
hub. Nadine Kerfoot. F p 42
- KERNS, Jim (about)
Change of Pace--vacation time
volunteer with Habitat for Hu-
manity. por Ja p 44
- KERR, Harriet (author)
Quilting Cameos. (Book Review).
J1 p 63
- KERSHNER-DANIEL, Barbara (about)
Calling Rights (telephone). Pat
Aufderheide. il Ja p 10
- KETTERMAN, Grace (about)
Family life issues explored in
seminar. Ja p 42
- KEYES, Sally (author)
Family table paayers are always
expressive. N p 12
- KIERKEGARD, Soren (about)
Appreciating the Gift. Kathleen
Joy Morgan. il S p 26
- KILLINGER, John (author)
Contemporary Wedding Services.
(Book Review). Ag p 60
- KIM, Tai Soo (about)
Decade of Outreach--il N p 67
- KIMSEY, James Edward, Jr. (about)
Broadcasting Background--regional
minister for Montana. por J1
p 54
- KING, Coretta Scott (about)
Breaking Through Barriers--inter-
racial walk. il My p 53
- KING, James Lawrence (about)
Iran-Contra figures sued for
racketeering. Je p 55
- KING, Martin Luther, Jr. (about)
Books (Not Only Dreamers, David

KING, Martin Luther, Jr. (about)
R. Collins). Scott Stoll. por
Ja p 58

KING, Pauline (author)
Family Letters (from India). il
Je p 36

KINNAMON, Michael (about)
Radio series features seminary
personalities. Ag p 41
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
Partners. il Je p 25

KINZEL, H. Lavern (about)
Standing Together--il D p 47

KIRBY, Billy (author)
Reaching for mermaids. D p 6

KIRCHNER, Floyd (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

KIRK, Jerry (about)
Anti-porn Campaigners--religious
leaders meet with President
Reagan. il F p 52

KLINE, Kenneth W. (about)
Minority leader elected to head
DHM board. F p 42

KNIBB, John H., Jr. (author)
Vietnam's challenge. Ja p 63

KNIGHTON, Jeff (author)
Church Reflections. (poem). My
p 24

KNOWLTON, Evelyn (about)
Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47

KNOWLTON, Peggy and Richard (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Jap p 18

KOCH, Edward (about)
Standing to be Counted--il Ap
p 52

KOCH, Peggy (reviewer)
AIDS: The Spiritual Dilemma. John
E. Fortunato. (Book Review).
D p 61

KOENIG, Norma E. (author)
The Lively Congregation: New cur-
riculum offers many options for
summer learning. F p 39

KOLBE, Edward H. (about)
Exploring opportunities. D p 43

KOONS, Debra (about)
C. Morgan Wickizer ordained. D

p 45

KOOP, C. Everett (about)
Evangelical Warning--Surgeon Gen-
eral takes sex education campaign
to religious groups. por My p 52

KOTOWSKI, Catherine (about)
Rewarding excellence. Je p 51

KOTTLER, Jennifer H. (about)
National program spreads message.
S p 41

KRAEGER, Warren G. (about)
CBP retirements call forth new
assignments. Ap p 43

KRASNOTSVETOV, Grigory (about)
One in Christ--il Mr p 57

KRASS, Alfred (about)
Anti-torture group joins rights
office. O p 44
Sharing Life. il J1 p 17

KRATZ, James S. (author)
Profile: Jo Ann Zimmerman. por
Ag p 7

KRAUSE, Butch (about)
Moving Experience--il F p 40

KROENER, Jerg (photographer)
Candle. J1 p 23
Wine, loaf and candle. Je p 25

KRONBERG, Helen (author)
God hears prayers--ready, set,
go! D p 8

KRUKOWSKY, Louis A. (about)
National program spreads message.
S p 41

KUBLER-ROSS, Elizabeth (about)
More time for grief. Jack L.
Barnes. J1 p 65

KUROIWA, Wally Ryan (about)
American Asian leader calls for
evangelism. Mr p 46
Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join
forces. Ag p 42
People of the Book. por N p 40;
por D p 34

KUYPER, Neal A. (author)
Christians Get Angry! il J1 p 14

KYSAR, Robert (author)
First, Second and Third John.
(Book Review). J1 p 63

LAHUTSKY, Nadia M. (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss
Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
Working conference (CTS) eyes

- LAHUTSKY, Nadia M. (about)
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- LAMBERT, Don (about)
Designed for Accessibility--in
group por F p 46
- LAMBERT, Herbert H. (about)
CBP retirements call forth new
assignments. Ap p 43
- (author)
Back to Bethany. il Ag p 11
- (reviewer)
First, Second and Third John.
Robert Kysar. (Book Review).
J1 p 63
- Good News from God. C. Howard
Matheny. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- Obadiah and Jonah. H. W. Wolff.
Book Review). Je p 60
- (photographer)
(1.) The Campbell mansion at
Bethany; (2.) Jerry and Vicki
Fuqua at Lord's Table; (3.)
Campbell's octagonal study;
(4.) Pitcher and bowl used by
Campbell; (5.) Alexander Camp-
bell's monument; (6.) Deteri-
oration shows on Campbell man-
sion. Ag p 11
- LAMBERT, Lloyd (about)
Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.
il S p 48
- LAMSA, George M. (author)
Gospel Light. (Book Review.) Je
p 60
- LANCE, Richard R. (about)
Disciples lead in retirement
housing. O p 41
- Second Alzheimer's grant comes to
NBA. N p 64
- LANDOLT, Elizabeth Roe (about)
Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- LANE, Clyde R. (about)
New pastor. Mr p 50
- LANGFORD, Alec J. (author)
Invitations to Communion. (Book
Review). Ja p 59
- LANTIS, Paul (about)
Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag
p 50
- LARUE, Gerald A. (co-editor)
Jesus in History and Myth. (Book
Review). Ap p 58
- LASSITER, Arleigh (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-
olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)
Boy looking at religion books for
sale. Ap p 56
- Church choir. Ap p 57
- LAUER, Karen (about)
Smaller groups complete Great
Peace March. Ja p 53
- LAUER, Larry (about)
Riding Together. Story and photos
by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
- LAURENS, Ruth (about)
A Nurse Who Had a Mission. Scott
Stuart. il J1 p 28
- LAVERY, Carol (about)
Educators examine larger context
of work. Je p 44
- Learning Situations--Association
of Christian Church Educators.
in group por Je p 44
- LAWRENCE, Kenneth T. (about)
Interpreting Disciples: Practical
Theology in the Disciples of
Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- Religion-art student wins excel-
lence award. Ag p 40
- T. A. Abbott Award. por N p 47
- (editor)
Classic Themes of Disciples Theo-
logy: Rethinking the Traditional
Affirmations of the Christian
Church (Disciples of Christ).
(Book Review). F p 58
- LAYTON, Larry (about)
Jonestown survivor given life
sentence. Je p 54
- LEBACQZ, Karen (author)
Six Theories of Justice (Book Re-
view). Ag p 60
- LEE, Allan W. (about)
"Godzon" Land. il N p 22
- LEE, Audrey B. (author)
Disciples Are Going "Home." il
F p 14
- LEE, Bill (about)
Recipient of David Tamotsu Kagi-
wada Memorial Scholarship Fund.
Mr p 49
- LEEPER, Russell (about)
Standing Together--il D p 47
- LEGGE, Russel D. (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss
Lord's Supper. Ap p 46

LEGLER, Floyd (author)
Healthy ambition. My p 64

LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)
Grandmother and child. Ag p 9
Mother and child. D p 27
Woman. O p 15

LEMON, Meadowlark (about)
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
N p 74

LESTER, Marge Reinstedt (about)
People Power--il N p 65

LESTER, Hiram and Marge (about)
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19
(authors)
They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. por
Je p 18

LEONARD, Graham (about)
Out of Order--candidates confirmed
against wishes of church. in
group por F p 53

LEVIN, Jeremy and Sis (about)
Conversion In Solitude--hostage
Jeremy Levin. por Ap p 53

LEWELLEN, William E. (about)
Running start. Je p 51

LEWIS, Jim (about)
Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il
J1 p 17

LEWIS, Reynolds and Louise (about)
Celebrate 50th year marriage.
J1 p 51

LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
il Mr p 25
Ecumenical Experience--Dickinson
succeeds Liggett at Christian
Theological Seminary. por J1
p 55
From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
Mr p 30; N p 55
From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
Je p 30
In My Opinion: Time has come for
new UCMS. S p 56
Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.
il S p 48
Which God? Robert L. Friedly. il
O p 12
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44

LIGHTHALL, Jason (about)
A nurse Who Has a Mission. Scott
Stuart. il J1 p 28

LILEMBE, Alela (about)
Medical Outreach--in group por
My p 41

LILLIE, Harold (about)
Standing Tall--il S p 44

LINCOLN, Abraham (about)
Abe's Hero. Charles L. Woodall.
il F p 8

LINCOLN, Kenneth (co-author)
The Good Red Road: Passages into
Native America. (Book Review).
D p 61

LINDGREN, Donald (about)
Month-long pulpit exchange. F
p 48

LINDLEY, D. Ray (about)
Pioneering Educator--Lindley
died. por My p 42

LINDLEY, Dick (about)
Working Together--receives God
and Service award. il J1 p 46

LINDLEY, Dr. & Mrs. Neil E. (about)
Intensive Study--por N p 69

LINDNER, Cynthia Gano (about)
Interpreting Disciples: Practical
Theology in Disciples of Christ.
(Book Review). O p 57
Women's ministries. Je p 63

LINN, Jan G. (about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples feature. Mr p 44

LINTVET, Donald (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Mr p 53

LIPINCZYK, Karen (about)
Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il
S p 20

LOCKE, Hubert G. (author)
Exile in the Fatherland: Martin
Niemoller's Letters From Moabit
Prison. (Book Review). Mr p 62

LOCKE, John (about)
From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
N p 55

LOFTUS, Tom (about)
Presents elder emeritus awards.
S p 47

LOLLIS, David L. (about)
Attuned to Culture--il Ag p 49

- LOLLIS, Lorraine (about)
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20
- LOMBARD, Kim Blakley (about)
Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- LONG, Janet A. (about)
Profile: Janet A. Long. Londia R.
Darden. J1 p 7
- LONG, Susan (about)
Evangelists in Dancing Shoes.
Debbie W. Parvin. il Je p 12
- LORD, Charles Harvey (about)
Profile: E. C. Welch. May Lord.
por F p 7
- LORD, May (author)
Profile: E. C. Welch. por F p 7
- LOVE, Mary Keener (author)
God watches over all created
things. F p 6
- LOWE, J. Allen (author)
The IRS loves a giver with proof!
Ag p 6
- LOWE, Martha (about)
Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet
White). Arthur L. Buell. il
Mr p 28
- LOWERY, Joseph and Mrs. (about)
Breaking Through Barriers--inter-
racial walk. il My p 53
- LOWRY, Eugene (about)
Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.
My p 47
- LUDWIG, Bob (about)
Critique: Is religious new news-
worthy? Tom Roberts. Je p 58
- LUEKING, F. Dean (author)
Preaching: The Art of Connecting
God and People. (Book Review).
Mr p 62
- LUNDBLAD, Dennis (about)
Standing Together--il D p 47
- LYFORD, Lois (author)
Settings. il N p 35
- LYNN, K. Brynolf (about)
Interpreting Disciples: Practical
Theology in the Disciples of
Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- LYON, David (author)
The Steeple's Shadow. (Book Re-
view). D p 61
- McALLISTER, Lester G. (about)
Humbert arrested; to meet with
pope. Je p 40
- McCALLISTER, Raymond, Jr. (reviewer)
Choices. Lewis B. Smedes. (Book
Review). My p 58
- A House of Living Stones. John O.
Humbert. (Book Review). O p 58
- How to Build a Magnetic Church.
Herb Miller. (Book Review).
D p 61
- How to Live with Parents and
Teachers. Eric W. Johnson.
(Book Review). Je p 59
- Lord Empower Us. George P. Macko.
(Book Review). J1 p 64
- The Myth of Certainty. Daniel
Taylor. (Book Review). Mr p 62
- Sing Praises to His Name. Louis
Pratt. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- McCLAY, Bob and Corinne (about)
Celebrate 50th year marriage. J1
p 51
- McCLOSKEY, James (about)
Freeing Captives--wrongly convic-
ted. por Mr p 57
- McCLUN, Draig (author)
No competition. D p 6
- McCONNEL, John (author)
Need Jeremiah and Moses. Ag p 61
- McCORD, Bill and Mary (about)
Volunteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47
- McCORMICK, Thomas R. (about)
Three Days in November. il N p 45
- McCULLOUGH, Willis and Mabel (about)
Celebrate 50th year marriage.
J1 p 51
- McDANIEL, Jim (about)
Relocation for Expansion--in
group por F p 46
- MacDONALD, John and June (about)
Translator--Receives Honored Min-
ister pin. il Mr p 51
- McDONALD, Julie J. (author)
A Diary of Personal Prayer. (Book
Review). Ap p 57
- Good Graces. (Book Review). Ap
p 57
- McDONALD, Mary (about)
Disciples, Catholics jointly spon-
sor refugees. Ap p 46
- McDOUGAL, Susan (about)
Sessions '88 men's event to draw
1,200. O p 43
- McDOUGALL, Elizabeth, Christopher,
and Rhonda (about)
Encouraging Contributions--for

McDOUGALL, Elizabeth, Christopher,
and Rhonda (about)
Reconciliation--il Ja p 40

McDOWELL, Albert (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-
olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46

McELFRESH, Foster (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Mr p 52

MacFARLANE, Lowell A. (about)
Minister emeritus honors. J1 p 51

McGARVEY, Michael B. (author)
Gifts of all people. J1 p 67
Voting yes (evangelism). Ja p 4

McGEE, Dee (author)
Most treasurers use this approach.
N p 12

McGINNIS, Michael (author)
Bear with me. F p 4

McHAFFIE, Barbara J. (author)
Her Story: Women in Christian
Tradition. (Book Review). Mr
p 61

McKIERNAN-ALLEN, Linda (about)
Variety of writers develop les-
sons. O p 44

McIVER, David and Katie (about)
Discovering the Disciples. Charles
B. Highfield and Charles D.
Watkins. il My p 11

McKEE, Cecil F. (author)
Search the scriptures. Ja p 60

McLEAN, James (about)
Campus minister hosts peacemaking
emphasis. Ap p 40

McMAKIN, Jacqueline (about)
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

McNEAL, Lawrence (about)
C. Morgan Wickizer ordained.
D p 45

MacQUARRIE, John (about)
A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul
A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8

McREYNOLDS, James (author)
Christianity in China. Ap p 64

McWHIRTER, David (about)
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.
My p 47
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19

McWHIRTER, Heather and Leslie (about)
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.
My p 47

MACCOBY, Hyam (about)
Read it again. C. L. Duxbury.
Mr p 68

MACKEY, Jim and Danelle (about)
Honing Skills--il N p 70

MADDEN, Thomas N. (about)
120th anniversary, Hebron (OH)
Christian. S p 45

MADISON COUNTY RECORD (photographer)
Building site chosen, Madison (AL)
Christian Church. J1 p 43

MADSEN, Norman P. (author)
Bible Reader's Toolbox. (Book
Review). N p 77
A Personal Faith. My p 8

MAGNER, Mildred A. (author)
Babushka. il Ja p 25

MALONE, James W. (about)
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.
il Mr p 14

MALOTTE, William (about)
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise
Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47

MANKIN, Havin D. (author)
All are tempted. S p 63

MANN, Darwin (about)
Exciting Discovery--il F p 41

MANOOGIAN, Archbishop Torkom (about)
Standing to be Counted--il Ap
p 52

MANWORREN, Donald B. (about)
Declining student pool concerns
DHE board. Ag p 41
Members are people. Gilford E.
Olmstead. Ag p 62
Riding Together. Story and photos
by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
(author)
The Lively Congregation: The book
you buy but seldom use. Je p 38
Who Needs the Money? il S p 8

MAPES, Lucille (about)
Standing Together--David Paul
Turner ordained. il D p 47

MARANGI, Dick (about)
Relocation for Expansion--in
group por F p 46

MARCH, Dan (about)
Variety of writers develop les-
sons. O p 44

MARLER, David W. (about)
Filling the Gap--receives Honored
Minister pin. il N p 71

MARLETTE, Doug (about)
 Cartoonist challenged to top re-
 ality with art. Darrell Turner.
 pors Ag p 58

MARSH, Fred and Linda (about)
 Honing Skills--il N p 70

MARSHALL, Christy (about)
 From Vision to Example. Story and
 photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr
 p 16

MARSHALL, Robert (about)
 Beginning Fifth Decade--Church
 World Service. il F p 53

MARTIN, Carl and Jean (about)
 Volunteers help vital projects
 move forward. Ap p 47

MARTIN, Frank E. (author)
 Mountain climbing. S p 4

MARTIN, Mary (about)
 Discovering the Disciples. Charles
 B. Highfield and Charles D.
 Watkins. il My p 11

MARTIN, Steven A. (about)
 Variety of writers develop les-
 sons. O p 44

MARTIN, Vance, Jr. (about)
 Assembled for Worship--speaker
 Pentecost Sunday. il O p 41

MARTIN, Vance, Jr. (about)
 From the General Minister and
 President. John O. Humbert. por
 Mr p 30

MARTINO, Virginia Stough (author)
 Communion. il O p 2
 Unsung heroes. Mr p 63

MARY JOSEPH, Sister (about)
 I Exalt Thee--il N p 74

MASON, Beth (about)
 Global Consciousness--exchange
 program. il Je p 41

MASON, Creola (author)
 Forgiveness would follow resti-
 tution. Je p 6

MASON, Rowena (about)
 Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
 il Ag p 19

MASSAY, George E. (author)
 How informed? Ag p 63

MATHENY, Robert D. (about)
 Prelate likes pralines. My p 42

MATHENY, C. Howard (author)
 Good News From God. (Book Review).
 Ap p 57

MATHENY, Robert D. (about)

Volunteers help vital projects
 move forward. Ap p 47

MATHESON, James (about)
 Unattractive belief. S p 52

MATHIAS, Marilee J. (author)
 Personal responsibility. D p 67

MATTHEWS, Bonnie (about)
 New Housing Effort--"Jimmy Carter
 Work Project." D p 42

MATTHEWS, Bruce B. (author)
 Preaching means more than spiri-
 tual food. O p 6

MAUK, William C. (author)
 Caring Disciples . . . NBA Yes-
 terday and Tomorrow! Mr p 35
 Images of Love. il Ag p 19

MAXWELL, Marcella (about)
 Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52

MAY, George (about)
 Receives Honored Minister pin.
 S p 48

MAY, Mr. & Mrs. Meril (about)
 Toll-free number needs callers.
 Jl p 43

MAYFIELD, Robert (about)
 Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell.
 il S p 11

MAYNARD, Marcia (about)
 Discovering the Disciples. Charles
 B. Highfield and Charles D.
 Watkins. il My p 11

MEECE, Bernard (about)
 Riding Together. Story and photos
 by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22

MEINERS, Kathy (author)
 They won't forget that biblical
 story. Ag p 6

MENENDEZ, Albert (about)
 Divine right doesn't always carry
 at polls. My p 52

MENGELE, Joseph (about)
 Mengele: The Complete Story.
 Gerald L. Posner and John Ware.
 (Book Review). Ap p 57

MERRELL, James L. (about)
 Critique: Religious TV broadcast-
 ing: healthy or sick? Ronald
 L. Faust. il S p 58
The Disciple keeps up award-
 winning tradition. Jl p 42
 Listen to the people. Nell F.
 Eleam. Ap p 61
 Matter of interpretation. Bonnie
 Morgan. D p 66

MERRELL, James L. (author)
 Viewpoint. por Ja p 5; por F p 5;
 por Mr p 5; por Ap p 5; My p 5;
 por Je p 5; por Jl p 5; por
 Ag p 5; por S p 4; O p 5; N
 p 11; D p 7
 (reviewer)
 Gospel Light. George M. Lamsa.
 (Book Review). Je p 60
 Harper's Bible Dictionary. Paul
 J. Achtemeier, ed. (Book Review).
 Ag p 60
 Introducing the New Testament.
 John Drane. (Book Review). Jl
 p 63
 The Minister's Manual (Doran's).
 James W. Cox, ed. (Book Review).
 S p 60
 The New Westminster Dictionary of
 Liturgy and Worship. J. G.
 Davies, ed. (Book Review). Ap
 p 57
 MERRICK, Daniel B. (author)
 A Hymn to New Life: For the Dedi-
 cation of an Infant. il D p 27
 MERTON, Thomas (about)
 Holy Silence. Lawrence C. Bob-
 bitt. il, por Jl p 23, 3
 Living in the Street (homeless
 people). Hugh H. Pratt. il Ja
 p 13
 MESSMER, James H. (about)
 Rich diversity. Pete Nelson. S
 p 64
 (author)
 Add a disclaimer. F p 64
 METCALF, Roy L. (about)
 Profile: Roy L. Metcalf. F. Wayne
 Bryant. por Je p 7
 METHODIAS, Patriarch (about)
 A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul
 A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
 Stopping for a Moment--World Day
 of Prayer for Peace. il Ja p 52
 MIETHE, Terry L. (editor)
 Did Jesus Rise From the Dead?--
 The Resurrection Debate. (Book
 Review). O p 58
 MIKIO, Sumiya (about)
 Japanese church women still seek
 equality. Mr p 57
 MILLER, Ernest W. (author)
 Praying Machines? Ag p 4
 MILLER, Herb (about)
 At what price? Sam Nickols.
 Ap p 62
 Attacking evangelicals. Michael
 J. Brenneis. N p 10
 Be reconciled. John Thorington.
 N p 79
 Brightest lights. Je p 61
 Ceased to be helpful. Arnold
 Nelson, Jr. Je p 4
 Church growth events line up name
 speakers. Je p 46
 Church growth newsletter link up
 with Methodists (Net Results).
 F p 44
 Complacency. Charles J. Russell.
 My p 63
 Concurring. Eugene Curtis Hill,
 III. My p 61
 A courageous stand. Ronald E.
 Crooks. Je p 4
 A crisis of truth. Alan E. Filippi.
 Ap p 62
 Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4
 Editorial Note. Je p 63
 Forward with equality. Ralph H.
 Richardson. My p 62
 Freedom with diversity. C. Frank
 Speight. My p 62
 Hyphenated counterparts. Charlotte
 M. Beck. Ag p 65
 Issues, rules to be decided by
 Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O
 p 40
 Listen to the people. Nell F.
 Eleam. Ap p 61
 Missing the point. Seekers Sunday
 School Class, Upland (CA) Chris-
 tian Church. Ag p 65
 Move toward action. Ervin Crain.
 Je p 4
 NEA BOARD ENDORSES GMP's priori-
 ty. Ag p 42
 New persons for Christ. Jack D.
 Brinson. My p 63
 Our fragmented system. W. S. Hills-
 man. Ap p 62
 Our primary business (evangelism).
 Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4
 Overmanaged. Jim Blosser. My p 4
 Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor.
 My p 4
 Parish Enrichment Conference leader.
 N p 69
 Practical articles. Larry O.

- MILLER, Herb (about)
 Toney. J1 p 4
 Protesting. Members of the International Christian Women's Fellowship Cabinet. My p 4
 Read and heed. Michael L. Isbell. My p 65
 Reinvesting assets (church family moves). John Deppen. Ja p 60
 Search the scriptures (evangelism). Cecil F. McKee. Ja p 60
 Seeing the bogeyman (church growth). Albert Dulyea-Parker. Ja p 4
 Single-mindedness. Paul A. Holman. My p 61
 "Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4
 Time for the Table. Ed Spry. Je p 61
 To the point. Edna Schwarz. Ja p 61
 Valid points. Je p 61
 Voting yes (evangelism). Michael B. McGarvey. Ja p 4
 Who is faithful. Ed Varnum. J1 p 67
 Wishful thinking. Christian Franklin. Ag p 65
 Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44 (author)
 How to Build a Magnetic Church. (Book Review). D p 61
 Notebook. il Ja p 37; il F p 37; il Mr p 41
 MILLER, J. Irwin (about)
 Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41
 MILLER, Jolanda (author)
 You Can Become Whole Again. (Book Review). J1 p 64
 MILLER, Linda (about)
 Timothy William Crowley ordained. D p 47
 MILLER, Philip V. (about)
 Solid Foundation--First Christian, Paducah (KY) burns mortgage. il Mr p 50
 MILLER, Richard (about)
 Campus minister hosts peacemaking emphasis. Ap p 40
 MILLER, Roger (about)
 Standing Together--il D p 47
 Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
 MILLER, Roger F. (co-author)
 When My Grandma Died. (Book Review). Ja p 58 (reviewer)
 The Evidence for Jesus. James D. G. Dunn. (Book Review). Ja p 58
 MILLER, Stephen J. (author)
 Journey Toward Wholeness. il Ag p 25
 MILLER, William H. (co-author)
 A Task to Do Together. il My p 20
 MILLER, William L., Jr. (about)
 David L. Birch ordained. Ag p 50
 MILLER, William L., Jr. (about)
 Standing Together--il D p 47
 MILLER-McLEMORE, Bonnie J. (about)
 Teaching Credentials--Miller-McLemore to Chicago Theological Seminary. por F p 51
 MILLS, Raymond and Betty (about)
 First Christian Church, Alhambra, CA. Je p 42
 MILLS, W. Douglas (about)
 A Daily Lectionary. (Book Review). Je p 60
 MIMS, A. Grace Lee (about)
 Showdown on black history at Hiram. Je p 48
 MINOR, James E. (about)
 Holding out on principle (Lutherans). F p 53
 MINTER, William (author)
 King Solomon's Mines Revisited. (Book Review). J1 p 63
 MINTON, Ralph (author)
 How to Write and Publish Your Church History. (Book Review). J1 p 64
 MITCHELL, Ella Pearson (author)
 Those Preachin' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers. (Book Review). Mr p 60
 MITCHELL, Marjorie (author)
 Home front issues. Je p 64
 MITCHELL, R. H. (about)
 Years of Service--il N p 71
 MITCHELL, William S. (author)
 Church-going is necessary "exercise." Mr p 6
 MOOK, James A. (reviewer)
 Crossing the Line. William Finnegan. (Book Review). Mr p 62

- Mook, James A. (reviewer)
Dark Side: The Satan Story. William C. Tremmell. (Book Review). S p 60
- MOAK, James A. (reviewer)
Hope Within History. Walter Brueggeman. (Book Review). J1 p 63
Meditation and Reality. Douglas A. Fox. (Book Review). Ja p 59
On Theology. Schubert M. Ogden. (Book Review). Je p 59
Six Theories of Justice. Karen Lebacqz. (Book Review). Ag p 60
The Steeple's Shadow. David Lyon. (Book Review). D p 62
Virtue: Public and Private and Unsecular America. ed. by Richard John Neuhaus. (Book Review). F p 58
- MOCKO, George P. (author)
Lord, Empower Us. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- MODERSON, Bob (photographer)
John Gay. Ap p 7
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (author)
Stewards Still. il Mr p 20
- MOIR, Lillian (author)
From Vision to Example. il Mr p 16
Claudia Grant, Mike Nelson lead children's moment; Claudia Grant and Vila Taylor; Claudia Grant and Christy Marshall. Mr p 16, 17, 18
- MOJTABAI, A. G. (about)
Peace of mind. Jerry L. Briscoe. Ja p 65
- MOLTMANN-WENDEL, Elizabeth (author)
A Land Flowing with Milk and Honey: Perspectives on Feminist Theology. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- MONEY, Russell E. (author)
Sad commentary. D p 67
- MONROE, Herald B. (about)
Herald B. Monroe Chair established. S p 48
- MONTGOMERY, Herb (photographer)
Hands holding Bible. My p 8
- MONTGOMERY, Joyce (author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
- MOORE, Emerson Bishop (about)
Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52
- MOORE, Mary Elizabeth (about)
Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44
Learning Situation--Association of Christian Church Educators. in group por Je p 44
- MOORE, Peggy (author)
Help When It's Needed. il D p 15, por p 5
- MORGAN, Bonnie (about)
All are tempted. Haven D. Mankin. S p 63
(author)
Matter of interpretation. D p 66
Sin has its consequences. Ap p 60
- MORGAN, Kathleen Joy (author)
Appreciating the Gift. Il S p 26
- MORGAN, Maritza (painter)
"The Eighth Day of Creation." il S p 3
(artist)
Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell. il S p 11
- MORGAN, Peter M. (author)
Story Weaving. (Book Review). Ap p 57
- MOSELEY, Dan P. (about)
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained. My p 47
(reviewer)
Lectionary Preaching Workbook, Series II, Cycle B. Perry H. Biddle, Jr. (Book Review). D p 62
- MOSLEY DE SAUSA, Barbara (author)
Family Letters (from Brazil). il O p 31
- MOSS, Clement (about)
Mission Fulfilled. Maxine M. Burch. il My p 16
- MOUDY, James (about)
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. N p 55
- MOXLEY, Jim (about)
New churches preach on beaches. D p 42
- MULLINS, George Howard (about)
They Let George Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il My p 14
- MUMFORD, Pat (about)
A Dove on the Cross (stained glass

MUMFORD, Pat (about)
window, Hawaii). il Ja p 2

MUNLEY, Anne (author)
The Hospice Alternative: A New
Context for Death and Dying.
Anne Munley. (Book Review).
Ap p 58

MURPHY, Carol Q. (about)
Making connections. James W. Bone.
Je p 63
(author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
il Mr p 25
A Good Legacy. il Mr p 14

MURPHY, Etta Jane (author)
People of the Book. Ja p 32

MURRAY, Thomas L. (author)
People of the Book. por Je p 35;
Jl p 30

MYERS, Robert E. (about)
Baccalaureate Speaker-doctor of
divinity to Nottingham. il S
p 48

NASA (photographer)
View of earth from space. Ag,
cover

NABABAN, Soritina (about)
Beginning Fifth Decade--Church
World Service. il F p 53

NAFF, Walter (about)
Waters Bring Growth--in group por
F p 46

NAISBITT, John (author)
Megatrends. (Book Review). Mr
p 60

NAME WITHHELD BY REQUEST
Stoning our members. S p 65

NANGLE, Joseph (about)
Humbert arrested; to meet with
pope. Je p 40

NARY, Rhoda (about)
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20

NASH, Howard (about)
One in Christ--il Mr p 57

NASH, Ronald H. (author)
Evangelicals in America: Who They
Are, What They Believe. (Book
Review). D p 62

NATHAN, Peter (about)
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
N p 22

NEAD, Virginia (about)
Variety of writers develop les-
sons. O p 44

NEAL, Roger W. (photographer)
Father and son. Ag p 10
Man at lecturn. N p 27

NEEDLES, Frank E. (author)
A Steady Stream. My p 22

NELSON, Arnold, Jr. (author)
Ceased to be helpful. Je p 4

NELSON, Joyce (about)
Laboratory developers. Je p 49

NELSON, Mike (about)
From Vision to Example. Story
and photos by Lillian Moir.
il Mr p 16

NELSON, Pete. (author)
Rich diversity. S p 64

NELSON, Richmond I. (about)
Leadership shared in the Carib-
bean. Ja p 45
Living Close to God. Ed and Mari-
lyn Spry. il Je p 8

NELSON, Mr. & Mrs. Robert (about)
Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.
il S p 48

NELSON-PALMEYER, Jack (author)
The Politics of Compassion. (Book
Review). S p 60

NESTLERODE, Glenn (about)
Ministerial Futures--il Ja p 40

NETTERVILLE, G. Bronson (about)
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.
My p 47

NEUHAUS, Richard John (editor)
Unsecular Ameirca. (Book Review).
F p 58
Virtue: Public and Private. (Book
Review). F p 58

NEVILL, Ruth B. (author)
An answer to prayer. F p 4

NEWBORN, Ernest J. (about)
Encouraging Contributions--for
Reconciliation--il Ja p 40

NEWBORN, Janice R. (about)
Quadrennial Planner--becomes ex-
ecutive secretary, church women.
por D p 49

NEWIAN, Harold (about)
Restoration Unity--service of
unity. il S p 41

NEWMAN, Phyllis (about)
Discovering the Disciples. Charles
B. Highfield and Charles D.
Watkins. il My p 11

NICHOLS, James Allen	(about)	p 11
Polishing Image--money for Food Bank. il Ag p 49		
NICHOLS, C. William	(about)	NORRIS, Gayle (about)
"Appropriate"--and More! Nancy Jo Batman. por N p 19		Seeds That Grow--in group por Ap p 46
Busy With a Purpose. Nancy Jo Batman. il N p 16		NORTH, Oliver (about)
	(author)	Iran-Contra figures sued for racketeering. Je p 55
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25		NOTTINGHAM, Theodore J. (about)
	(about)	Practical articles. Larry O. Toney. J1 p 4
Fresh Perspectives--new members welcomed to board of directors of Board of Church Extension. in group por Mr p 45		
NICHOLS, George	(author)	Still Following Our "Polar Star." por F p 16
Suicide prevention. F p 60		NOTTINGHAM, William J. (about)
NICKLESON, Lyle	(about)	Baccalaureate Speaker--receives honorary doctor of divinity from Bethany College. il S p 48
Ring in the New--il Mr p 44		Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41
NICKOLS, Sam	(author)	Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
At what price? Ap p 62		
NIEBUHR, Reinhold	(about)	(reviewer)
Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues of our Time. ed. by Richard Harries. (Book Review). Mr p 62		The Subversion of Christianity. Jacques Ellul. (Book Review). J1 p 64
	(author)	
Justice and Mercy. (Book Review). D p 61		NOWLAN, William T. (author)
NIEBUHR, Ursula M.	(editor)	Where Is Jesus? il J1 p 27
Justice and Mercy. Reinhold H. Niebuhr. (Book Review). D p 61		O'CONNELL, George (co-author)
NIGH, Donna	(about)	Who Do Americans Say That I Am? (Book Review). Ja p 59
Featured speaker for Estus House dedication. N p 69		O'DAY, Gail R. (author)
NIGUIDULA, Lydia	(about)	The Word Disclosed. (Book Review). J1 p 64
Radio series features seminary personalities. Ag p 41		ODOM-GROH, Larry and Melanie (author)
NJALI, Citizen	(about)	The Lively Congregation: What does a pastor do in . . . O p 39
Medical Outreach--in group por My p 41		The Lively Congregation: What pastors do when . . . Ap p 38
NKOSK, Lewis	(author)	O'DRISCOLL, Herbert (about)
Mating Birds. (Book Review). S p 60		Guest Speakers--General Assembly. pors Ag p 41
NKUNI, Dr.	(about)	OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION(photographer)
Headed for Africa--Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall Weeks to Zaire. group por D p 44		Person taking communion. Ja p 59
NOLAN, David	(about)	OGDEN, Schubert M. (author)
Global Consciousness--exchange program. il Je p 41		On Theology. (Book Review). Je p 59
NOLAN, Kathy	(about)	OGILVIE, Lloyd J. (about)
Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag		"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
		OGLESBY, James S. (about)
		Practical articles. Larry O. Toney. J1 p 4
		(author)
		Who's Head of the Family? il F p 18

OGLESBY, Jim (reviewer)
 Why Not Celebrate? Sara W. Shenk.
 (Book Review). D p 62

O'GRADY, Allison (about)
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
 N p 22

OLMSTEAD, Gilford E. (author)
 Numbers are people. Ag p 62

ORR, Judith (about)
 Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.
 My p 47

OSBORN, Ronald E. (about)
 From the General Minister and
 President. John O. Humbert.
 N p 55

Three Days in November. il N p 45
 Working conference (CTS) eyes
 Disciples future. Mr p 44
 (author)

Classic Themes of Disciples Theol-
 ogy: Rethinking the Traditional
 Affirmations of the Christian
 Church (Disciples of Christ).
 Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book
 Review). F p 58
 (reviewer)

From Prophet of Realism to Priest
 of Nationalism. Mark G. Tou-
 louse. (Book Review). Je p 60

OSIEK, Carolyn (author)
 Beyond Anger: On Being a Feminist
 in the Church. (Book Review).
 Mr p 61

OWEN, Deborah (author)
 God's Song in a Strange Land. il
 Ag p 26

OWEN, George Earle (author)
 A Stewardship Prayer. (poem).
 Ja p 22

PAGAN, Samuel (about)
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw
 1,200. O p 43

PAGE, Jerry (about)
 Solid Foundation--Frist Christian,
 Paducah (KY) burns mortgage.
 il Mr p 50

PALMER, Lester D. (about)
 Disciples shares count in cor-
 porate activity. F p 41
 Pension credit growth outstrips
 inflation. Je p 45

PALMER, Opal (about)
 International Cuisine--il Ja p 46

PALMER, Ralph T. (author)

A Better Job With Our Prayers.
 il D p 28

Teach Us to Pray. il N p 32

PALMER, Russell Eugene (about)
 50th anniversary of ordination.
 N p 71

PARACHIN, Victor M. (author)
 By Choice. S p 25

PARKER, Allene M. (author)
 God of our depths (poem)--Ja p 27

PARKER, Linda C. (author)
 People of the Book. por My p 36;
 Je p 32

Remind Us, O God. Ja p 68

PARKHURST, L. G. Jr. (about)
 David L. Birch ordained. Ag p 50
 (author)

Francis Schaeffer: The Man and His
 Message. (Book Review). Je p 59

PARR, Darryl A. (author)
 "The Christ Who Unites." il J1
 p 20

PARRISH, Ed, III (author)
 On Holy Ground. Ag p 18
 (photographer)

General Youth Council of DHM.
 Je p 41

PARSLEY, Coy D. (about)
 Standing Together--Goeringer or-
 dained. il My p 47

PARSLEY, Stacy (about)
 Standing Together--il My p 47

PARSONS, Don (about)
 Honored for 20 year ministry. J1
 p 50

PARTIN, Harry B. (about)
 A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-
 sary. N p 47

PARVIN, Debbie W. (author)
 Evangelists in Dancing Shoes. il
 Je p 12

Face Value. il O p 2

PASCO, John (about)
 Out of Order--candidates con-
 firmed against wishes of church.
 in group por F p 53

PATCHEN, Charles (about)
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
 evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
 N p 74

Restoration churches meet for re-
 newal. J1 p 57

PATE, Andrew (author)
 Joy in new discipleship. Ag p 4

PATRICK, Dale and Mary (about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44

PATRICK, Mary W. (about)
Interpreting Disciples: Practical
Theology in the Disciples of
Christ. (Book Review). O p 57

PATTERSON, Christian (about)
Global Consciousness--exchange
program. il Je p 41

PATTILLO, Bill, Buck, and Henry (about)
Brandon (FL) Christian Church.
Je p 42

PAULK, Bettie (about)
Designed for Accessibility--in
group por F p 46

PAULSELL, William O. (about)
Declining student pool concerns
DHE board. Ag p 41
Spiritual Leadership--named presi-
dent, Lexington Theological
Seminary. por D p 50
Two New Seminary Presidents Named.
pors N p 47
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
(reviewer)
Christian Origins. Christopher
Rowland. (Book Review). Ap p 57
A Song of Creation. H. Boone Por-
ter. (Book Review). My p 58

PAYNE, Donald (about)
Darryl Alan Parr ordained. F p 48

PAYNE, Dorothy L. (author)
Examples of punishment. O p 62

PAYNE, John Wade (author)
Why It's a "Holy" Book. il My p 8

PEACE, Richard (co-author)
Mastering the Basics. (Book Re-
view). J1 p 64

PEACHY, Paul (editor)
Peace, Politics and the People of
God. (Book Review). Ja p 58

PEAKE, Robert (author)
"Thorn in the flesh." Je p 4

PEARRE, Caroline Neville (about)
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il por Mr p 20

PEARSON, Carol L. (author)
Good-bye, I Love You. (Book Re-
view). J1 p 64

PEARSON, Samuel C. (author)
Classic Themes of Disciples Theol-
ogy: Rethinking the Traditional
Affirmations of the Christian
Church (Disciples of Christ).
Kenneth Lawrence, editor. (Book
Review). F p 58

PECSOK, John G. (about)
Space for Education--Conference
on Creative Learning Environ-
ments. in group por Je p 44

PEERY, Jennifer (about)
Global Consciousness--exchange
program. il Je p 41

PELAEZ, Emmanuel (about)
Devotion--Mass in Washington,
D.C. il Mr p 56

PENDLETON, W. K. (about)
Brandon (FL) Christian Church.
Je p 42

PEPOON, Mark (about)
Waters Bring Growth--in group por
F p 46

PERICO, Harry (about)
No Turning Back. William E.
Bowles. il O p 26

PERKINS, William M. and Nancy M. (authors)
Raising Drug-Free Kids in a Drug-
Filled World. (Book Review).
D p 61

PERMENTER (photographer)
Girl writing check. S p 10

PEROTTI, J. Stephen (author)
On the Streets. por J1 p 25

PERRINE, George (about)
Well-rounded Preparation--Jane
Perrine ordained. il N p 71

PERRINE, Jane Myers (about)
Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine
ordained. il N p 71

PERRY, Mr. & Mrs. David (about)
Honing Skills--il N p 70

PETERS, Demaris (about)
T. A. Abbott Award. por N p 47

PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)
Variety of writers develop les-
sons. O p 44

PETERS, Tom (about)
Expect Quality (from church)!
Dan Danford. il Ja p 15

PETERSON, Fred L. (author)
The Church Computer: System
users eager to help. J1 p 45

PEW, Wendell (about)
Presented Community Service Award

PEW, Wendell (about)
 by Rotary. S p 47
 PHEARSON, George L. (about)
 Month-long pulpit exchange. F
 p 48
 PHELPS, S. (cartoonist)
 "It doesn't do much for atten-
 dance, but . . ." F p 6
 "Remind me never to show a Three
 Stooges film . . ." S p 6
 "Stay tuned for the 'Best of Par-
 son'!" il N p 12
 PHILLIPS, Mickey (about)
 Variety of writers develop les-
 sons. O p 44
 PHILLIPS, Mitchell W. (about)
 Army Chaplain retires. Mr p 50
 PHILPOT, Doretta (about)
 Mothers Offer Hope. Charlotte D.
 Harris. il Mr p 22
 PIERCE, James and Robert (about)
 Cool idea requires professional
 talent. D p 42
 PIERCE, Julie (author)
 Family Letters (from Japan). Ap
 p 36
 PIERCE, Keith (about)
 Multiple Talents--receives Hon-
 ored Minister pin. il Mr p 52
 PIERSON, James W. and Mary Jane
 (about)
 Decade of Outreach--il N p 67
 PITMAN, Heber H. (about)
 New life through union. Philip
 B. Gerrard. Ap p 4
 (author)
 The Time Between (interim mini-
 stry). il F p 26
 PITMAN, Loraine (reviewer)
 Good-bye, I Love You. Carol L.
 Pearson. (Book Review). J1 p 64
 PLATT, Allyson D. (author)
 A religious issue. J1 p 67
 What statistics say. Mr p 66
 PLENGEMEIER, Linda K. (about)
 Changes Within Division Staff.
 por N p 46
 PLOPPER, Greta Brown (about)
 In God's Forest. il Je p 2
 POBEE, John S. (co-editor)
 New Eyes for Reading. (Book Re-
 view). My p 58
 Theology by the People: Reflec-
 tions on Doing Theology in Com-
 munity. (Book Review). Ap p 58
 POEWE, Karla (co-author)
 Understanding Cults and New Re-
 ligions. (Book Review). Ag p 60
 POLK, David (about)
 Ola Irene Harrison ordained. D
 p 46
 POLK, Robert (about)
 Standing to be Counted--il Ap p
 52
 POND, Harry-Louie (about)
 Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hen-
 dricks. Ag p 64
 POOLE, Edna (about)
 Speaking Up--former missionary
 honored. por S p 48
 POPKIN, Michael (author)
 Active Parenting. (Book Review).
 D p 62
 PORTER, Alice (author)
 Family Letters (from India). F
 p 36
 PORTER, Calvin (about)
 A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-
 sary. N p 47
 PORTER, H. Boone (author)
 A Song of Creation. (Book Review).
 My p 58
 PORTER, Lucille Dyer (about)
 Donors enhance school. Je p 50
 PORTER, Paul (about)
 Churches in Transition--partici-
 pates in installation for Rod-
 riguez. il Mr p 45
 PORTLOCK, Rob (cartoonist)
 "Fred is determined not to be
 tempted by sin." Ag p 6
 "God told me last night if you
 didn't . . ." (cartoon). Je p 6
 POSNER, Gerald L. (co-author)
 Mengele: The Complete Story. (Book
 Review). Ap p 57
 POST, Avery (about)
 Humbert arrested; to meet with
 pope. Je p 40
 Moment of Confrontation--four
 arrested. il Je p 40
 Training for Peace--Jesse Jack-
 son prays. il D p 54
 POST, Catherine Pendleton (about)
 Brandon (FL) Christian Church.
 Je p 42
 PAUNCIL, Beverly (about)
 1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46

POWELL, James L. (about)
 BCE notes record year in loan activity. Je p 45
 Disciples of Christ Community Church, Champaign (IL) purchased building. Mr p 49
 Progressing Toward Goals--new congregations. il J1 p 43

POWELL, John, S. J. (about)
 Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46

POWELL, Richard K. (author)
 Neighbor on Tenth Street. My p 29

PRATHER, Glenda H. (author)
 Gift to a City. D p 4

PRATT, Hugh H. (author)
 Living in the Streets (homeless people). il Ja p 13

PRATT, Louis (author)
 Sing Praises to His Name. (Book Review). Ap p 57

PRESTON, Ann C. (about)
 Significant Contributions--Certificates of appreciation to Ann C. Preston and Lucas Torres. il Mr p 46

PRESTON, Barry (author)
 The Other Prisoners. il F p 25

PREUS, David W. (about)
 Honoring Accomplishment--receives Religion in American Life's award. il F p 52
 Merging Streams--new Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. il Ag p 55
 Three in One--Lutheran denominations vote to unite. il J1 p 56

PROCTOR, Frank (about)
 Changing Assignments--Larry Gibbons to area minister, Mid-America Region. por Ap p 51

PULLEN, Charlotte Makin (author)
 Blessed are the plodders. Ap p 4
 Dangerous assignment. S p 64

PULLING, Pat (about)
 Deadly role-playing games. S p 59

PUNTY, John (about)
 Ring in the New--il Mr p 44

PYKE, George Sherman (author)
 Translator--il Mr p 51

Who Is Number One? il My p 28

QUARTUCCI, Carol (author)
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.

il Mr p 25

QUAAS, Francie (photographer)
 Gayle and Elaine Schoepf. O p 7

RADECKI, Thomas E. (about)
 Deadly role-playing games. S p 59

RAINES, John C. (co-author)
 Modern Work and Human Meaning. (Book Review). Ja p 59

RAMBO, Victor Clough (about)
 Healing Again. il F p 2
 The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70
 Sight for the Poor--died. por S p 50

RANAGHAN, Paul (about)
 Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53

RANGE, Ozark, Sr. (about)
 Posters discuss communications issues. Je p 44

RANKIN, Drexel C. (about)
 Headed for Africa--group por D p 44

RATCLIFF, Howard (about)
 Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag p 50

RATZINGER, Cardinal Joseph (about)
 Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28

RAUEN, Gabriel (about)
 Training for Peace--Jesse Jackson prays. il D p 54

REAGAN, Ronald (about)
 Anti-porn Campaigners--Reagan meets with religious leaders. il F p 52
 Home residents protest U.S. policy. Ja p 42
 In the Balance--Bork nominee to U.S. Supreme Court. D p 54
 A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands. il Ja p 28

REDMAN, Charlie (about)
 A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il Mr p 14

REED, Barbara (author)
 Appreciating difference. O p 65

REED, James R. (about)
 Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il por Ja p 18

REED, May (about)
 Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.

- REED, May (about)
 My p 47
 Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
 il Ag p 19
- REEVES, Geoffrey (about)
 God and Family award. Jl p 47
- REEVES, Harold (about)
 In God's Forest. il Je p 2
- REEVES, James (co-author)
 Beginnings. (Book Review). Jl p 64
- REGENOLD, Robert L. (about)
 James Mark Curran ordained. Ap
 p 47
- REHMERT, Rick (author)
 Creeping pantheism. Ap p 60
- REIER, Ed and Nancy (about)
 Volunteers help vital projects
 move forward. Ap p 47
- REISTER, W. F. Terry (author)
 The One to Thank. il N p 26
- RELIGIOUS NEWS SERVICE (RNS) (author)
 How much religion in sports is
 enough? F p 6
 (photographer)
 American Indian girl. O p 25
 Anglican Bishop Graham Leonard,
 John Pasco, John Shepherd. F
 p 53
 Apartheid poster. Ag p 37
 Arie Brouwer; James R. Crumley,
 Jr.; David W. Preuss; Will L.
 Herzfeld. F p 52
 Asian mother and child. Mr p 71
 Avery Post, arrested. Je p 40
 Believers of Harmonic Convergence.
 D p 55
 Bill Carey, Craig Wagner. Ja p
 53
 Bishop Herbert Chilstrom and wife
 Corrine. O p 51
 Bob Zanesky. S p 52
 Brazilian day care workers. O p 31
 C. Everett Koop. My p 52
 Carl Stevens and lawyer. Jl p 57
 Child praying. O p 28
 City of Faith medical complex,
 Tulsa. Je p 29
 Clifton Davis. S p 59
 College students. S p 14
 Corazon and Victoria Aquino, Em-
 manuel Pelaez. Mr p 56
 Coretta Scott King, Joseph & Mrs.
 Lowery, Benjamin Hooks, march
 in Cummings, GA. My p 53
- Country church scene. My p 22
 Cross against clouds. Ap p 25
 David du Plessis. My p 53
 Dove of Peace and praying hands.
 My p 37
 Effort was far from a "smashing"
 success. Ag p 6
 El Salvadoran child. Jl p 39
 El Salvadoran guard. S p 36
 Elie Wiesel and son. Ja p 53
 Elizabeth Dovydenas. O p 51
 50 religious leaders of New York
 condemn racial attack. il Ap
 p 52
 Haitian child. F p 21
 Hands (at wedding). Mr p 62
 A homeless woman in the city.
 Mr p 12
 Israeli Arab merchant. N p 58
 James McClosky. Mr p 57
 Jeremy Levin. por Ap p 53
 Jerry Falwell. D p 54
 Jesse Jackson, Gabriel Rauen.
 D p 54
 Jim Bakker, Jerry Falwell. Ag
 p 58
 Jim and Tammy Faye Bakker. Je
 p 54
 Jimmy Carter and Bob Wilson. D
 p 42
 John P. "Jack" Blessington. Ag
 p 59
 John Spong. My p 52
 Judge Brevard Hand. Je p 55
 Leon Sullivan. Ag p 54
 Lord's Prayer book, petite. F
 p 58
 Mark Bangert, David Preus, Will
 Herzfeld, James Crumley, Jr.
 Ag p 55
 Martin Luther King, Jr. Ja p 58
 Members of United Church of Christ
 celebrate 30th anniversary.
 O p 50
 Mother and child. Ja p 19
 Older woman and children. Ag p 25
 Oral Roberts, Jerry Collins. Je
 p 28
 People of India. F p 36
 Pope John Paul II, Frank Shake-
 speare. por Ap p 53
 Prayers for war victims in El
 Salvador. O p 9
 Protesters against South Korean

RELIGIOUS NEWS SERVICE (RNS)

- (photographer)
- policies. S p 53
- Robert Runcie, Methodios, Pope John Paul II. Ja p 52
- Robert Runcie, Patriarch Methodios, Pope John Paul II. O p 10
- Ronald Reagan and Robert Bork. D p 54
- Rose Mary Denman, Winnie Weir. D p 55
- Russian Orthodox instructors and seminarians. Mr p 57
- Sherman Hemsley, Clifton Davis. F p 57
- Sister Mary Joseph. N p 74
- Street person. Ja p 13; Ja p 14
- Terry Waite, Lawrence Jenco, David Jacobsen, Benjamin Weir. F p 52
- Three candles. Ja p 23
- Three Lutheran bishops. J1 p 56
- Vicki Frost. Mr p 56
- Wedding at Cana. J1 p 27
- William Stallcup. Je p 54
- Woman praying. Ag p 24
- Women in sari dress. Je p 36
- Xiu Rui-Jan. J1 p 57
- RENSHAW, Deane (author)
Profile: The Blakeleys. por S p 7
- REPINE, Ruby (author)
It's all in how one looks at it. My p 6
- RHEA, Richard (about)
Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump. il N p 25
- RHODES, Dorothy (about)
Honored for opera performance. J1 p 47
- RHODES, Dusty and Eleanor (about)
Celebrate 50th year marriage. J1 p 51
- RICE, Leland (about)
Relocation for Expansion--in group por F p 46
- RICHARDSON, Ralph H. (about)
First Christian Church, Summitville, IN, fellowship hall remodeled and redecorated. S p 43
- (author)
Forward with equality. My p 62
- RICHSIN, L. Dale (editor)
Interpreting Disciples: Practical Theology in the Disciples of Christ. (Book Review). O p 57
- RICHTER, Loren (about)
Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet White). Arthur L. Buell. il Mr p 28
- RICHTER, T. J. (author)
Followers of Christ (poem). Ja p 12
- RIDLING, Jerry (author)
The call to die (evangelism). Ja p 4
- (reviewer)
Discovering the Bible. Tim Dowley, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- RIGGINS, J. Proctor (about)
Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine ordained. il N p 71
- RITCHIE, Paula K. (about)
Stewardship Director--To Church Finance Council. por Je p 53
People of the Book. por Ap p 34; My p 32
- RITSEMA, Dave (about)
Rock of ages. Gerald A. Van Doren. J1 p 66
- ROBB, James S. (about)
Methodist evangelicals prepare for battle. My p 52
- ROBERTS, G. Harold (author)
Christmas has many different meanings. D p 8
- ROBERTS, Oral (about)
Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner. pors Ag p 58
Fulfilling Promises--Falwell fulfills pledge. por D p 54
Oral Roberts and God. Roy L. Griggs. il Je p 28
- ROBERTS, Tom (author)
Critique: Is religion news news-worthy? Je p 58
- ROBERTSON, Pat (about)
"Cowboy" philosophy promotes violence. F p 57
Mainline TV. Ag p 59
Oral Roberts and God. Roy L. Griggs. il Je p 28
Salvation for Sale: An Insider's View of Pat Robertson's Ministry. Gerald T. Straub. (Book Review). Je p 60
- ROBERTSON, Virginia (about)
Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il

- ROBERTSON, Virginia (about)
Mr p 24
- ROBERTSON, William R. (about)
Advisor for Stewards--to be a
vice-president for development,
Christian Church Foundation.
por Mr p 54
- ROBINSON, Barry (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- ROBINSON, Gregory P. (author)
Going in circles. N p 80
- ROBINSON, Heywood, Jr. (about)
Minorities face competitive mar-
ket. Je p 47
- ROBINSON, Rosetta (about)
More time for grief. Jack L.
Barnes. Jl p 65
- (author)
Beyond the Pain. il Ap p 13
- RODRIGUEZ, Elizabeth (author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
il Mr p 25
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan Antonio (about)
Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join
forces. Ag p 42
- Churches in Transition--First
Christian Church and Iglesia
Del Pueblo (Hammond, IN) share
same facility and minister.
por Mr p 45
- RODRIGUEZ, Raquel (about)
International Economics--il Je
p 55
- ROGERS, F. M. (about)
Images of Love. William C. Mauk.
il Ag p 19
- ROH, Dong-Gook (about)
Recipient of David Tamotsu Kag-
iwada Memorial Scholarship Fund.
Mr p 49
- ROLAND, Richard (about)
Survey experts to share insights.
My p 41
- RORSCHACK, Robert (about)
Seeds That Grow--in group por
Ap p 46
- ROSE, Galen Lee (about)
In God's Forest. il Je p 2
- ROSE-HEIM, Donna (author)
The Lively Congregation: A litany
for the dedication of infants.
S p 38
- ROSEMERGY, Dan (about)
Donna Hoyt McWhirter ordained.
My p 47
- ROSNER, Patrice (about)
Educators examine larger context
of work. Je p 44
- ROSS, Don (about)
Standing Together--il My p 47
- ROWELL, J. Cy (about)
Learning Situation--Association
of Christian Church Educators.
in group por Je p 44
- ROWLAND, Christopher (author)
Christian Origins. (Book Review).
Ap p 57
- RUVENSTEIN, Richard E. (author)
Alchemists of Revolution. (Book
Review). O p 57
- RUBICK, Wade D. (about)
Another FBI director with Disciple
roots. N p 64
- (reviewer)
Ministry of the Laity. James An-
derson and Ezra Earl Jones.
(Book Review). F p 58
- A Stone Cried Out. Shigeo Shimada.
(Book Review). N p 77
- RUETHER, Rosemary Radford (author)
Women-Church: Theology and Prac-
tice. (Book Review). Mr p 61
- RUI-JAN, Xiu (about)
Chinese Thanksgiving--por Jl p 57
- RUNCIE, Robert A. K. (about)
Divisions Within--plans for Peter
Ainslie Lecture--in group por
Ja p 40
- A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul
A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
- Prelate likes pralines. My p 42
- Stopping for a Moment--World Day
of Prayer for Peace. il Ja p 52
- RUNYAN, Daniel V. (co-author)
Foresight. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- RUSSELL, Charles J. (author)
Complacency. My p 63
- RUSSELL, Letty (author)
The Future of Partnership. (Book
Review). Mr p 60
- Household of Freedom: Authority
in Feminist Theology. (Book
Review). S p 60
- RUSSELL, Thomas (author)
The Widow. F p 66

UTLEDGE, Mark (author)
Family Letters (from Israel). il
N p 58

UTLEDGE, V. Dennis (about)
Volunteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47

YAN, James R. (about)
Large-church ministers target
baby-boomers. J1 p 56

YAN, Leo (about)
Jonestown survivor given life
sentence. Je p 54

ABURO, Ozawa (about)
Japanese church women still seek
equality. Mr p 57

AGER, Hazel (about)
Punching the Clock--honored for
service. il J1 p 48

AKUMI, Ruriko (about)
Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.
Darden. il Mr p 2

AMPLE, Tex (about)
Large-church ministers target
baby-boomers. J1 p 56
Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.
My p 47

ANCHEZ, Ismael and Daisy Machado (about)
Widening the Circle. Keith E.
Clark. il N p 57

SANDBERG, Harry (about)
Burning Ambition--mortgage burn-
ing--in group por F p 46

SANDERCOX, Robert A. (about)
Baccalaureate Speaker--doctor of
divinity to Nottingham. il S
p 48

SANDERS, Bill (author)
The Lively Congregation: Higher
expectations avoid creating the
class one fears. F p 38

SANDERS, Charles W. (author)
Cheer of the crowd is valuable
incentive. N p 12

SANDERS, Gerald (about)
Restoration churches meet for
renewal. J1 p 57

SANDERS, Harland (about)
Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey
B. Lee. il F p 14

SANDS, Jim (author)
A Rainbow at Reykjavik. il Ja
p 28

SARBER, V. Gayle (reviewer)

A Singing Faith. Jane Parker
Huber. (Book Review). O p 58

SAUCEDO, Dan (about)
Partnership Studies--il My p 40

SAUNDERS, Agnes (about)
Help When It's Needed. Peggy
Moore. il D p 15

SAUNDERS, John (about)
Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale
Elder. il N p 29

SAUNDERS, Willette R. (about)
Faith's Vision on Canvas. por
S p 2

SAVAGE, John (about)
Laboratory developers. Je p 49

SAVAGE, Richard (about)
Riding Together. Story and photos
by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22

SAVALAS, Candace (about)
Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.
Darden. il Mr p 2

SAWYER, Dale M. (about)
Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47

SAWYER, David (author)
Work of the Church. (Book Review).
D p 61

SAWYER, Gerald F. (about)
Visits England, Scotland, Wales.
Mr p 50

SAYLER, Mary Harwell (author)
Resurrection. Ap p 61

SCHAEF, Anne Wilson (author)
When Society Becomes an Addict.
(Book Review). O p 57

SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (photographer)
The children's sermon--group.
S p 39

Church service. J1 p 62

SCHAEFFER, Francis (about)
Francis Schaeffer: The Man and
His Message. L. G. Parkhurst,
Jr. (Book Review). Je p 59

SCHALLER, Lyle (about)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer
il Mr p 25

Church growth newsletter links up
with Methodist (Net Results).
F p 44

SCHERPF, Marv (author)
Ironie omission. F p 64

SCHIFFMAN, Althea (about)
Donors enhance school. Je p 50

SCHNEIDER, Sandra M. (author)
Woman and the Word. (Book Review).

SCHNEIDER, Sandra M. (author)
Mr p 60

SCHOCK, Dustin (about)
Royal Regalia--il D p 42

SCHOEPPF, Gayle and Elaine (about)
Profile: The Schoepfs. por O p 7

SCHROCK, Paul M. (photographer)
(1.) City church steeple; (2.)
Country church. My p 20
Clasped hands. F p 27
Two women. Mr p 23

SCHROEDER, John M. (author)
Where Is Bethlehem? il D p 30

SCHROEDER, Oliver C. (about)
Fellow of Distinction awarded
Schroeder. J1 p 46

SCHULTZ, M. Ray (reviewer)
The Good Red Road: Passages into
Native Ameirca. Kenneth Lincoln
and Al L. Slagle. (Book Review).
D p 61

SCHULTZ, Melvin R. (reviewer)
Mengele: the Complete Story.
Gerald L. Posner and John Ware.
(Book Review). Ap p 57
Salvation for Sale: An Insider's
View of Pat Robertson's Ministry.
(Book Review). Je p 60

SCHUTZE, Katherine (about)
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14

SCHWARTZ, C. R. (about)
Timothy William Crowley ordained.
D p 47

SCHWARTZENTRUBER, Michael (author)
From Crisis to New Creation.
(Book Review). D p 62

SCHWARZ, Edna (author)
To the point. Ja p 61

SCHWARZ, Victor (author)
Supplanting scripture. J1 p 68

SCOTT, Marianne (author)
Seed From the East. il My p 25

OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18

SCOTT, Paul (about)
The Disciple keeps up award-win-
ning tradition. J1 p 42

SCUDDER, John R. (about)
T. A. Abbott award. por N p 47

SEALE, James M. (about)
Campbell bicentennial noted by
society. Ag p 43
Ecumenical scholars study Camp-
bell legacy. Je p 44
Practical articles. Larry O. Toney.
J1 p 4
Restoration churches affirm their
unity. S p 41
Restoration Unity--service of
unity. il S p 41
Speaker at First Christian anni-
versary celebrations, Bowling
Green, KY. S p 46 (author)
Sunday Manners. il F p 23

SEATON, Ronald and Edith (authors)
Family Letters (from India). N
p 58

SECAUR, Don and Diana (about)
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.
il Mr p 14

SEEKERS SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS, UPLAND
(CA) CHRISTIAN CHURCH (author)
Missing the point. Ag p 65

SEIBERLING, John (about)
A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy.
il Mr p 14

SELSOR, Wayne (about)
Communion chalice. il O p 2

SESSIONS, William A., Jr. (about)
Another FBI director with Disciple
roots. N p 64

SHACKLETT, Comer D. (author)
Grandmother power. Ap p 4

SHAKESPEARE, Frank (about)
Controversial Emissary--Pope John
Paul II. por Ap p 53

SHARP, Charlie (about)
Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47

SHAW, Patricia Walker (about)
Profile: A. Maceo Walker. Philette
Jeter. por N p 13

SHAWGO, Mrs. Raymond, Jr. (author)
Restoring the discards. Ap p 4

SHEA, Kathryn (about)
Pastor, spouse arrested in contra
aid protest. F p 41

SHEJAVALI, Abisai (about)
Forgotten Victims of Apartheid.
Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17

SHENK, Sara W. (author)
Why Not Celebrate? (Book Review).
D p 62

SHEPHERD, John (about)
Out of Order--candidates confirmed

SHEPHERD, John (about)
 against wishes of church. in
 group por F p 53

SHERWOOD, J. C. (about)
 Honored, 25 year ministry. Mr p 50

SHETLER, Joanne (about)
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism,
 evangelism. Keith E. Clark.
 N p 74

SHIMADA, Shigeo (author)
 A Stone Cried Out. (Book Review).
 N p 77

SHINN, Samuel (about)
 Solidarity Protest--against South
 Korean policies. il S p 53

SHIREY, David A. (author)
 Children are ready for stewardship
 talk. S p 6
 (co-author)
 A Task to Do Together. il My p 20

SHOOP, De Vere (artist)
 Christmas display photos. D p 1

SHOTWELL, Malcolm (author)
 Creative Programs for the Church
 Year: Help With Planning Holi-
 days, Special Emphases and Sea-
 sonal Events. (Book Review). Je
 p 59

SHOWALTER, Nathan D. (co-author)
 It Can Happen Today. (Book Review).
 J1 p 63

SIAS, G. Gerald (about)
 Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 37

SIKES, Walter (about)
 A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-
 sary. N p 47

SILLARS, Chester (reviewer)
 Apocalypse of the Word. Douglas
 Gwyn. (Book Review). J1 p 63

SILVEY, J. M. (about)
 Donors enhance school. Je p 50

SIMBRO, William (author)
 Profile: John Gay. por Ap p 7

SIMPSON, Herbert J. (about)
 Solid Foundation--First Christian,
 Paducah (KY) burns mortgage.
 il Mr p 50

SIMUNDSON, Daniel J. (author)
 Where is God in My Praying? (Book
 Review). J1 p 63

SINCLAIR, Ward (about)
 Farmers' advocates endorse policy.
 Ag p 55

SINE, Mary Jane (about)
 Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine
 ordained. il N p 71

SIRNIC, Susan (about)
 Variety of writers develop les-
 sons. O p 44

SIZEMORE, Roger (about)
 Need Jeremiah and Moses. John
 McConnel. Ag p 61

SKAGGS, Hildur (about)
 Riding Together. Story and photos
 by Keith E. Clark. il Je p 22

SKJOLD, Steve and Mary (photographers)
 Woman at dining room table. J1
 p 15
 Young man counting money. Ja p 21

SKOCZYLAS, Roman (about)
 Disciples, Catholics jointly spon-
 sor refugee. Ap p 46

SLAGLE, Al M. (co-author)
 The Good RED Road: Passages into
 Native America. (Book Review).
 D p 61

SLAVENS, Thomas P. (about)
 Tenth book in five years. Mr p 50
 To give address at centennial,
 First Christian Church, Sioux
 Falls, S.D. D p 45

SLOAN, C. Joanne (about)
 Overly possessive. D. Wayne Doolen.
 Mr p 68

SLUSSER, Gerald H. (author)
 From Jung to Jesus: Myth and Con-
 sciousness in the New Testament.
 (Book Review). F p 57

SMEDES, Lewis B. (author)
 Choices. (Book Review). My p 58

SMEDLEY, George (about)
 Receives Honored Minister pin.
 Mr p 52

SMEDLEY, Sarah (author)
 Helping children read the Bible.
 il N p 76

SMITH, Bert W. (author)
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer.
 il Mr p 25

SMITH, F. E. (about)
 An answer to prayer. Ruth B.
 Nevill. F p 4

SMITH, G. T. (about)
 Disciple Day at Chapman. Mr p 49

SMITH, Harold I. (author)
 I Wish Someone Understood My Di-
 vorce. (Book Review). Ag p 60

- SMITH, Harry E. (author)
Great enthusiasm. J1 p 4
- SMITH, Joyce (about)
Radio series features seminary personalities. Ag p 41
- SMITH, Nathan (about)
John Carrol Neece ordained. D p 46
William Christopher Dodson ordained. Ag p 49
- SMITH, Pete (about)
Disciples of Christ Community Church, Champaign (IL) purchased church building. Mr p 49
- SMITH, Ralph L. (about)
New region calls for financial realignment (Kansas City). F p 42
- SMITH, Sally A. (about)
Missing in action. Noelle Thomas-Patton. J1 p 4
Seeking alternatives. Ja p 64
Vietnam's challenge. Ja p 63
- SMITH, Sam (author)
A stewardship question. O p 59
- SMITH, W. Alan (about)
Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- SMOTHERMAN, J. Don (author)
Saving the church. My p 64
- SNIDER, Edward R., Sr. (about)
Space for Education--Conference on Creative Learning Environments. in group por Je p 44
- SNIDER, Molly (about)
"God and Me" award. J1 p 47
- SNYDER, Howard A. (co-author)
Foresight. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- SOMERTON, W. H. and Irma C. (about)
Great Peace March involved Disciples. Je p 55
- SOUTHWICK, Jay S. (author)
People of the Book. por Ag p 36; S p 32; O p 32; N p 36
- SPANGLER, William M. (author)
Clock Watcher. il S p 27
- SPARKS, Dennis D. (author)
A Name on Granite. Ag p 2
- SPAULDING, Helen (about)
Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- SPEAR, Harry B. (about)
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47
- SPEIGHT, C. Frank (author)
Freedom with diversity. My p 62
- SPEIGHT, C. Frank and Micki (about)
A four-generation Disciples family. J1 p 46
- SPEIGHT, Henry F. (about)
Four-generation Disciples family. J1 p 46
- SPEIGHT, Lindsay Michelle (about)
Fifth generation Disciples family member dedicated. J1 p 46
- SPLETH, Richard and Nancy Brink-Spleth (about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44
- SPONG, John S. (about)
Plea for Openness--Episcopal leaders agree to study document on sexual relationships. por My p 52
(co-author)
Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary View of the Ten Commandments. (Book Review). Ap p 58
- SPOTSWOOD, William J. (author)
It's understandable. D p 65
- SPRAGUE, Irene M. (author)
It's about time. Mr p 65
What love hates. S p 62
- SPRINKLE, Stephen V. (author)
People of the Book. por J1 p 32; Ag p 32
- SPRY, Ed (about)
Time for the Table. Je p 63
- SPRY, Ed and Marilyn (authors)
Living Close to God. il Je p 8, cover
- SRI LANKAN HINDU (FUJIHIRA) (photographer)
Sri Lankan man. S p 17
- STACKHOUSE, Max L. (author)
Public Theology and Political Economy. (Book Review). D p 62
- STAINTON, Michael and Ann (authors)
Family Letters (from Taiwan). Ag p 37
- STALCUP, Joe A. (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied (Christian Church Foundation). Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- STALLCUP, William (about)
Ineligible Receivers--il Je p 54
- STATER-WEST, Barry S. (author)
Power of the Past. il O p 25

- STAUFFER, C. Roy (about)
 Anything goes? Irene Epler Vickers.
 F p 65
 Building flexibility. Doug Carlson.
 O p 64
 Circumstantial evidence. Chester
 Williamson. Ag p 61
 Come as you are. Harold L. Kelly.
 S p 65
 Dangerous assignment. Charlotte
 Pullen. S p 64
 (author)
 CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il
 Mr p 25
 Since You Asked. Ja p 66; F p 65;
 Mr p 70; Ap p 66; My p 66; Je
 p 66; J1 p 70; Ag p 66; S p 66;
 O p 66; N p 84; D p 68; all por
 STEBBINGS, Helen (about)
 A Dove on the Cross (stained glass
 window, Hawaii). il Ja p 2
 STEFFER, Robert W. (about)
 DHM staffer becomes Canada execu-
 tive. Ag p 45
 STEIER, Betsy (about)
 Charter celebration Treasure Coast
 Chirstian Church, Port St.
 Lucie, FL. S p 44
 New churches preach on beaches.
 D p 42
 STEINER, C. Thomas (author)
 The Lively Congregation: Smaller
 board frees members for mini-
 stry. Ag p 38
 STEINHOFF-SMITH, Roy Herndon (author)
 In My Opinion: Refusing to pay
 taxes called patriotic respon-
 sibility. D p 58
 STEINMETZ, George (about)
 CBP retirements call forth new
 assignments. Ap p 43
 STEINMETZ, Lawrence S. (author)
 People of the Book. por Ja p 34;
 F p 30
 (about)
 Skillful communication. Ned S.
 Brown. J1 p 4
 STEMLER, Guin Tuckett (about)
 What statistics say. Allyson
 Platt. Mr p 66
 (author)
 Putting Life Together: Musings
 For the Modern Woman. (Book
 Review). Je p 59
- STEPHENS, Mary Lou (about)
 Darryl Alan Parr ordained. F p 48
 STEVENS, Carl (about)
 Dissatisfied Donor--The Bible
 Speaks Church being sued. por
 J1 p 57
 STEVENS, Patie Alfred (author)
 Tribute to Mom and Dad. (poem).
 Je p 61
 STEVENS, Ray (about)
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
 O p 5
 STEVENSON, Dwight E. (about)
 Read it again. C. L. Duxbury.
 Mr p 68
 (reviewer)
 From Jung to Jesus: Myth and
 Consciousness in the New Testa-
 ment. Gerald H. Slusser. (Book
 Review). F p 57
 Household of Freedom: Authority
 in Feminist Theology. Letty
 M. Russell. (Book Review).
 S p 60
 Reinhold Niebuhr and the Issues
 of Our Time. Ed. by Richard
 Harries. Mr p 62
 The Stranger Within Your Gates:
 Uprooted People in the World
 Today. Andre Jacques. (Book Re-
 view). Je p 59
 STEWART, Dwight C. (author)
 The Church Computer (column).
 il Ap p 37; il Je p 31; il Ag
 p 31
 STEWART, Lyndall (about)
 Relocation for Expansion--in
 group por F p 46
 STEWART, Robert E. (about)
 Ola Irene Harrison ordained.
 D p 46
 Texas Relocation--now area mini-
 ster, Dallas Area Association.
 por J1 p 52
 STIFEL, Alice Caroland (about)
 Promotion from Within--to direc-
 tor of curriculum and program
 sales, Christian Board of Pub-
 lication. por Ja p 49
 STINEMAN, Lavera (about)
 International Cuisine--il Ja p 46
 STOLL, Scott (author)
 Books. por Ja p 58

STONE, Barton W. (about)
Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44
Not just an opinion. Norman Rockwell. J1 p 68
Still Following Our "Polar Star." Theodore J. Nottingham. por F p 16

STONE, Cathy (about)
Ironical omission. Marv Scherpf. F p 64

STONE, Howard W. (about)
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47

STONE, James L. (author)
Minister's words remain in memory. Ap p 6

STONE, Ralph (about)
Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il Mr p 24

STONER, Jim and Janice (about)
Honing Skills--il N p 70

STOOP, Vernon (about)
Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74
Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53
Restoration churches meet for renewal. J1 p 57

STORMER, Phillip Ronald (author)
Sense of outrage. Ag p 62

STORY, David E. (author)
He hopes his views will make an impact. Ja p 6

STOUT, Ernie (about)
Standing Together--il My p 47

STOUT, May (about)
Celebrates 100th birthday. J1 p 47

STRASSER, Michelle (about)
Youth share views from embassy visits. Ap p 40

STRAUB, Gerald T. (author)
Salvation for Sale: An Insider's View of Pat Robertson's Ministry. (Book Review). Je p 60

STRIX PIX (photographer)
Boy saying grace. N p 32
Full offering plates. S p 9

STRUCK, Albert (about)

STUART, Scott (author)
A Nurse Who Has a Mission. il J1 p 28

STUMME, Wayne (editor)
Bible and Mission. (Book Review). Je p 59

STUMP, Maryanne (author)
Canine Caller. il N p 25

SUBLETTE, Elizabeth (author)
Winds of God. il My p 27

SUBLETTE, George (about)
Winds of God. Elizabeth Sublette. il My p 27

SUGGS, James C. (about)
Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained. Ag p 50
Working conference (CTS) eyes Disciples future. Mr p 44

SUGGS, M. Jack (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
Declining student pool concerns DHE board. Ag p 41
Fifteen Decades--celebrates 150th anniversary--il F p 41
Three Days in November. il N p 45
Waters Bring Growth--in group por F p 46

SULLIVAN, Bennette and Louise (about)
Generous Ingenuity--church class donation to Salvation Army. il Ap p 47

SULLIVAN, Leon (about)
Intensifying Struggle--code of ethics for businesses operating in South Africa. il Ag p 54

SUMTER, Ronald (about)
Running for a Cause--run for world hunger. il My p 42

(author)
A "Last" Message. il D p 31
(reviewer)
You Can Become Whole Again. Jolanda Miller. (Book Review). J1 p 64

SWAGGERT, Jimmy (about)
Oral Roberts and God. Roy L. Griggs. il Je p 28

SWAN, Dave (photographer)
Teens in church school. D p 26

SWEENEY, Karen (about)
Profile: Karen Sweeney. Sherlu Walpole. por Mr p 7

SWEENEY, Z. T. (about)
Lofty pivot (Sweeney Chapel). il N p 8

- SWIFT, Charles H., Jr. (about)
Retirement luncheon. Mr p 53
- SYKES, Mildred S. (author)
To "Stir Up the Gift of God." il
Ag p 16
- SYNAN, Vinson (about)
Congress on Holy Spirit planned
for July. Ap p 53
- SZCZESNY, James (about)
Restoration Unity--service of
unity. il S p 41
- TABBERNEE, Bill (about)
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il
N p 22
- TACKETT, Harold E. (reviewer)
Acting Out Faith: Christian
Theatre Today. Gordon C. Bennett.
(Book Review). O p 57
Did Jesus Rise From the Dead?--The
Resurrection Debate. Terry L.
Miethe, ed. (Book Review). O p 58
Modern Work and Human Meaning. John
C. Raines and Donna C. Day-Lower.
(Book Review). Ja p 59
Preaching: The Art of Connecting
God and People. F. Dean Lueking.
(Book Review). Mr p 62
- TANKERSLEY, Betty L. (author)
Where Dollars are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
il Ja p 18
- TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (about)
Mission partners rebut Readers
Digest charges. Ja p 52
(author)
There's Plenty of Food for Every-
one. il F p 21
- TAPLEY, William (author)
Happily Ever After is No Accident.
(Book Review). S p 60
- TAYLOR, Daniel (author)
The Myth of Certainty. (Book Re-
view). Mr p 62
- TAYLOR, Gene (about)
Changing the Picture. Earl M.
Caudill. il Ag p 28
- TAYLOR, Marilyn (author)
Overstepping? My p 4
- TAYLOR, Preston (about)
Black Disciples plan Tennessee
gathering. O p 42
- TAYLOR, Richard L. (about)
Executives debate priorities pro-
cess. Mr p 44
- Humbert arrested; to meet with
pope. Je p 40
James Mark Curran ordained. Ap
p 47
- TAYLOR, Viola (about)
From Vision to Example. Story and
photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr
p 16
- TAYLOR, William P. (about)
Standing Tall--il S p 44
- TEEGARDEN, Kenneth L. (about)
Kenneth Teegarden: DHE Board
Chair. por N p 45
Three Days in November. il N p 45
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- TEMPLETON, Bill and Melissa (about)
Running for a Cause--il My p 42
- TERBEEK, William (about)
A Dove on the Cross (stained glass
window, Hawaii). il Ja p 2
- TERRY, Joyce (about)
Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il
Ag p 24
- TERRY, William Alfred (about)
National program spreads message.
S p 41
- THERESA, Mother (about)
A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul
A. Crow, Jr. O p 8
- THOKEY, James (about)
Where Dollars are Multiplied
(Christian Church Foundation).
Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- THORKELOSON, Willmar (author)
Americans divided over religion?
il J1 p 62
- THOMAS, Gary E. (about)
Profile: Gary E. Thomas. Carol
Albright. por Ja p 7
- THOMAS, Kenneth Deane, Jr. (about)
Missing in action. Noelle Thomas-
Patton. J1 p 4
- THOMAS, Renaud (photographer)
Heart with arrow carved in wood.
My p 29
Man on park bench. Ag p 29
- THOMAS, Rex (about)
Speaking Up--Edna Poole honored.
il S p 48
- THOMAS, Robert A. (about)
In My Opinion: Time has come for
new UCMS. S p 56

- THOMAS, Robert A. (reviewer)
The Church Struggle in South Africa. John W. de Gruchy. (Book Review). J1 p 64
Minister/Mayor. William H. Hudson, III, and Judy Keene. (Book Review). D p 62
- THOMAS-PATTON, Noelle (author)
Missing in action. J1 p 4
- THOMPSON, David M. (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
- THOMPSON, Deborah (about)
Survey experts to share insights. My p 41
- THOMPSON, Paul E. (about)
Advancing Leadership--new vice-chairperson of Board of Church Extension. in group por Mr p 45
- THOMPSON, Rhodes, Jr. (about)
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 30
Spheres of Influence--General Assembly speakers. pors J1 p 42
Teacher defends public protests. Ap p 40
- (reviewer)
Being in Mission. Arthur O. F. Bauer. (Book Review). D p 62
Christian Responses in a World of Crisis. Ans J. van der Bent. (Book Review). Je p 60
No More Shacks! Millard Fuller with Diane Scott. (Book Review). F p 57
- THOMPSON, Verona (about)
CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43
- THORINGTON, John (author)
Be reconciled. N p 79
- THURMAN, Kenneth L. (author)
A great miracle. O p 4
- THURSTON, Bonnie Bowman (about)
Creeping pantheism. Rick Rehmert. Ap p 60
- (author)
Breath of God (spiritual power). il Ja p 23
- (reviewer)
When Society Becomes an Addict. Anne Wilson Schaef. (Book Review). O p 57
- THURSTON, Burton B. (reviewer)
- Alchemist of Revolution. Richard E. Rubenstein. (Book Review). O p 57
- TICKNOR, Raymond (about)
Scholar travels miles to bring Bible home (Roger N. Carstensen). por Ja p 44
- TICKNOR, Raymond and Judy (about)
Volunteers help vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- TIMM, Jenns (about)
Beginning Fifth Decade--Church World Service. il F p 53
- TOBIN, Amy (about)
Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49
- TODD, R. S. Garfield (about)
"Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N p 22
- TOLAN, John (about)
Love Feast--Por Ja p 46
- TOLLE, Susan (author)
An elusive quest. O p 4
- TOMLIN, H. B. "Tommy" (about)
CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43
- (author)
Resource Center for the Church. il, por N p 50
- TONEY, Larry O. (about)
Restoration Unity--service of unity. il S p 41
- (author)
Practical articles. J1 p 4
- TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)
The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42
Mass Media Messages--Carolyn Day named vice-president for communication of the Disciples of Christ. por My p 47
- TORRES, Lucas (about)
New Leadership--first vice-moderator. pors Ag p 42
Significant Contributions--certificates of appreciation to Ann C. Preston and Lucas Torres. il Mr p 46
- TOULOUSE, Mark G. (author)
From Prophet of Realism to Priest of Nationalism. (Book Review). Je p 60
- TOWRY, Russell N. and Dulcie (about)
Half a Century--Towry receives Honored Minister pin. il Mr p 52

- TRAVICK, Wanda M. (author)
Nourishment. il O p 2
- TREMMELL, William C. (author)
Dark Side: The Satan Story. (Book Review). S p 60
- TRAXLER, David (about)
David L. Birch ordained. Ag p 50
- TREFZGER, Marilyn (author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
- TROUT, Jessie (about)
Recalling Progress--il O p 47
- TROUTMAN, Russell (author)
Stability. (poem). S p 68
- TROXLER, David (about)
They Let George Do It! Michael E. Dixon. il My p 14
- TUBBLEVILLE, Ginger (about)
Movie Money--Stone-Campbell film project--por Ja p 41
- TUBMAN, Emily T. (about)
Historic church welcomes travelers. Ag p 45
- TUCKER, William E. (about)
Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. N p 55
Sessions '88 men's event to draw 1,200. O p 43
- TULL, Curt (about)
Fellowship hall renamed to honor Tull. J1 p 49
- TURNER, Darrell (author)
Critique: Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. pors Ag p 58
- TURNER, James (about)
Installed as "Fellow" by College of Chaplains. J1 p 49
- TURNER, Phil (about)
Designed for Accessibility--in group por F p 46
- TYLER, Henry Hart (about)
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47
- UNDERBRINK, Michelle (about)
Punching the Clock--honored for services given. il J1 p 48
- UNDERHILL, Evelyn (about)
Breath of God (spiritual power). Bonnie Bowman Thurston. il Ja p 23
- UNDERWOOD, Pat (author)
Listen to the children. J1 p 24
- UPDEGRAFF, John C. (author)
In My Opinion: Successful mini-stories are based on trust. Ja p 53
- (about)
Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11
Skylight--new sanctuary, First Christian Church, Zephyrhills, FL, dedicated. il S p 44
Turn on the light. Jeff Wilson. F p 64
What statistics say. Allyson Platt. Mr. p 66
- VACCARIELLO, Carol (about)
Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag p 50
- VAN DER BENT, Ans J. (author)
Christian Responses in a World of Crisis. (Book Review). Je p 60
- VAN DOREN, Gerald A. (author)
Rock of ages. J1 p 66
- VAN DUSEN, Harold (about)
Settings. Lois Lyford. il N p 35
- VAN DUSSELDORP, Mae (about)
por p 3 (Story, p 28)
- VAN HEYNIGAN, Terry (about)
C.Morgan Wickizer ordained. D p 45
- VAN HOOSSEN, Richard (about)
Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57
- VARGAS, David (about)
Anniversary, First Christian Church, Alhambra, CA. Je p 42
Boff: "United in the Same Struggle." Robert Bowen. por F p 28
- VARNUM, Ed (author)
Who is faithful? J1 p 67
- VASBINDER, Dalene (author)
Family Letters (from El Salvador). il J1 p 39
- (co-author)
Family Letters (from El Salvador). il S p 36
- VAUGHN, Jack T. (about)
Jewish Christian Dialogue--to Wichita, KS, National Conference for Christians and Jews. por F p 50
- VEALE, T. Erwin (about)
Jerry Vernon Calcott ordained. Ag p 50

- VEATCH, Lawrence R. (author)
No Bystander at Bethlehem. il D
p 10
- (reviewer)
The Apartheid Crisis. Oliver Wil-
liams. (Book Review). My p 58
Help! Jean I. Clark and others.
(Book Review). J1 p 63
The Hospice Alternative: A New
Context for Death and Dying.
Anne Munley. (Book Review). Ap
p 58
- VER BERG, Joanne (reviewer)
Bible Stories for the Church Year.
Kristen J. Ingram. (Book Review).
D p 61
- VICKERS, Irene Epler (author)
Anything goes? F p 65
- VIDAVER, Lois (author)
Safe Journey. il S p 20
- VILLA-VICENCIO, Charles (author)
When Prayer Makes News. (Book Re-
view). F p 58
- VIMONT, Martha Schubert (author)
The Real Thing. il D p 14
- VOLGINA, Tatiana (about)
One in Christ--il Mr p 57
- VON ALMEN, John M. (about)
National program spreads message.
S p 41
- VON WARTENBERG-POTTER, Barbel
(co-editor)
New Eyes for Reading. (Book Review).
My p 58
- WCC (author)
My Neighbor's Faith and Mine: Theo-
logical Discoveries Through In-
terfaith Dialogue. (Book Review).
My p 58
- WACO, R. Michael (about)
Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.
Mr p 47
- WADE, Mrs. E. Mott (author)
Quality of education. Mr p 66
- WADKINS, Doug (about)
Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
- WAGNER, Craig (about)
Learning to Listen--investing with
ethical principles. por Ja p 53
- WAGNER, Flossie (about)
Snuffing Out Candles--il Je p 45
- WAHLBERG, Rachel Conrad (author)
Jesus According to a Woman. (Book
Review). Mr p 60
- WAHONICK, Bobbie (about)
Honored for opera performance.
J1 p 47
- WAIT, Hazel (about)
International Cuisine--il Ja p 46
To "Stir Up the Gift of God."
Mildred Sykes. il Ag p 16
- WAITE, Terry (about)
Prisoner Exchange--in group por
F p 52
- WALDROP, A. Guy (about)
Riding Together. Story and
photos by Keith E. Clark. il
Je p 22
Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine
ordained. il N p 71
- WALKER, A. Maceo (about)
Profile: A. Maceo Walker. Phil-
ette Jeter. por N p 13
- WALKER, Darrell (author)
Our Caring Is a "Big Deal!" il
N p 30
- WALKER, Erlene (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-
olyn ordained. il D p 46
- WALKER, Granville (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-
olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
- WALKER, Jimmy (about)
Waters Bring Growth--in group por
F p 46
- WALKER, Lionel (about)
Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale
Elder. il N p 29
- WALKER, Nathaniel (about)
Freeing Captives--wrongly con-
victed. il Mr p 57
- WALLACE, Robert E. (author)
Nitty-gritty inspiration. O p 64
Smacks of bibliolatry. N p 80
- WALLING, Linda Hanna (about)
Declining student pool concerns
DHE board. Ag p 41
- WALPOLE, Sherlu (author)
Profile: Karen Sweeney. por Mr
p 7
- WALSER, D. W. (author)
Narrow-mindedness. Mr p 68
- WALSH, Ruth M. (author)
Critique: Does Christian litera-
ture reflect Christ or modern
values? il Ap p 56
- WARD, Mae Yoho (about)
From Vision to Example. Story and

- WARD, Mae Yoho (about)
photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr
p 16
- WARE, John (co-author)
Mengele: The Complete Story. (Book
Review). Ap p 57
- WARREN, W. R. (about)
An answer to prayer. Ruth B.
Nevill. F p 4
- WARWICK, Margaret (author)
Already at work. Mr p 64
- WASCOVICH, George (about)
Continuing Assistance--il Mr p 51
- WASHINGTON, George (about)
Abe's Hero. Charles L. Woodall.
il F p 8
- WASHINGTON, Peter C. (about)
Honored by church. J1 p 51
- WASILEWSKI, Caz (about)
Royal Regalia--il D p 42
- WASSNER, William J. (about)
Working Together--Scouting awards
presented. il J1 p 46
- WATKINS, Bill (about)
Discovering the Disciples. Charles
B. Highfield and Charles D.
Watkins. il My p 11
- WATKINS, Charles D. (co-author)
Discovering the Disciples. il My
p 11
- WATKINS, Harold R. (about)
Advancing Leadership--in group por
Mr p 45
BCE notes record year in loan ac-
tivity. Je p 45
Going Down Under--plans for World
Convention. il S p 40
Significant Contributions--certi-
ficates of appreciation to Pres-
ton and Torres. il Mr p 46
- WATKINS, Keith (about)
The Disciples Theological Digest.
N p 48
Herald B. Monroe Chair established.
S p 48
Liturgy Scholar--named director,
Sweeney Chapel. por D p 50
- WATSON, Angela (about)
1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46
- WATSON, Bill and Linda Weeks (about)
Headed for Africa--Julia Goodall
Weeks to Zaire. group por D p 44
- WATSON, Kenneth (about)
Brite Graduate--Sarah Louise
Crooke ordained--por Ja p 47
Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-
olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46
Susan Alison Heim-Davis ordained.
My p 47
- WEAGLE, Susan (about)
Global Consciousness--exchange
program. il Je p 41
- WEATHERSBY, Louise (about)
Snuffing Out Candles--il Je p 45
- WEATHERSPOON, Barbara (author)
Family Letters (from The Philip-
pines). Mr p 31
- WEAVER, John (about)
Well-rounded Preparation--Perrine
ordained. il N p 71
- WEAVER-HUDSON, John (author)
UCC Reunion. Ag p 61
- WEBB, Maxwell J. (reviewer)
My Neighbor's Faith and Mine:
Theological Discoveries Through
Interfaith Dialogue. (Book Re-
view). My p 58
- WEBER, Ed and Alice (about)
Westerners enjoy freedom to share
peace message. F p 52
- WEDELL, Roger W. (author)
Seeing the Faith. il S p 11
- WEEKLY, James (co-author)
Beginnings. (Book Review). J1 p 64
- WEEKS, Julia Goodall (about)
Headed for Africa--Missionary to
Zaire. il D p 44
- WEHNER, Joe (about)
Service to the Church--elder
emeritus. il S p 48
- WEIDMAN, Judith L. (author)
Christian Feminism: Visions of a
New Humanity. (Book Review).
D p 61
- WEIR, Benjamin (about)
Prisoner Exchange--in group por
F p 52
- WEIR, Winnie (about)
Maintaining Standards--practicing
lesbian. il D p 55
- WEITZEIL, Robert O. (author)
Living with weakness. Mr p 67
- WELCH, E. C. (about)
Profile: E. C. Welch. May Lord.
por F p 7
- WELCH, Rosa Page (about)
Profile: E. C. Welch. May Lord.
por F p 7

- WELLER, Armand (about)
Restoration churches meet for
renewal. J1 p 57
- WELSH, Robert K. (about)
Catholics, Disciples discuss
Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- WELSH, W. A. (reviewer)
Beyond Moralism: A Contemporary
View of the Ten Commandments.
John S. Spong and Denise G.
Haines. (Book Review). Ap p 58
What Is Living, What Is Dead in
Christianity: Breaking the
Liberal-Conservative Deadlock.
Charles Davis. (Book Review).
Mr p 62
- WEST, Clyde (about)
Punching the Clock--honored for
service given. il J1 p 48
- WHITCRAFT, Althea (about)
Donors enhance school. Je p 50
- WHITE, Dora (about)
Volunteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47
- WHITE, Janet (about)
Past meets future in NBA centen-
nial. Je p 45
Serving in a Hard Hat. Arthur L.
Buell. il Mr p 28
- WHITE, Jim (about)
Serving in a Hard Hat (Janet
White). Arthur L. Buell. il
Mr p 28
- WHITE, Ronald C. Jr. (editor)
American Christianity: A Case
Approach. (Book Review). D p 62
- WIARD, Rose (about)
Help When It's Needed. Peggy
Moore. pors D p 15
- WICKIZER, Charles (about)
C. Morgan Wickizer ordained.
D p 45
- WIDENER, Albert J., Jr. (about)
God's Messengers. Sheila L. Hun-
ter. Mr p 19
- WIENS, Thomas J. (about)
Disciples at Yale. Je p 51
- WIESEL, Elie (about)
Higher Platform--wins 1986 Nobel
Peace Prize. por Ja p 53
- WILKERSON, Glen (about)
Sessions '88 men's event to draw
1,200. O p 43
- WILKINS, Jan (author)
Evangelism program is a link of
service. Ja p 6
- WILKS, Mabel (about)
Help When It's Needed. Peggy
Moore. pors D p 15
- WILLEY, Miriam (about)
Westerners enjoy freedom to share
peace message. F p 52
- WILLIAMS, Beverly (about)
Encouraging Contributions--for
Reconciliation--il Ja p 40
- WILLIAMS, Christopher (about)
1987 STEEM interns. il N p 46
- WILLIAMS, David (about)
Relocation for Expansion--in
group por F p 46
- WILLIAMS, Dorothy (co-author)
The Quicksilver Years: The Hopes
and Fears of Early Adolescence.
(Book Review). Ag p 60
- WILLIAMS, George and Gilds (about)
Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump.
il N p 25
- WILLIAMS, Louis (about)
Super Senior Saints--50 year mem-
ber and elder. il N p 71
- WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. (about)
Living Close to God. Ed and Mari-
lyn Spry. il Je p 8
- WILLIAMS, Hank (about)
Standing Together--il My p 47
- WILLIAMS, J. O. (about)
New Associate--to staff of Chris-
tian Church in North Carolina.
por J1 p 53
- WILLIAMS, Kathryn T. (about)
Architecture shows mission pri-
orities. Je p 44
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- WILLIAMS, Maurice (about)
Farmers' advocates endorse poli-
cy. Ag p 55
- WILLIAMS, Newell (about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- WILLIAMS, Oliver (author)
The Apartheid Crisis. (Book Re-
view). My p 58

- WILLIAMS, Pat (author)
Many names, one body. Mr p 65
- WILLIAMS, Ray and Hazel (about)
Elder emeritus honors. S p 47
- WILLIAMS, Mr. & Mrs. W. H. (about)
Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
il Mr p 20
- WILLIAMSON, Chester (author)
Circumstantial evidence. Ag p 61
- WILLIAMSON, Clark M. (about)
A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniver-
sary. N p 47
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- WILLIAMSON, Elyse K. (about)
Working conference (CTS) eyes
Disciples future. Mr p 44
- WILLIS, Andy (about)
"God and Family" award. J1 p 47
- WILLS, E. Carolyn (about)
Ecumenical Participation--Wills
ordained. group por D p 46
- WILLSON, Brian (about)
Training for Peace--Jesse Jackson
prays. il D p 54
- WILSON, Bob (about)
New Housing Effort--director "Jim-
my Carter Work Project." in por
D p 42
- WILSON, Charles Lee (about)
50th anniversary of ordination
celebrated. J1 p 51
- WILSON, Cynthia (about)
Dancing Our Oneness. Londia R.
Darden. il Mr p 2
- WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)
Christian Marriage: The Worship
of God/and The Funeral: A Ser-
vice of Witness to the Resur-
rection. Presbyterian Church
(USA) and Cumberland Presbyter-
ian Church. (Book Review). Mr
p 62
Jesus in History and Myth. R.
Joseph Hoffman and Gerald A.
Larue, eds. (Book Review).
Ap p 58
Raising Drug-Free Kids in a Drug-
Filled World. William M. and
Nancy M. Perkins. (Book Review).
D p 61
Saying Yes and Saying No: On Ren-
dering to God and Caesar. Robert
McAfee Brown. (Book Review).
- Ja p 59
- WILSON, James R. (about)
Volunteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47
- WILSON, Jeff (author)
Turn on the light. F p 64
- WILSON, Randy (about)
Attuned to Culture--il Ag p 49
- WILSON, Susan M. (photographer)
(1.) Dale Bowman; (2.) Karen Lip-
inczyk, Manuel Jesus Pablete.
S p 21
- WIMBER, John (about)
Congress on Holy Spirit planned
for July. Ap p 53
- WINGO, Claude (author)
Preach tithing. D p 65
- WINNERS, Stephen (about)
Pastor, spouse arrested in contra
aid protest. F p 41
- WINSLOW, William J., Jr. (author)
What if we're wrong? O p 62
- WINTER, Myrna (about)
Relocation for Expansion--in
group por F p 46
- WIRT, Douglas (about)
Calling Rights (telephone). Pat
Aufderheide. il Ja p 10
- WISE, Alonzo (about)
C. Morgan Wickizer ordained.
D p 45
- WISEMAN, Phil (photographer)
Girl at table. Mr p 26
Man, woman at conference table.
Mr p 43
Man, woman working at table. N
p 63
People studying. N p 61
- WITHROW, Matthew (about)
Repeating Tradition--new construc-
tion, Central Christian Church,
Decatur, IL. il S p 43
- WITTER, Evelyn (author)
"Duet" demonstrated meaning of
the song. Ag p 6
- WOLFE, Lola (about)
The Disciple keeps up award-win-
ning tradition. J1 p 42
- WOMACK, James E. (about)
Riding Together. Story and photos
by Keith E. Clark. Je p 22
- WOMACK, Jan George (author)
CWF's Future. Nancy T. Heimer. il
Mr p 25

WOMACK, Jan George (author)
In My Opinion: Language and
reality change together. Mr p 58

WOOD, Blair (about)
Ring in the New--il Mr p 44

WOOD, John E., Jr. (about)
Restoration Unity--service of
unity. il S p 41

WOOD, Lois E. (author)
Signs on church are short sermons.
F p 6

WOODALL, Charles L. (author)
Abe's Hero. il F p 8

WOODING, Dan (about)
Risky business. S p 53

WOODRIDGE, Jay (about)
Ecumenical Participation--E. Car-
olyn Wills ordained. il D p 46

WOODRUFF, Jim (about)
In God's Forest. il Je p 2

WOODS, Daniel L. (about)
New Leadership--General Assembly
moderator. pors Ag p 42

WOODWORTH, Mary (photographer)
Caz Wasilewski, Ryan Hosted, Dus-
tin Schock. D p 42

WOOLFOLK, Helen (about)
Punching the Clock--honored for
service given. il J1 p 48

WOOLFOLK, Jean (about)
Disciples on an Inclusive Quest.
La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14

WORSHAM, Gibson (about)
Celebrating Story--il Je p 42

WRAY, Johnny (author)
"Preacher." Je p 24

WRIGHT, Harold Bell (about)
Shepherd With a Creative Pen.
Kathleen Dale Wright. il, por
Ja p 26

WRIGHT, Kathleen Dale (author)
Shepherd With a Creative Pen.
(Harold Bell Wright). il Ja p 26

WRIGHT, Madonna (about)
Volunteers help vital projects
move forward. Ap p 47

WRIGHT, Nancy (about)
Editor seeks teens' questions.
N p 65

WRIGHT, Stan (about)
A "Family" Story. F p 12

YAO, Richard (about)
Help for escapees from narrow-
minded religion. Ja p 53

YASEEN, Leonard C. (author)
The Jesus Connection. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 58

YATES, Mrs. Elmer A. (author)
Into the fireplace. D p 6

YAWBERG, Bob (about)
Restoration churches meet for
renewal. J1 p 57

YI, Jang Kil (about)
Decade of Outreach--il N p 67

YONGI CHO, Paul (about)
Congress on Holy Spirit planned
for July. Ap p 53

YOUNG, David P. (author)
The Speed of Love. (Book Review).
F p 58

YOUNG, David P. (author)
21st Century Pioneering: A Scrap-
book of the Future. (Book Re-
view). F p 58

YOUNG, John (about)
Commitment, support help new
church grow. Ap p 44

YOUNG, Ralph (about)
Thomas L. Harwell ordained. Ag
p 50

YOUNGER, Doris Anne (about)
Humbert arrested; to meet with
pope. Je p 40

Moment of Confrontation--four
arrested. il Je p 40

YOUNKIN, Mattie Hart (about)
They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet.
Marge and Hiram Lester. por
Je p 18

ZACHRY, John A. (author)
Picking and choosing. S p 61

ZANESKY, Bob (about)
Suit for Possession--against
Jerry Falwell. il S p 52

ZIGLAR, Richard V. (about)
Educators examine larger context
of work. Je p 44

(author)
What we do after Christmas is
important. Ja p 6

ZIKMUND, Barbara Brown (about)
Ecumenical scholars study Camp-
bell legacy. Je p 44

Three Days in November. il N p 45

ZIMMERMAN, Jo Ann (about)
Profile: Jo Ann Zimmerman. James
S. Kratz. por Ag p 7

- ZIMMERMAN, John D. (about)
Supplanting scripture. Victor
Schwarz. J1 p 68
- ZIMMERMAN, Terry (about)
Educators examine larger context
of work. Je p 44
Variety of writers develop les-
sons. O p 44
- ZOLLARS, Roger A. (reviewer)
Active Parenting. Michael Popkin.
Book Review). D p 62
I Wish Someone Understood My Di-
vorce. Harold I. Smith. (Book
Review). Ag p 60
Theology by the People: Reflec-
tions on Doing Theology in Com-
munity. Samuel Amirtham and
John S. Pobee, eds. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 58
Through the Landscape of Faith:
Christian Life Maps. Lucy Breg-
man. (Book Review). Ja p 59
When Prayer Makes News. Alan A.
Boesak and Charles Villa-Vicen-
cio. (Book Review). F p 58
Widening the Horizons: Pastoral
Responses to a Fragmented So-
ciety. Charles V. Gerkin. (Book
Review). Je p 60

TITLES

- A.D.T.D. Celebrates 30th Anniversary. N p 47
- AIDS: New "lepers" call for Christ-like compassion. Charles H. Bayer. J1 p 58
- Abe's Hero. Charles L. Woodall. il F p 8
- Add a disclaimer. James H. Messmer. F p 64
- Advancing Leadership--il Mr p 45
- Advisors for Stewards--por Mr p 54
- Aeronautical Background--por Ag p 50
- African Accents--il O p 40
- Aid to Managua helped by Iran arms sale. My p 52
- All are tempted. Haven D. Mankin. S p 63
- All Dolled Up--il D p 42
- Already at work. Margaret Warwick. Mr p 64
- Alternative Spring Break--il Ag p 40
- American Asian leader calls for evangelism. Mr p 46
- Americans divided over religion? Willmar Thorkelson. J1 p 62
- An answer to prayer. Ruth B. Nevill. F p 4
- Another China reunion. George Cherryhomes. Ap p 62
- Another Day. George England. F p 22
- Another FBI director with Disciple roots. N p 64
- Another Friend--por D p 53
- Anti-apartheid action urged on TCU board. O p 42
- Anti-porn Campaigners--il F p 52
- Anti-torture group joins rights office. O p 44
- Anything goes? Irene Epler Vickers. F p 65
- Anywhere. (poem). Faye Field. My p 22
- Appreciating difference. Barbara Reed. O p 65
- Appreciating the Gift. Kathleen Joy Morgan. il S p 26
- "Appropriate"--and More! Nancy Jo Batman. por N p 19
- Appropriate Award--il J1 p 49
- Approximately 155 people . . . D p 45
- Architecture shows mission priorities. Je p 44
- Artistry of Love. My p 2
- Asking too much. William E. and Doris C. Baer. Ap p 60
- Assembled for Worship--il O p 41
- Asian Americans need second invitation. Rita Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60
- At what price? Sam Nickols. Ap p 62
- Attacking evangelicals. Michael J. Brenneis. N p 10
- Attuned to Culture--il Ag p 49
- Autonomy in a conciliar age. O p 50
- BCE notes record year in loan activity. Je p 45
- Babushka. Mildred A. Magner. il Ja p 25
- Baccalaureate Speaker--il S p 48
- Back to Bethany. Story and photos by Herbert H. Lambert. il Ag p 11
- Bailing out. D p 54
- Bazaars represent bizarre "giving." John M. Hardy. F p 54
- Be reconciled. John Harrington. N p 79
- Bear with me. Michael McGinnis. F p 4
- Beginning Fifth Decade--por F p 53
- Behind the Scenes--por D p 52
- Bells to ring. S p 52
- A Better Job With Our Prayers. il D p 28
- Better Stewards. Ellen H. G. Culpepper. il Ja p 21
- Betrayed of calling. Don E. Gibson. F p 64
- Beyond Biology. Thomas R. Jewell. il Je p 17
- Beyond example and substitute. (In My Opinion) Stan G. Duncan. Ap p 54
- Beyond the Disability. William C. Mauk. il N p 87
- Beyond the Pain. Rosetta Robinson. il Ap p 13
- Bible translation produces some smiles. S p 6
- Big Apple losing its appeal? O p 50
- Big-name entertainment visits Jarvis. Je p 49

Birth is historic milestone for church. Mr p 6
 Black Disciples plan Tennessee gathering. O p 42
 Black leaders support new Disciples center. Mr p 45
 Blacks, Hispanics, Asians join forces. Ag p 42
 Blessed are the plodders. Charlotte Mahin Pullen. Ap p 4
 The book you buy but seldom use. Don Manworren. Je p 38
 Breaking Through Barriers--il My p 53
 Breath of God. Bonnie Bowman Thurston. il Ja p 23
 Brightest lights. David R. Darnell. Je p 61
 Brite Graduate--por Ja p 47
 Broadcasting Background--por J1 p 52
 Buddies for God. A Mother Reborn. S p 65
 Building flexibility. Doug Carlson. O p 64
 Burning Ambition--il F p 46
 Busy With a Purpose. Story by Nancy Jo Batman. Photos by Roy Batman. il N p 16
 Buying an organ is hazardous duty. Joey Hickok. S p 6
 By Choice. Victor M. Parachin. S p 25
 By What Authority? Ronald J. Allen. il D p 25
 CBP retirements call forth new assignments. Ap p 43
 COCU Covenant avoids "merger" language. Ap p 52
 COCU recommending mutual recognition. Ag p 55
 CWF's Future? Nancy T. Heimer. il Mr p 25
 Cafeteria plan? Joe Howard. O p 62
 The call to die. Jerry Ridling. Ja p 4
 Called to Leadership--por My p 47
 Calling Rights. Pat Aufderheide. il Ja p 10
 Campbell bicentennial noted by society. Ag p 43
 Campus ministry hosts peacemaking emphasis. Ap p 40
 Canine Caller. Maryanne Stump. il N p 25
 Capitol idea. Je p 51
 Care urged in debate on welfare reform. My p 53
 Caring Disciples: A Prayer. O p 29
 Caring Disciples . . . NBA Yesterday and Tomorrow! William O. Mauk. Mr p 35
 Carla and the Cat. Laura Bailey. il Ap p 10
 Carping from sidelines. Daryl G. Donovan. N p 10
 Cartoonist challenged to top reality with art. Darrell Turner. pors Ag p 58
 Catholics, Disciples discuss Lord's Supper. Ap p 46
 Ceased to be helpful. Arnold Nelson, Jr. Je p 4
 Celebrating Story--il Je p 42
 Centering on scripture. Edith Davis. Ja p 65
 Champions of liberty are regressing. Steven Green. Je p 56
 Change of Pace--por Ja p 44
 Change of State--il S p 48
 Changes Within Division Staff. pors N p 46
 Changing Assignments--por Ap p 51
 Changing the Picture. Earl M. Caudill. il Ag p 28
 Charismatics celebrate ecumenism, evangelism. Keith E. Clark. N p 74
 Cheer of the crowd is valuable incentive. Charles W. Sanders. N p 12
 Children are ready for stewardship talk. David A. Shirley. S p 6
 Children imprisoned; violence escalates. Ag p 54
 Children's progress. Lois Stillings Barton. N p 73
 Chinese Thanksgiving--por J1 p 57
 The choir had a message to "sell." Frances Hall. O p 6
 "The Christ Who Unites." Darryl A. Parr. il J1 p 20
 The Christian was a big shot for some! O p 6
 Christianity in China. McReynolds, James. Ap p 64
 Christians Get Angry! Neal A. Kuyper. il J1 p 14
 Christians on Ice. Marlene Bagnull. il Ja p 24

Christmas has many different meanings. D p 8
 Christmas wreath survives holiday blaze. Ap p 43
 Church board publicly opposes nuclear weapons. D p 44
 Church growth events line up name speakers. Je p 46
 Church growth newsletter links up with Methodist. F p 14
 Church Reflections. Jeff Knighton. (poem). My p 24
 Church women and the future: acceptance or rejection? Marilyn Hotz. il Mr p 60
 Church-going is necessary "exercise." William S. Mitchell. Mr p 6
 Churches in Transition--por Mr p 45
 Circumstantial evidence. Chester Williamson. Ag p 61
 City to buy, lease back Phillips campus. S p 40
 Civics, religious texts compared. O p 43
 Clergy-laity ministry issues challenge UCC. My p 53
 Clock Watcher. William M. Spangler. il S p 27
 Closet Charismatic. Daryl G. Donovan. F p 62
 Come and see. Harry V. Jorgensen. O p 4
 Come as you are. Harold L. Kelly. S p 65
 Coming Home--por J1 p 54
 Commitment, support help new church grow. Jim Johnson. Ap p 44
 Communion. Virginia S. Martins. il O p 2
 Complacency. Charles J. Russell. My p 63
 Compromised carrier. S p 52
 Concensus on mission. S p 53
 Conclusion questioned. David Hartman. F p 65
 Concurring. Eugene Curtis Hill, III. My p 61
 Conference avoids trivialities. Charles H. Bayer. S p 54
 Congregation confronted with "weighty" matters. Robert Henning, Jr. J1 p 6
 Congress on Holy Spirit planned for July. Ap p 53
 Consumer electronics pioneer honored at TCU. Je p 49
 Continuing Assistance--il Mr p 51
 Continuing education. Cherry Fields. Mr p 66
 Continuing education refreshes minister and congregation. Gerald Harris. il N p 61
 Contributing to Community--pors Ja p 50
 Controversial Emissary--por Ap p 53
 Conversations. Wanda Gettler. D p 17
 Conversion in Solitude--por Ap p 53
 Cool idea requires professional talent. D p 42
 A courageous stand. Ronald E. Crooks. Je p 4
 Courts give schools national showcase. Je p 48
 "Cowboy" philosophy promotes violence. F p 57
 Credit where due. Carole C. Jordan. Je p 65
 Creeping pantheism. Rick Rehmert. Ap p 60
 Crisis of confidence. Edwin W. Gorom. D p 64
 A crisis of truth. Alan E. Filippi. Ap p 62
 Crying for help. F p 52
 Cuba specialist visits Caribbean. Je p 49
 DHM staffer becomes Canada executive. Ag p 45
 DOM resolutions address hot spots. J1 p 42
 DPF Organizes in Kansas City--il Je p 43
 Dancing Our Oneness. Story and photo by Londia R. Darden. Mr p 2
 Dangerous assignment. Charlotte Pullen. S p 64
 Dangerous work. Harold E. Harmon. N p 79
 Deadly role-playing games. S p 59
 Decade of Outreach--il N p 67
 Declining student pool concerns DHE board. Ag p 41
 Deeper significance caught by children. Cathe Anderson. O p 6
 Depression-war-era youth group renews ties. Mr p 49
 The descriptions are very ecumenical. F p 6

Designed for Accessibility--il F p 46

Determining essentials. Douglas Andrew Garner. Mr p 69

Devotion--il Mr p 56

Did this bishop have an extra large appetite? From One World. J1 p 6

Digging Deeper--il Ja p 41

A direct line? Rodney L. Fleener. Ag p 63

Directory has a number of uses. Peggy Hayward. My p 6

The Disciple keeps up award-winning tradition. J1 p 42

Disciple sees his reconciling work grow. Harold F. Hanlin. Je p 6

Disciples Are Going "Home." Audrey B. Lee. il F p 14

Disciples at Yale. Je p 51

Disciples, Catholics jointly sponsor refugee. Ap p 46

Disciples continue contact with Russians. Je p 41

Disciples freedom goes too far. Richard Bowman. Ag p 56

Disciples' journal reaches fifth year. Ja p 45

Disciples lead in retirement housing. O p 41

Disciples on an Inclusive Quest. La Taunya M. Bynum. il O p 14

Disciples Scholar--por J1 p 52

Disciples shares count in corporate activity. F p 41

The Disciples Theological Digest. N p 48

Disciples welcome Cuban athletes. N p 64

Disciples youth named Boy Scout of the year. Ag p 40

Discontent with the country club. Charles H. Bayer. O p 53

Discovering the Disciples. Charles B. Highfield and Charles D. Watkins. il My p 11

Dissatisfied Donor--il J1 p 57

Disturbed. Luis E. Ferrer. My p 4

Divine participation. Virginia Foxworthy. J1 p 67

Divine right doesn't always carry at polls. My p 52

Divisions Within--il Ja p 40

Do Disciples have an after-dark theology? Ann Aldrich. O p 6

Does Christian literature reflect Christ or modern cultural values? Ruth M. Walsh. il Ap p 56

Donors enhance school. Je p 50

Double message. F p 44

Double standards. George H. Alexander. N p 10

A Dove on the Cross. il Ja p 2

Dramatic Communications--il My p 41

"Duet" demonstrated meaning of the song. Evelyn Witter. Ag p 6

EA program applies to other ailments. J1 p 57

Ears extend church's mission to the world. F p 44

Ears for Easter. Kathie Harrington. il Ap p 12

Easter is a time for hearts to soar. Marie Daerr Boehringer. Ap p 6

Ecumenical, biblical studies planned by CBP. Mr p 46

Ecumenical Experience--por J1 p 55

Ecumenical lending library system. My p 57

Ecumenical Ministry--il Ag p 50

Ecumenical Participation--il D p 46

Ecumenical Peace Forum builds momentum. J1 p 40

Ecumenical scholars study Campbell legacy. Je p 44

Editor seeks teens' questions. N p 65

Educator with Experience--por Ja p 49

Educators examine larger context of work. Je p 44

Effort was far from a "smashing" success. RNS. Ag p 6

An Elder and an Alcoholic. Claudia Gillispie. il N p 27

An elusive quest. Susan Talle. O p 4

Encouraging contributions--il Ja p 40

Enduring for Meaning. R. Scott Calglazier. Je p 20

Energizing Spirit. Jan Blakley. Mr p 18

Epidemic information available from DHM. Ja p 41

Equal pay decision. O p 51

Errors in translation. Richard E. Jones. Mr p 69

Escaping scrutiny. S p 52

Escort helps people return to their homes. S p 41

Established groups seek to learn. O p 50

Evangelical Warning--por My p 52

Evangelism includes hospitality, spirituality. Harold Johnson. O p 36

Evangelism program is a link of service. Jan Wilkins. Ja p 6

Evangelists in Dancing Shoes. Debbie W. Parvin. il Je p 12

Everyone Has a Song! Helen Bagwell. Mr p 10

Examples of punishment. Dorothy L. Payne. O p 62

Exceeding expectations. Je p 50

Excellent coverage. Wilder V. Immel. O p 59

Exciting Discovery--il F p 41

Excuse Me. Mary Blair Immel. il Ja p 17

Executives debate priorities process. Mr p 44

Expect Quality! Dan Danford. il Ja p 15

Exploring opportunities. D p 43

Eye-Catching--il F p 46

Face Value. Debbi W. Parvin. il O p 2

Facing Conflict. David C. Downing. il D p 20

Faith's Vision on Camera. S p 2

Family Calling. Elena M. Huegel. il My p 18

Family Letters: Division of Overseas Ministries--partners offer close-up views. Each month. See Subject Index, FAMILY LETTERS, for paging.

Family life issues explored in seminar. Ja p 42

The Family: Our New Frontier. William J. De Leo. il Ag p 8

A "Family" Story. Stan Wright. F p 12

Family's table prayers are always expressive. Sally Keyes. N p 12

Famine relief efforts win recognition. My p 41

Farmers' advocates endorse policy. Ag p 55

Fellow of Distinction. J1 p 46

Feminine views bring richness to decision making. (The Lively Congregation). Lois Jordan. Mr p 42

Fifteen Decades--il F p 41

Filling the Gap--il N p 71

Film. David C. Downing. Ag p 59

Final Chord--por J1 p 47

Finding places to lay their heads. Don Childers. D p 41

Finding the Role That's Best. Alberta Jones. il Mr p 8

Finishing the course. Je p 50

First flight is a pilgrimage of faith. D p 8

First woman called as regional minister. J1 p 42

Floral Reign--il Ja p 41

For Creative Celebration. L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 39; F p 38; Mr p 42; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 40; Ag p 38; S p 38; O p 38; D p 40

For Those Who Missed the Lord. (poem). Don Fay. D p 24

Forgiveness would follow restitution! Creola Mason. Je p 6

Forgotten Victim of Apartheid. Robert A. Fangmeier. il Ap p 17

Forward with equality. Ralph H. Richardson. My p 62

Founding Pastor--por J1 p 50

Four streams to fellowship in Texas. O p 51

40 years in wilderness. My p 42

"Fred is determined not to be tempted by sin." RNS cartoon by Rob Portlock. Ag p 6

Free to Choose. Ronald B. Flowers. il J1 p 8

Freedom with diversity. C. Frank Speight. My p 62

Freeing Captives--il Mr p 57

Fresh Perspectives--il Mr p 45

Frightening prospect. Seth Dobson. Ag p 63

From the Heart. Arthur L. Buell. il O p 28

From Vision to Example. Story and photos by Lillian Moir. il Mr p 16

Fulfilling Promises--pors D p 54

Full schedule. D p 43

Fund raising history and futures eyed. J1 p 43

GMP proposes priority to help congregations. My p 40

Gender discrimination continues in

UCC. Mr p 56
 Generating Good Will--il J1 p 46
 Generous Ingenuity--il Ap p 47
 Getting in Tune--il D p 55
 Gift to a City. Glenda H. Prather.
 il D p 4
 Gifts for ministry. Je p 50
 Gifts of all people. Michael B.
 McGarvey. J1 p 67
 Global Consciousness--il Je p 41
 God hears prayer--ready, set, go!
 Helen Kronberg. D p 8
 God of our depths--Allene M. Parker.
 Ja p 27
 "God told me last night if you didn't
 . . ." Portlock. (cartoon). Je p 6
 God watches over all created things.
 Mary Keener Love. F p 6
 God's Messengers. Sheila L. Hunter.
 Mr p 19
 God's Song in a Strange Land.
 Deborah Ownen. il Ag p 26
 "Godzon" Land. Allan W. Lee. il N
 p 22
 Going Down Under--il S p 40
 Going in circles. Gregory P. Robin-
 son. N p 80
 Going Out to the Dump. Gene A. Hil-
 ton. il S p 28
 Golden Burden. Barbara Deane. il Ag
 p 24
 A Good Legacy. Carol Q. Murphy. il
 Mr p 14
 A Good Move. Larry E. Gibbons. il
 Ap p 26
 Good Shepherds--il Ja p 45
 Good work. John W. Johnson. J1 p 4
 Goodbye to Papa. Tim Carson. il Ap p
 15
 Governor's Award--il N p 69
 Grandmother power. Comer P. Shack-
 lett. Ap p 4
 Great enthusiasm. Harry E. Smith.
 J1 p 4
 Great expectations. My p 42
 A great miracle. Kenneth L. Thur-
 man. O p 4
 A great mistake. C. Marvin Andersen.
 O p 62
 Great Peace March involved Dis-
 ciples. Je p 55
 Group's journey makes home for the
 poor. Ja p 44
 Guest Speakers--pors Ag p 41

Half a Century--il Mr p 52
 Happier ending. Flo Summers Kallen-
 bach. Je p 64
 He hopes his views will make an im-
 pact. David E. Story. Ja p 6
 Headed for Africa--il D p 44
 Healing Again. il F p 2
 Health for All. Dan C. Hoffman. il
 O p 22
 Healthy ambition. Floyd Legler.
 My p 64
 Help for escapees from narrow-minded
 religion. Ja p 53
 Help When It's Needed. Peggy Moore.
 il D p 15
 Helping children read the Bible.
 Sarah Smedley. N p 76
 Higher Education Mission Series.
 N p 48
 Higher expectations avoid creating
 the class one fears. Bill Sanders.
 F p 38
 Higher Platform--por Ja p 53
 The highest code. John A. Hurley.
 O p 4
 Hill of New Life. Ruth Burgess Jones.
 il Ap p 28
 Historic church welcomes travellers.
 Ag p 45
 Historic Presentation--il S p 45
 History of disputes. Darwin Kelley.
 O p 63
 Hold the applause. Luella Gem Gorman.
 Mr p 63
 Holding out on principle. F p 53
 Holiday helpers. D p 43
 Holy Silence. Lawrence C. Bobbitt.
 il J1 p 23
 Home front issues. Marjorie Mitchell.
 Je p 64
 Home residents protest U.S. policy.
 Ja p 42
 Home-bound ministries. Betty Car-
 riker. Mr p 63
 Honing Skills--il N p 70
 Honor in home country. D p 45
 Honoring Accomplishment--F p 52
 How healthy is your congregation?
 Thom P. Albin, II. D p 33
 How informed? George E. Massey.
 Ag p 63
 How much religion in sports is
 enough? Religious News Service.
 F p 6

Humbert arrested; to meet with pope.
Je p 40

A husband's place is in the kitchen.
Mr p 6

Hymn of the Morning. Neil C. Fitzgerald. il Ap p 20

A Hymn to New Life: For the Dedication of an Infant. (hymn text).
Daniel B. Merrick. il D p 27

Hyphenated counterparts. Charlotte M. Beck. Ag p 65

The IRS loves a giver with proof.
J. Allen Lowe. Ag p 6

I Exalt Thee--il N p 74

Identifies Bias--por Je p 55

An Identity for the Future. Report compiled by Keith E. Clark. il S p 22

Images of Love. William C. Mauk. il Ag p 19

In Business for the Gospel. R. Robert Cueni. il F p 11

In God's Forest. il Je p 2

In Hard Times. Griffith A. Hamlin. il Ag p 14

In My Opinion: (column)
Successful ministries are based on trust. John C. Updegraff. Ja p 54;
Bazaars represent bizarre "giving." John M. Hardy. F p 54;
Language and reality change together. Jan George Womack. Mr p 58;
Beyond example and substitute. Stan G. Duncan. Ap p 54;
2027: A different vision for Disciples. Maribeth Blackman-Sexton. My p 54;
Champions of liberty are regressing. Steven Green. Je p 56
Asian Americans need second invitation. Rita Nakashima Brock. J1 p 60;
Disciples freedom goes too far. Richard Bowman. Ag p 56;
Time has come for new UCMS. S p 56
Separation of power is administrative key. Samuel W. Hylton, Jr. O p 54;
Refusing to pay taxes called patriotic responsibility. Roy Herndon Steinhoff-Smith. D p 58
In the Balance--il D p 54

Increasing tribe. Richard E. "Dick" Brown, Jr. N p 83

Indianapolis hosts conference on aging. D p 55

Ineligible Receivers--il Je p 54

Institutional update. David C. Downing. Mr p 67

Intensifying Struggle--por Ag p 54

Intensive Study--il N p 69

Interesting addition. Je p 47

International Cuisine--il Ja p 46

International Economics--il Je p 55

Into the fireplace. Mrs. Elmer A. Yatès. D p 6

Invitation to honor church's name-sake. F p 44

Iran-Contra figures sued for racketeering. Je p 55

Ironic omission. Marv Scherpf. F p 64

Is religion news newsworthy? Tom Roberts. Je p 58

Is there a question? Paul C. Dawson. D p 64

Issues, rules to be decided by Assembly. Keith E. Clark. O p 40
"It doesn't do much for attendance . . .". S. Phelps. (cartoon). F p 6
It's about time. Irene M. Sprague. Mr p 65
It's all in how one looks at it. Ruby Repine. My p 6
It's understandable. William J. Spotswood. D p 65
Japanese church women still seek equality. Kurahashi Katsuto. Mr p 57
Jewish Christian Dialogue--por F p 50
Joint meetings planned for ecumenical partners. My p 41
Jonestown survivor given life sentence. Je p 54
Journey Toward Wholeness. Stephen J. Miller. il Ap p 25
Joy in new discipleship. Andrew Pate. Ag p 4
The Joy of Mission--il Ag p 47
Just Getting Started--por Ap p 43
Kenneth Teegarden: DHE Board Chair. por N p 45
Laboratory developers. Je p 49
Land banking raised as new-church strategy. O p 43

Land of Possibilities--il Ap p 44
 Language and reality change together.
 Jan George Womack. Mr p 58
 Large-church ministers target baby-boomers. J1 p 56
 Last Day of Camp. Jennifer Heinrich. J1 p 72
 A "Last" Message. Ronald Sumter. il D p 31
 Law in the polls. D p 54
 Lay ministries training offered. D p 55
 Leader of Men--por D p 52
 Leadership given to developing specialty. N p 65
 Leadership shared in the Caribbean. Ja p 45
 Learning to Listen--il Ja p 53
 Learning Situation--il Je p 44
 Let Me Give Thanks. Riny Hulsebus. il N p 51
 Letter from Home. Carole Jordan. S p 16
 The Lights of Mungeli. Joanne A. Birch. D p 70
 Limited ecumenism. David L. Birch. D p 6
 Listen to the Children. Pat Underwood. J1 p 24
 Listen to the people. Nell F. Eleam. Ap p 60
 A litany for the dedication of infants. Donna Rose-Heim. S p 38
 Little things mean a lot in peace work. Dennie Hall. D p 40
 Liturgical changes can improve worship experience. Don E. Gibson. Ja p 39
 Liturgy Scholar--por D p 50
 The Lively Congregation. (column). Richard L. Hamm. My p 38
 Living Close to God. Ed and Marilyn Spry. il Je p 8, cover
 Living in the Streets. Hugh H. Pratt. il Ja p 13
 Living Sacraments. Garry W. Hesser. O p 11
 Living with weakness. Robert O. Weitzeil. Mr p 67
 Lobbying for Good Causes. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il J1 p 11
 Lofty Pivot. il N p 8
 Lonely generations make connections. Ja p 43
 Longer time asked for reaching goal. Je p 41
 Lord, I need a ladder . . . Mae Arnold. D p 22
 "Lord, Please Don't Give Up!" Bonnie J. Collier. Mr p 12
 Love Feast--por Ja p 46
 Low-budget meal raises consciousness. Ag p 47
 Mainline Tv. Ag p 59
 Mainline TV channel. N p 77
 Maintaining Standards--por D p 55
 Making a Point--il J1 p 43
 Making a show. Francis A. Cunningham. O p 59
 Making connections. James W. Bone. Je p 63
 Many names, one body. Pat Williams. Mr p 65
 The market price of pastoral services. O p 38
 Mass Media Messages--por My p 47
 Matter of interpretation. Bonnie Morgan. D p 66
 "Maybe your're right . . . I probably have been spending too much time . . ." (cartoon). O p 6
 Media violence. Ag p 59
 The media's cultural power. Mr p 61
 Medical Outreach--il My p 41
 Members prepare to face their own deaths. Ja p 43
 Mentally retarded see new possibilities. Ja p 43
 Merging Streams--il Ag p 55
 Methodist evangelicals prepare for battle. My p 52
 Midwest attractive to church headquarters. My p 52
 Ministers need the gospel. Name withheld by request. O p 64
 Minister's words remain in memory. James L. Stone. Ap p 6
 Ministerial Futures--il Ja p 40
 Minorities face competitive market. Je p 47
 Minority leader elected to head DHM board. F p 42
 Missing in action. Noelle Thomas-Patton. J1 p 4
 Missing the point. Seekers Sunday School Class, Upland (CA) Christian Church. Ag p 65

Mission Fulfilled. Maxine M. Burch.
 il My p 16
 Mission partners rebut Readers Digest charges. Ja p 52
 "Mom and Dad say I have to eat broccoli . . ." Hall. (cartoon). J1 p 6
 Moment of Confrontation--il Je p 40
 Money Back if Not Satisfied--por O p 51
 More time for grief. Jack L. Barnes. J1 p 65
 Most treasurers use this approach. Dee McGee. N p 12
 A mother's grief. Author not known. Ja p 62
 Motivating Secretaries--il Je p 45
 Mountain climbing. Frank E. Martin. S p 4
 Mountain workers see recovery lagging (Appalachia). Ja p 52
 Move toward action. Ervin Crain. Je p 4
 Movie Money--il Ja p 41
 Moving Experience--il F p 40
 Moving Meals--il N p 68
 Moving north. D p 43
 Multiple Talents--por Mr p 52
 "Murph, I think we should have a little talk about context." Hall. (cartoon). Mr p 6
 Mushrooming Growth--il Ap p 41
 Music strikes note for Christian unity. Je p 6
 Music was a happy surprise to members. Elizabeth B. Grable. Ap p 6
 NCC protests IRD allegations. Mr p 56
 NEA board endorses GMP's priority. Ag p 42
 A Name on Granite. Dennis D. Sparks. il Ag p 2
 Narrow-mindedness. D. W. Walser. Mr p 68
 National program spreads message. S p 41
 Nebraska campers plan reunion. Ag p 42
 Need Jeremiah and Moses. John McConnel. Ag p 61
 Neighbor on Tenth Street. Richard K. Powell. My p 29
 New Associate--por J1 p 53
 New churches preach on beaches. D p 42
 New curriculum offers many options for summer learning. Norma E. Koenig. F p 39
 New Housing Effort--il D p 42
 New Leadership--pors Ag p 42
 New Lease on Life--il F p 53
 New life through union. Philip B. Gerrard. Ap p 4
 New persons for Christ. Jack D. Brinson. My p 63
 The New Poor. Althea D. Day. il Mr p 8
 New quarterly promotes local social action. My p 41
 New region calls for financial realignment. F p 42
 New resources received by archives center. Ap p 43
 Next Best to Heaven. Arthur L. Buell. il Ja p 8
 91 Scholarships Awarded 1987. N p 45
 Nitty-gritty inspiration. Robert E. Wallace. O p 64
 No acceptable sins. David M. Branson. Ap p 60
 No Bystander at Bethlehem. Lawrence R. Veatch. il D p 10
 No Turning Back. William E. Bowles. il O p 26
 Not just an opinion. Norman Rockwell. J1 p 68
 Not sore losers. David B. Hartman, Jr. Ag p 63
 Nourishment. Wanda M. Trawick. il O p 2
 Numbers are people. Gilford E. Olmstead. Ag p 62
 A Nurse Who Has a Mission. Scott Stuart. il J1 p 28
 October Blue. Tim Griffin. il O p 24
 On-call--por D p 52
 On Holy Ground. Ed Parrish, III. Ag p 18
 On the Other Hand. Charles H. Bayer. Ja p 56; My p 59; J1 p 58; S p 54; O p 53; D p 56
 On the Streets. J. Stephen Perotti. il J1 p 25
 One in Christ--il Mr p 57
 The One to Thank. W. F. Terry Reister. il N p 26
 Openings for activists in farm mini-stries. N p 75

Oral Roberts and God. Roy L. Griggs. il Je p 28
 The Other Prisoners. Barry Preston. il F p 25
 Our Caring Is a "Big Deal"! Darrell Walker. il N p 30
 Our Definite Differences. Lawrence C. Keene. il D p 22
 Our fragmented system. W. S. Hillsman. Ap p 62
 Our primary business. Raymond Gaylord. Ja p 4
 Our real enemy. Don Beehler. D p 63
 Our War, Too! Gary N. Gamer. il S p 17
 Out of line? Jacquie Buell. O p 62
 Out of Order--il F p 53
 Outreach to inmates expands ministries. O p 50
 Overly possessive. D. Wayne Doolen. Mr p 68
 Overmanaged. Jim Blosser. My p 4
 Overstepping? Marilyn Taylor. My p 4
 PTL Changes Hands--il Je p 54
 Palm Sunday offers some food for thought! Gail B. Holcombe. Ap p 6
 Parable of flowers is lesson in faith. James W. Burford. My p 6
 Partners. Michael Kinnamon. il Je p 25
 Partnership Studies--il My p 40
 Passage. Steve Godwin. Ja p 16
 Passing the Tray and Cup--il Ap p 40
 Past meets future in NBA centennial. Je p 45
 Pastor, spouse arrested in contra aid protest. F p 41
 Pastoral Unity--il Mr p 52
 Pastors discuss communications issues. Je p 44
 Peace of mind. Jerry L. Briscoe. Ja p 65
 Peace Witnesses--il Ja p 42
 Pension credit growth outstrips inflation. Je p 45
 Pentecostal Ecumenist--por My p 53
 People Power--il N p 65
 A Personal Faith. Norman P. Madsen. My p 10
 Personal responsibility. Marilee J. Mathias. D p 66
 Petite Prayer Book--il F p 58
 Picket pornography. Mrs. C. D. (Marion) Hind. F p 63
 Picking and choosing. John A. Zachry. S p 61
 Pioneering Educator--por My p 42
 A place for tongues. Walter E. Lundblad. J1 p 68
 Plastic pays: seminary incorporates. Je p 48
 "Platoon" receives NCC award of merit. My p 57
 Plea for Openness--por My p 52
 Pointing the Way--il Mr p 44
 Polishing Image--il Ag p 49
 Power of the Past. Barry S. Salter-West. il O p 25
 Practical articles. Larry O. Toney. J1 p 4
 A Prayer Meeting for Peace. Paul A. Crow, Jr. il O p 8
 Prayer of a Pastor. Morris Finch, Jr. O p 16
 Praying machines? Ernest W. Miller. Ag p 4
 Preach tithing. Claude Wingo. D p 65
 "Preacher." Johnny Wray. Je p 24
 Preaching means more than spiritual food. Bruce B. Matthews. O p 6
 Prelate likes pralines. My p 42
 Prescriptions for Growth. (column). How healthy is your congregation? Thom Albin. D p 33
 Prisoner Exchange--il F p 52
 Progressing Toward Goals--por J1 p 43
 Promotion from Within--por Ja p 49
 Protesting. Members of the International Christian Women's Fellowship Cabinet. My p 4
 Publishing Ministry--por My p 45
 Puerto Rico Lawyer--il S p 48
 Pull Together! Richard Gorsuch. il Ap p 21
 Punching the Clock--il J1 p 48
 Purchase of a new computer . . . D p 45
 Puzzling at the end. James E. Farrell. O p 65
 Quadrennial Planner--por D p 49
 Quality of education. Mrs. E. Mott Wade. Mr p 66
 Racial-ethnic committee acts for inclusiveness. Mr p 46
 Radio series features seminary personalities. Ag p 41

A Rainbow at Reykjavik. Jim Sands.
 il Ja p 28
 Ratios reflect church's priorities
 and potentials. Ray Jennings. Je
 p 39
 Reaching for mermaids. Billy Kirby.
 D p 6
 Reaching out. Donald C. Jones. S
 p 62
 Read and heed. Michael L. Isbell.
 My p 65
 Read it again. C. L. Duxbury. Mr
 p 68
 The Real Thing. Martha Schubert
 Vimont. il D p 14
 Rearrangement. (poem). Carol Hamil-
 ton. D p 72
 Reasons sought for giving drop.
 S p 40
 Recalling Progress--il O p 47
 Recommended reading for shoppers.
 Dwight C. Stewart. Ag p 31
 Reflections of a Proud Father.
 (poem). Robert E. Andrews. il
 D p 12
 Region builds bridges with The Dis-
ciple. O p 42
 Regional BMF giving mixes ups and
 downs. J1 p 43
 Reinvesting assets. John Deppen.
 Ja p 60
 Relief and development fund addresses
 crises. Ja p 41
 Religion-art scholar wins excellence
 award. Ag p 40
 Religion beat at CBS--por Ag p 59
 Religion important to business
 leaders. My p 53
 Religion vs. culture. S p 59
 A religious issue. Allyson D. Platt.
 J1 p 67
 Religious TV broadcasting: healthy
 or sick? Ronald L. Faust. S p 58
 Relocation for Expansion--il F p 46
 "Remind me never to show a Three
 Stooges film . . ." (cartoon).
 S. Phelps. S p 6
 Remind Us, O God. Linda Parker.
 Ja p 68
 Repeating Tradition--il S p 43
 Resource Center for the Church. H.
 B. "Tommy" Tomlin. il N p 50
 Restoration churches affirm their
 unity. S p 41
 Restoration churches meet for renew-
 al. J1 p 57
 Restoration Unity--il S p 41
 Restoring the discards. Mrs. Ray-
 mond Shawgo, Jr. Ap p 4
 Resurrection. Mary Harwell Sayler.
 il Ap p 61
 Revelation. (poem). John L. Glosser.
 Je p 67
 Reverence. David Abrams. S p 10
 "Revolving door" slowed by Dis-
 ciples. D p 44
 Rewarding excellence. Je p 51
 Rich diversity. Pete Nelson. S p 64
 Riding Together. Story and Photos by
 Keith E. Clark. il Je p 22
 Ring in the New--il Mr p 44
 The ringing of bells . . . D p 45
 Risky business. S p 53
 Risky lifestyle. Frank Brosius.
 O p 61
 Rock of ages. Gerald A. Van Doren.
 J1 p 66
 Roles in relocation. Charles E.
 Crank, Jr. J1 p 65
 Royal Regalia--il D p 42
 Running for a cause--il My p 42
 Running start. Je p 51
 Sacrificial Lifestyle--il Je p 49
 Sad commentary. Russell E. Money.
 D p 67
 Safe Journey. Lois Vidaver. il S
 p 20
 Saving the church. J. Don Smother-
 man. My p 64
 Say "Amen" Somebody!--il F p 57
 Scholar travels miles to bring Bible
 home. Joyce Jones. por Ja p 44
 Scriptural examples. Nancy Carey.
 O p 63
 The Seagull. Scott E. Ewoldsen. il
 Ap p 16
 Search the scriptures. Cecil F.
 McKee. Ja p 60
 Season's Greetings--il D p 43
 Second Alzheimer's grant comes to
 NBA. N p 64
 Secretary learns how not to answer
 the phone. Sue Kain. My p 6
 Seed From the East. Marianne Scott.
 il My p 25
 Seeds That Grow--il Ap p 46
 Seeing the bogeyman. Albert Dulyea-
 Parker. Ja p 4

Seeing the Faith. Roger W. Wedell.
 il S p 11
 Seeking alternatives. Stephen Denny.
 Ja p 64
 Self-study wins accreditation.
 Ja p 45
 Selling Background--por Mr p 49
 Sending a Message. Christopher
 Candland. S p 19
 Seniors apartments become activity
 hub. Nadine Kerfoot. F p 42
 Sense of outrage. Phillip Ronald
 Stormer. Ag p 62
 Separation of power is administra-
 tive key. Samuel W. Hylton, Jr.
 O p 54
 Servant Stoles. Cleda Cox. il Mr
 p 24
 Service of Confession--il Je p 40
 Service to the Church--il S p 48
 Serving in a Hard Hat. Arthur L.
 Buell. il Mr p 28
 Sessions '88 men's event to draw
 1,200. O p 43
 Settings. Story and photo by Lois
 Lyford. il N p 35
 Shalom Leadership--por D p 51
 Sharing Christ. D p 43
 Sharing Gifts--il Ag p 47
 Sharing Life. Alfred Krass. il
 J1 p 17
 Sharing the good news. Martha Glenn.
 F p 4
 She was glad it wasn't a real cri-
 sis! Carolyn Copeland. J1 p 6
 Shepherd With a Creative Pen. Kath-
 leen Dale Wright. il Ja p 26
 Showdown on black history at Hiram.
 Je p 48
 Sight for the Poor--por S p 50
 Significant Contributions--il Mr
 p 46
 Significant moments in Biblical
 Archeology . . . Hall. (cartoon).
 Ap p 6
 Signs on church are short sermons.
 Lois E. Wood. F p 6
 Sin has its consequences. Bonnie
 Morgan. Ap p 60
 Since You Asked. (column). C. Roy
 Stauffer. Ja p 66; F p 65; Mr p 70;
 Ap p 66; My p 66; Je p 66; J1 p 70;
 Ag p 66; S p 66; O p 66; N p 84;
 D p 68
 Single-mindedness. Paul A. Holman.
 My p 61
 Singles ministry expands outreach.
 Ag p 49
 Sinners and Saints. Robert L. Brad-
 ley. Ag p 68
 Skillful communication. Ned S.
 Brown. J1 p 4
 Skylight--il S p 44
 Smacks of bibliolatry. Robert E.
 Wallace. N p 80
 Small church help in big way. N p 64
 Smaller board frees members for
 ministry. C. Thomas Steiner. Ag
 p 38
 Smaller group complete Great Peace
 March. Ja p 53
 Snuffing Out Candles--il Je p 45
 Solid Foundation--il Mr p 50
 Solidarity Protest--il S p 53
 Sometimes we miss what we don't
 have. Millard W. Heron. J1 p 6
 Space for Education--il Je p 44
 Space offered for sharing reflec-
 tions (in California Christian
 Home). Ja p 43
 Speaking Up--il S p 48
 Spheres of Influence--pors J1 p 42
 "Spirit-filled" churches dialogue
 with NCCC. F p 53
 Spiritual Leadership--por D p 50
 Spiritual surgery. Richard Goins.
 F p 61
 Stability. (poem). Russell Troutman.
 S p 68
 Stand and be counted. O. D. Johnson.
 O p 62
 Standing Tall--il S p 44
 Standing to be Counted--il Ap p 52
 Standing Together--il My p 47
 Standing Together--il D p 47
 A Steady Stream. Frank E. Needles.
 My p 22
 Stewards Still. Marilyn Moffett.
 il Mr p 20
 Stewardship Director--por Je p 53
 Stewardship Leader--por F p 50
 Stewardship Leader--por J1 p 53
 A Stewardship Prayer. George Earle
 Owen. Ja p 22
 A stewardship question. Sam H. Smith.
 O p 59
 Still Driven by a Vision. D. Duane
 Cummins. il N p 20

Still Following Our "Polar Star."
Theodore J. Nottingham. por F
p 16

Stoning our members. Name withheld
by request. S p 65

Stopping for a Moment--il Ja p 52

Study asks where education starts.
Je p 54

Studying for Approval--il S p 52

Successful ministries are based on
trust. John C. Updegraff. Ja p 54

Suicide prevention. George Nichols.
F p 60

Suit for Possession--il S p 52

Sunday Manners. James M. Seale. il
F p 23

Super Senior Saints--il N p 71

Supplanting scripture. Victor
Schwarz. J1 p 68

Surprise Visit--il N p 64

Survey expert to share insights.
My p 41

Symbolic Design--il F p 40

T. A. Abbott Award. por N p 47

TCU explores victims' relations with
media. F p 44

The Table Is Before Us. E. Robert
Garner. F p 24

Tail wagging dog. Horace B. Harmon.
N p 10

Taking a stand. Vera Hoffman. F
p 63

Taking Offense--por Mr p 56

A Task to Do Together. David Shirey
and Will Miller. il My p 20

Teach Us to Pray. Ralph T. Palmer.
il N p 32

Teacher defends public protests.
Ap p 40

Teaching Credentials--por F p 51

Tell Us Bethlehem! (poem). John O.
Humbert. D p 32

Texas and New Mexico celebrate 100
years. Ja p 40

Texas Relocation--por J1 p 52

Textbook religion. N p 77

Thanksgiving for children of all
ages. Billie Sue Evans. S p 39

There's a time to keep your seat!
Mr p 6

There's Plenty of Food for Every-
one. Larry D. Tankersley. il
F p 21

Thesis. William Walter De Bolt.
il Ap p 61

They Couldn't Keep Her Quiet. Marge
and Hiram Lester. por Je p 18

They Let George Do It! Michael E.
Dixon. il My p 14

They won't forget that Biblical
story. Kathy L. Meiners. Ag p 6

Thinking positively. Ap p 53

"This morning in our children's pul-
pit . . ." (cartoon). Doug Hall.
My p 6

"Thorn in the flesh." Robert Peake.
Je p 4

Three days in November. N p 45

Three Decades--il O p 50

Three in One--il J1 p 56

The Time Between. Heber H. Pitman.
il F p 26

A time for caring. Ron Cobb. Ja p 61

Time for the Table. Ed Spry. Je p 61

Time has come for new UCMS. S p 56

Time set for studying assembly reso-
lutions. Je p 41

To "Stir Up the Gift of God."
Mildred S. Sykes. il Ag p 16

To the point. Edna Schwarz. Ja p 61

Toll-free number needs callers.
J1 p 43

Too open-minded? Vicki L. Cline.
S p 4

A Touch. Margie Colerick. il My
p 23

Touching many hearts. Mary Anna
Kaeser. Ap p 61

Tour group increases Disciples aware-
ness. Ja p 40

Training for Peace--il D p 54

Translator--il Mr p 50

Traveling Homeward. Marsha Cook-
ham. Mr p 71

Tribute to Mom and Dad. Pattie Alfred
Stevens. Je p 61

Tulips and the Table. Linda Belding.
Je p 16

Turn on the light. Jeff Wilson.
F p 64

2½ percent giving won't reach \$25
million goal. F p 41

Two New Seminary Presidents Named.
pors N p 47

UCC mission statement inspires
Disciples. My p 40

UCC mission statement links justice,
evangelism. Ap p 52

- UCC rejects St. Louis for lack of diversity. Je p 54
- UCC Reunion. John Weaver-Hudson. Ag p 61
- UCC surveys members' program priorities. N p 75
- UCC's, Disciples urged to honor other's baptisms. F p 40
- Unattractive unbelief. S p 52
- Units completing South Africa pull-out. Mr p 45
- Unnoticed sculpture may provide windfall. Mr p 6
- Unsung heroes. Virginia Stough Martino. Mr p 63
- Valid points. Burley F. Herrin. Je p 61
- Variety of writers develop lessons. O p 44
- Vietnam's challenge. John H. Knibb, Jr. Ja p 63
- Violence is not theoretical. Charles H. Bayer. My p 59
- Vital but Always Vulnerable. Robert H. Boyte. il D p 18
- Volunteers heap vital projects move forward. Ap p 47
- Voting with checkbooks. S p 52
- Voting yes. Michael B. McGarvey. Ja p 4
- Waiting for the process in sexuality debate. O p 51
- Was life for them just a pilgrimage? Richard L. James. N p 12
- Waters Bring Growth--il F p 46
- Week focuses on biblical theme. J1 p 57
- Well-rounded Preparation--il N p 71
- Westerners enjoy freedom to share peace message. F p 52
- What Choice Do We Have? Kenneth L. Gible. il Ap p 8
- What does a pastor do in . . . Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. O p 39
- What if we're wrong? William J. Winslow, Jr. O p 62
- What love hates. Irene M. Sprague. S p 62
- What pastors do when . . . (The Lively Congregation). Larry and Melanie Odom-Groh. Ap p 38
- What statistics say. Allyson Platt. Mr p 66
- What we do after Christmas is important. Richard V. Ziglar. Ja p 6
- What's Basic? William D. Brown. il Je p 14
- What's "missing" from our celebration? Jacquie Clingan. D p 8
- When should a church get a computer? Dwight C. Stewart. Ap p 37
- When the Roll is Called--il S p 47
- When You Listen to the Sermon. James A. Carpenter. il O p 20
- Where Dollars are Multiplied. Betty L. Tankersley. il Ja p 18
- Where God's People Gather. Keith E. Clark. il O p 17
- Where Is Bethlehem? John M. Schroeder. D p 30
- Where Is Jesus? William T. Nowlan. il J1 p 27
- Where Something "Happens"! R. Robert Cueni. il N p 14
- Which God? Robert L. Friedly. il O p 12
- Who is faithful? Ed Varnum. J1 p 67
- Who Needs the Money? Donald B. Manworren. il S p 8
- Who's Head of the Family? James S. Oglesby. il F p 18
- Who Is Number One? George Sherman Pyke. il My p 28
- Why be embarrassed? Amanda J. Burr. Mr p 4
- Why I Am a Disciple. Eric Yale Elder. il N p 29
- Why It's a "Holy" Book. John Wade Payne. il My p 8
- Wide-Open Process--por O p 51
- Widening the Circle. Keith E. Clark. il N p 57
- The Widow. Thomas Russell. F p 66
- Willing and Able--il Ag p 54
- Winds of God. Elizabeth Sublette. il My p 27
- Wishful thinking. Christian Franklin. Ag p 65
- Witness to resurrection. Philip Boyle. F p 60
- Women turn attention to family themes. Je p 47
- Women, youth, regions raise outreach giving. My p 40
- Women's contributions. Arla J. Elston. Mr p 4
- Women's ministries. Cynthia Gano Lindner. Je p 63



Word on Wheels--il F p 48
The Word: worth a thousand pictures.
Ned C. Gillum. il O p 56
Working conference eyes Disciples
future. Mr p 44
Working Together--il J1 p 46
Worldwide impact. Kenneth C. Hen-
dricks. Ag p 64
Year sees new interfaith stands.
D p 55
Years of Service--il N p 71
Younger generation increases stew-
ardship. Ja p 40
Youth share views from embassy
visits. Ap p 40



LIBRARY USE ONLY

1988 INDEX

Property of
Graduate Theological Union

OCT 11 1989

the Disciple

VOLUME 15

Published for the Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ)
by the Christian Board of Publication
Box 179, St. Louis, MO 63166

James L. Merrell
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark
ASSOCIATE EDITOR
(1/88 to 10/88)

Londia R. (Darden) Granger
MANAGING EDITOR
(1/88 to 9/88)
ASSISTANT EDITOR
(10/88 to 12/88)

Bonnie L. Jorgenson
NEWS EDITOR
(10/88 to 12/88)

Meroe T. Bruce
(1/88 to 9/88)
Linda K. Gibbons
(10/88 to 12/88)
CIRCULATION/ADVERTISING

Matthew K. Parsons
LIBRARIAN
(1/88 to 9/88)

The 1988 Disciple Index is divided into three sections: [1] Subjects, [2] Names (of authors, co-authors, contributors, etc. or names of persons whose photograph or portrait is included, mentioned as [about], and [3] Titles (of articles, letters, news items or poems). The word "il" means that there is an accompanying photograph or drawing with the item or column, and "por" means that there is a photograph or portrait of the person mentioned.

Sample entries:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| [1] CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | [2] Schaller, Lyle E. (about) |
| Since You Asked. | Do what is necessary. |
| C. Roy Stauffer. por | Frank C. Speight. |
| Je p 66 | N p 63 |
| [3] Proud Quest. | (author) |
| Londia R. Darden. | Room to Grow. il Mr p 11 |
| il My p 28 | |

Explanations:

- [1] An illustrated article on church membership, written By C. Roy Stauffer is found on page 66 of the June issue.
- [2] An item about Lyle E. Schaller is found on page 63 of the November issue. Lyle Schaller is also the author of an article found on page 11 of the March issue.
- [3] "Proud Quest" is the title of an illustrated article written by Londia R. Darden, found on page 28 of the May issue.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. Concerning articles regarding specific countries, refer also to the area in which the country is located: i.e., Nicaragua in Central America and Latin America.

For additional items about persons not found listed or repeated in the Names section, please see also these categories in the Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	My	May
Ap	April	N	November
D	December	O	October
ed	edited, edition, editor	obit.	obituary
F	February	p, pp	page, pages
il	illustrated	por	portrait
Ja	January	S	September
Je	June	tr	translated
Jl	July	yr	year
Mr	March		

SUBJECTS

- AIDS (acquired immunity deficiency syndrome)
- AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
- AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
- AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and Peter W. A. Mansell. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- Art and Aids--sketch by Richard Caemmerer. il Mr p 59
- California congregation open to people with AIDS. Charles Dubbs. Jl p 52
- The Cry of Today's "Leper." J. Robert Ross. il My p 20
- Everybody's crisis. Margaret Hutchens, Randolph Nunnelee, Emmanuelle Rose. Ag p 61
- "My Loved One Has AIDS." Marce-lyn Ireland. il D p 26
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5
- ABORTION (see also Pro-Life Movement)
- Civil Disobedience to Protest Abortions--il D p 52
- Eternal life never ends. Willis M. Whitaker. N p 64
- ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE; VIOLENCE)
- ADOPTION
- After the Adoption. Elizabeth Har- mann. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- No Place like Home. Laura L. Val- enti. il My p 22
- ADVENT
- Visiting the Holy Family in Nash- ville. il D p 18
- We Rejoice in the Light, Candle- lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. (Book Review). D p 59
- AFRICA (See also South Africa; and specific countries)
- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
- Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22
- One-on-One--Wycliffe Bible trans- lator. il F p 55
- AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
- Gift of the Holy Spirit--il Ja p 47
- AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH
- Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53
- AGED (see also Church Work with the Aged)
- Constant love. Debra B. Hull. N p 64
- The forgotten elderly. Roy A. Lindley. N p 65
- Lively Congregation: Aging popula- tion offers opportunities for new ministries. Richard V. Zig- lar. Ag p 40
- Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams. il N p 23
- Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New Psychology of Men and Women in Later Life. David Gutmann. (Book Review). Je p 59
- A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchin- son. il My p 12
- ALCOHOL
- Living With an Alcoholic. Eric Y. Elder. il Ag p 27
- ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
- Second Chance. Gary Wayne Mayer. il Je p 11
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
- In Other Words--il F p 54
- AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS
- South African churches under at- tack. D p 52
- AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (ACLU)
- Hiring rights of non-profit reli- gious groups upheld. N p 53
- AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
- Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42
- AMERICAN GUILD OF ORGANISTS
- Organists lament working condi- tions. F p 55
- ANARCHISM
- Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller.

ANARCHISM

(Book Review). Ap p 60

APARTHEID

Crossing the Line: A Year in the Land of Apartheid. William Finnegan. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Film on South Africa inspires change of heart. Angel Camden. Ag p 59

How soon we forget. Ronald H. Naff. N p 63

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

Prisoner's fast. Kenneth E. Burger. F p 61

APPALACHIA (See also Commission on Religion in Appalachia [CORA])
Beauty Amid the Blemishes. William H. McDonald. il N p 10

Confronting Economics--il Ap p 41

ASCENSION DAY

Left behind. Stephen Winners. My p 64

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52

ASSEMBLY OF NEW ENGLAND DISCIPLES

Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je p 43

ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH EDUCATORS (ACCE) (See also Christian Education)

ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLE MUSICIANS (ADM) (See also Music)

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S. AND CANADA

Hispanic Influence--por Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico accreditation reaffirmed. por Ap p 44

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41

Local Preference--scholarship established. il Ap p 43

AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS (See also Film Reviews; Films; Tapes; Television)

AWARDS

Bethany College award to N. Vernon Blankenship. Ag p 51

Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47

Business Advocate Award to Shirley

Shroyer. N p 46

Christian Counseling Service award to Charles H. Swift. Ag p 51

Cleaning Up--Eagle Scout award to Scott A. Kempf. il Ag p 44

Developer pilots budget around. Ap p 48

Disciples author awarded. Sp p 59

Distinguished Service award to Charles H. Swift. Ag p 51

Ecumenical service award to Esther Zepf. Ag p 46

Family Tradition--Townsend receives rank of Eagle Scout. il Ag p 45

Growing in Faith--"God and Home" awards to Matthew and Jon Blockford. il Ag p 45

Jean Gordon receives Lifetime Service award. Ag p 49

National City Christian Church awarded Silver Anvil Award. Ag p 52

National Council on Alcoholism award to Leo G. Ruffing. Ag p 52

Notable Service--Valiant Woman award to Jean Myers. il Ag p 45

Parental Encouragement--Johnson receives "God and Me" award. il Ag p 45

Perry Gresham presented Soaring Eagle award. Ag p 49

Ronald B. Flowers receives award. N p 44

Royal Purple Award to Walkers. N p 44

BACON COLLEGE (See Lexington Theological Seminary and Transylvania University)

BANGLADESH

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53

BAPTISM

Baptism: Expressing Obedience. Granville Walker. Ap p 17

Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales. Harold C. Kime. il Ap p 13

The Chief Test. D. Newell Williams. il Ap p 15

Confirming rebaptism. James E. Symons. Ag p 64

A Decision for Jennifer. Melba Black. il Ap p 18

Immersion advocate. Lewis H.

BAPTISM

George. D p 4

Unity in Diversity: Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance.

BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY (Document)

Why It Matters. Michael Kinnamon. (Book Review). F p 60

BASIC MISSION FINANCE (See Church Finance Council)

BEREAVEMENT (See also Funerals; Grief; Suffering)

The Lively Congregation: Seminar addresses grief following miscarriage. Gary Armour. Ap p 39

BERLIN

Family Letters (from Steven and Gratia Johns-Boehme). il Ag p 39

BETHANY COLLEGE

Awards honorary degrees to four.

N p 44

Beefing up practical programs. Ap p 45

Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

A Different Scale--Cummins 16th president. por S p 41

BETHANY PRESS (See also CBP Press; Christian Board of Publication)

BIBLE

Bible not diminished. Ronald J. Allen. Ap p 4

Bible Stories for the Church Year. Kirsten J. Ingram. (Book Review). F p 60

The Bible Without Theology. Robert A. Oden, Jr. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Looking for Answers. (column).

Roger N. Carstensen. por J1 p 66

Mixed emotions. Bonnie Morgan. D p 4

The Old, Old Story. David J. Gouwens. il O p 28

On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering of the Innocent. Gustavo Gutierrez. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Professional help. Cecil F. McKee. S p 62

Support for preaching. E. C. Row-

and, Jr. O p 4

Too many versions. Alex L. Obert.

S p 62

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Ag p 5

BIBLE CHAIRS

Constitutionality questions raised. Ap p 42

BLACK CHURCH (See also Black Leaders; National Convocation of the Christian Church; Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])

Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42

Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

BLACK MINISTERS RETREAT

Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE) (See also Church Advance Now [CAN]; New Church Establishment; New Congregations)

Board approves loans for forty capital projects. D p 45

Broadview Christian Church, Kansas City (MO) burns mortgage. F p 49

Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47

Capital loans approved by Church Extension board. N p 41

Cup of Hope--il F p 45

D. Wayne Doolen retires from BCE. O p 49

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Financial Stability--three new directors. il Mr p 41

First Christian Church, Bryan-College Station (TX) burns mortgage. F p 49

Making Plans--Raymore (MO) Christian Church building fund campaign. il F p 47

Partnership extends to financing. D p 45

Rising Higher--church mortgage retired. il F p 47

Room to Grow--new multi-purpose building. il F p 45

Sign of Change--Community Christian Church, Riverdale (GA), plans new construction. il F p

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

47

- Worship Space--Central Christian Church, Waco (TX) breaks ground for new sanctuary. il F p 49
- BOOK REVIEWS (See also Books and Reading)
- AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care. A Manual for Pastoral Care. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. Mr. p. 60; Je p 59
- AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. Mr p 60; Je p 59
- AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and Peter W. A. Mansell. Ap p 59
- After the Adoption. Elizabeth Har- mann. Ja p 59
- An Alexander Campbell Reader. Les- ter G. McAllister, ed. O p 60
- Alice. Sara Flanigan. O p 60
- All the Women of the Bible. Edith Deen. D p 59
- Another Chance: Learning to Like Yourself. Cecil Murphy. My p 59
- The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. My p 60
- Behind the Masks: Personality Dis- orders in Religious Behavior. Wayne E. Oates. My p 59
- Being Human, Being Hopeful. Wal- ter L. Underwood. Je p 60
- Bible Stories for the Church Year. Kirsten J. Ingram. F p 60
- The Bible Without Theology. Rob- ert A. Oden, Jr. Ap p 59
- Biblical Preaching: How to Find and Remove the Barriers. Rich- ard C. White. Ag p 60
- Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope. Michael E. Dixon. Mr p 60
- Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy Sims. O p 60
- Caring and Commitment: Learning to Live the Love We Promise. Lewis B. Smedes. S p 60
- Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller. Ap p 60
- Christian Churches in the United States. Martin E. Marty. F p 59
- Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur Simon. Mr p 60
- Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments and Christian Living. Michael Downey. Je p 60
- Crossing the Line: A Year in the Land of Apartheid. William Fin- negan. Ap p 59
- Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth O'Connor. My p 60
- Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church. Pablo Richard. S p 60
- Democracy and the Renewal of Pub- lic Education. Richard J. Neu- haus, ed. F p 59
- A Dictionary for Pastoral Care. Alastair V. Campbell, ed. Je p 59
- Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. C. Leonard Allen and Richard T. Hughes. N p 60
- Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Win- ters. Mr p 60
- Ecstasy, Understanding the Psy- chology of Joy. Robert Johnson. S p 60
- The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary (re- vised). Allen C. Meyers, ed. Ja p 59
- Entertaining Angels: A Guide to Heaven for Atheists and True Be- lievers. F. Forrester Church. F p 60
- The Excellent Empire. Jaroslav Pelikan. S p 60
- Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. Je p 59
- A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. James L. Sorenson and Guillermo Bernal. My p 59
- Five Cries of Youth. Merton P. Strommen. N p 60
- For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur. Ap p 60
- Global Economy: A Confessional Is- sue for the Churches? Ulrich Duchrow. My p 60
- God and the New Biology. Arthur Peacocke. F p 59
- Gracias! A Latin American Journal. Henri J. M. Nouwen. My p 59

BOOK REVIEWS

The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. F p 59

Hammering Swords into Plowshares: Essays in Honor of Archbishop Mpiilo Desmond Tutu, Buti Ilhagle and Itumeleng Mosaia, eds. F p 59

Handbook for the Common Lectionary. Peter C. Bower, ed. Ja p 60

Harvard Diary: Reflections on the Sacred and the Secular. Robert Coles. N p 60

The Health of Nations. Leonard Sagan. Je p 59

Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. J1 p 60

How to Live With Diversity in the Local Church. Stephen Kliwer. Ag p 60

If This is Treason, I am Guilty. Allen B. Boesak. F p 60

Image as Insight: Visual Understanding in Western Christianity and Secular Culture. Margaret R. Miles. F p 60

In Search of Reconciliation: A Study Guide on the Middle East. UCC/Disciples. Ap p 60

An Inclusive-Language Lectionary; Readings for Year B. The Cooperative Publication Association. J1 p 60

Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. Mr p 60

The Intimate Connection: Male Sexuality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. O p 60

It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. Ja p 59

Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla Kuskin. Ag p 60

Jesus Makes the Difference. James A. Harnish. My p 59

Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Lovable. Clay F. Lee. Ja p 59

Jesus: The Liberation Mode. Joseph Donders. F p 60

Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. James Limburg, ed. F p 60

Letting God: Christian Meditations

for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. My p 59

Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations for Living Now. Richard N. Johnson. Ag p 60

Life-Rails. Scott Walker. Mr p 60

A Listening Ear: Reflections on Christian Caring. Paul Tournier. My p 60

Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. Tilden Edwards. S p 60

Living Today Towards Visible Unity. Thomas Best, ed. S p 60

Love is Stronger than Death. Peter J. Kreeft. My p 59

Making Ethical Decisions. Louis B. Weeks. My p 60

The Maternal Face of God: The Feminine and its Religious Expressions. Leonardo Boff. F p 59

Meditations for the Divorced. Judy Osgood, ed. J1 p 60

The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L. Sayers. J1 p 60

Minister's Annual: Preaching in 1988. Jim and Doris Morentz, eds. Ja p 60

The Minister's Handbook. Orlando L. Tibbets. Ap p 59

The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edition. James W. Cox. My p 60

Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A Command--An Assurance. Lesslie Newbigin. O p 60

Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. Ap p 59

My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of Diakonia. Claudius Ceecon and Kristian Paludan, eds. Ag p 60

The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hayter. Je p 59

No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush. Mary Blair Immel. Ag p 60

On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering of the Innocent. Gustavo Gutierrez. Ap p 59

The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Molnor. F p 59

Passion of Christ, Passion of the World. Leonardo Boff. F p 60

Peace and Justice: Religious Perspectives from the 80's. (seven

BOOK REVIEWS

- speeches). D p 59
- Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism. Guenter Lewy. N p 60
- The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augsburger. Ja p 59
- Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear to Love. Ronice E. Branding. Ap p 60
- People of the Chalice. Colbert S. Cartwright. F p 59
- A Place to Dig In. William H. Hinson. Ja p 60
- A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics. Jim Castelli. O p 60
- Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. Ap p 59
- Preaching About Conflict in the Local Church. William H. Williamson. My p 59
- Preaching for Growth. Ronald J. Allen. J1 p 60
- Preaching: The Sacrament of the Word. Donald Coggan. O p 60
- Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. Jennifer Pritchett. Ap p 59
- Public Theology and Political Economy. Max L. Stackhouse. Ja p 59
- Questions for Living. Dom Helder Camara. F p 60
- Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated Society. Tipper Gore. Ja p 60
- Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography. Richard W. Fox. Ja p 60
- Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations. James H. Steele. J1 p 60
- Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New Psychology of Men and Women in Later Life. David Gutmann. Je p 59
- The Rise of Christian Conscience. Jim Wallis, ed. Ag p 60
- The Scandal and the Star. W. Robert McClelland. D p 59
- The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. My p 59
- Separation of Church and State. Robert L. Maddox. J1 p 60
- The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. Forrester Church. N p 60
- Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly Addiction. J. Keith Miller. Ap p 60
- Single and Feeling Good. Harold I. Smith. F p 59
- Spirituality and Liberation: Overcoming the Great Fallacy. Robert McAfee. O p 60
- The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. John A. Sanford. My p 60
- Suicide: The Forever Decision. Paul G. Quinnett. Je p 59
- Symbolism, the Sacred and the Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cappadona, ed. N p 60
- Television and Religion. William F. Fore. Ja p 59
- The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to Personal Success and Real Happiness. John M. Templeton. Ja p 59
- Theology and Ministry in Context: A South African Perspective. John W. DeGruchy. Ja p 60
- A Theology of the Jewish-Christian Reality. Part I: Discerning the Way, and Part II: A Christian Theology of the People of Israel. Paul M. VanBuren. Ap p 59
- Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narratives of Some of the Bible's Most Notable Characters. Carl E. Price. Mr p 60
- Torch in the Night: Worship Resources from South Africa. Anne Hope. S p 60
- Underdogs and Tricksters: A Prelude to Biblical Folklore. Susan Niditch. Je p 59
- Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews Talk About Peace. Carol J. land. S p 60
- We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. D p 59
- What a Morning! The Christmas Story in Black Spirituals. John Langstaff, ed. D p 59
- What Christians Believe. Hans Schwarz. Ap p 60
- Where in the World is God? Robert Brizee. Ja p 59
- Whistling in the Dark: An ABC

BOOK REVIEWS

Theologized. Frederick Buechner. N p 60

Why It Matters. Michael Kinnamon. F p 60

Worship Vessels: Resources for Renewal. F. Russell Mitman. Mr p 60

Youth, Gospel, Liberation. Michael Warren. F p 60

BOOKS AND READING (See also Book Reviews)

Critique: Theology from unlikely sources. David A. Henry. por Ja p 58

Death, Sin and the Moral Life: Contemporary Cultural Interpretations of Death. Bonnie J. Miller-McLemore. D p 47

A New Look at G. McDonald's novels. il Ag p 58

New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Thomas and Bernice Latham honored. Mr p 43

Working Together--2 receive God and Country Awards. il Mr p 43

BOYCOTT

Board considers grapes, business procedures. O p 45

Nestle boycott resumed. D p 53

BRAZIL

Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

Family Letters (from Robert Bowen). S p 37

BREAD FOR THE WORLD

Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53

Letters to Congress asked for Third World women. Ap p 53

BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49

BUDDHISM

Buddhist march camps at church. Ag p 43

CBP PRESS (See also Bethany Press; Christian Board of Publication)

Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40

CAMPING

Summer camp provides memorable comments. Len Elliott. S p 6

CAMPUS MINISTRY

Having the answer. Howard C. Cavanaugh. Mr p 61

Room for difference. Michael Cassidy. Mr p 62

CANADA

Milton Church of Christ becomes Disciples church. S p 42

CARIBBEAN CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES (CCC)

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

CARTOONS

"Confession is good for the soul? . . . best seller." Buresch. S p 6

"Don't worry--we'll be found. My church pledge card . . ." D p 6

"How did the church board meeting go this afternoon?" S. Phelps. il Je p 6

"Just for the record, we of the salary committee . . ." Hall. N p 6

"Maybe we should come back another day." Engleman. O p 6

"Personally, I think his desire for a TV ministry has gone too far!" S. Phelps. Mr p 6

"While we applaud your desire to reach out to youth . . ." Keith Osterberg. il Ag p 6

"With Monday morning prayer group, Tuesday night potlucks . . ." S. Phelps. F p 6

"You'll find the book Congregational Volunteerism in . . ." S. Phelps. Ja p 6

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Robert Welsh. Ap p 52

Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments and Christian Living. Michael Downey. (Book Review). Je p 60

Catholic programmers vote to work with VISN. O p 59

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53

One baptism, but not so fast. Ja p 55

CATHOLIC CHURCH

TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

CENTRAL AMERICA (See also specific countries)

FBI agent fired for conscience.

Ap p 47

Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52

CHALICE (Symbol)

Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins.

il S p 21

CHAPLAINS

Official Recognition--Chaplain of the Year Award to Van Horn. por

Mr p 47

CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Developer pilots budget turnaround.

Ap p 47

CHILDREN (See also Christian Education; Church Work with Children; Education; Family; National Benevolent Association)

Lively Congregation: Is your church flunking crib evangelism?

Patricia H. Sprinkle. S p 38

Critique: Take the fear out of nursery rhymes. TCU News Service. il Ap p 58

CHILDREN--RELIGIOUS LIFE

Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." Lynn

Earl White. il Je p 27

CHINA (See also Hong Kong)

"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag p 16

Family Letters (from Evelyn and Armin Kroehler). il Ja p 39

Family Letters (from Patricia Tarantola). il N p 37

Family Letters (from William Singer). il F p 36

Humanities studies restored in China. Ap p 50

Preserving Hong Kong for missions. D p 53

CHRISTA MINISTRIES

Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (See also Bethany Press; CBP Press)

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF

CHRIST) (See also Christian Church, General Assembly of; Christian Church, General Board of; Christian Church, Local Congregations of; Christian Church, Regions of; Disciples Church History)

Anticipating Arrival--Planning for General Assembly. il My p 42

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.

il O p 23

Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

Called to Be Free. George Campbell. il Ja p 2

Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52

Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. Jl p 52

Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

Christian Churches in the United States. Martin E. Marty. (Book Review). F p 59

Common Ground. John M. Imbler. il D p 16

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Denying the master. David M. Branson. F p 63

Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45

Ecumenical partners move forward. Je p 40

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. por N p 30

Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

In Praise Together. Joyce Anne Funk. (Second of three articles interpreting partnership between the United Church of Christ and the Disciples of Christ. The first

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

article by Michael Kinnamon appeared in the June 1987 issue, and the third article by Daniel F. Romero appears in the February 1988 issue). il Ja p 28
Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41
Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53
An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. il My p 25
People of the Chalice. Colbert S. Cartwright. (Book Review). F p 59
A Perspective from the Pew. Audrey B. Lee. il Mr p 17
Planning conference to involve whole church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
Restructuring of GMP's office means changes. N p 50
Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11
Salvation in Jesus Christ captures priority attention. Ap p 40
The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. (Book Review). My p 59
Seeking New Headquarters--por F p 40
South African churches under attack. D p 52
Three streams share heritage. F p 41
Toward "Full Communion." il O p 30
Unity in Diversity: Disciples freedom offers danger and opportunity. Mr p 56
Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. C. Frank Speight, Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
Unity in Diversity. J1 p 56
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por N p 5
Washington trip proves constructive. Ap p 47
We're Partners in Mission. Daniel F. Romero. (Third of three ar-

ticles interpreting partnership between the United Church of Christ and the Disciples of Christ. The first article by Michael Kinnamon appeared in the June 1987 issue, and the second article by Joyce Ann Funk appeared in the January 1988 issue). il F p 22

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF
Anticipating Arrival--il My p 42
Board considers grapes, business procedures. O p 45
Building with purpose to be honored. Je p 47
Degree of frustration. Tim Carson. Je p 62
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Ja p 33; Mr p 30
Giving Direction--General Youth Council. il F p 41
Go forth! Shirley Bliven. Ja p 4
Grounds for hope. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr. Ja p 4
Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My p 62
King of democracy. Michael O. Christensen. My p 61
Lining up votes. Paul W. Zickefoore. Mr p 65
On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54
Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. il S p 53
Theology commission considers Christology. S p 40
Tired of turmoil. S. Stafford Anderson. My p 62
Without voting. Norman Rockwell. Ap p 4
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF
Board considers grapes, business procedures. O p 45
From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. S p 31
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF
Alabama--
Jasper, First--90th Anniversary. D p 47
Alaska--

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

Anchorage, First--Minister in
Alaska must show agility.
Wade Baker. Ag p 6

Arizona--
Sun City, Sun City--Honored
Minister pin to Mark W.
Randle. Ag p 47

Arkansas--
Bentonville, First--Ecumenical
Honor--Honored Minister pin to
Allan Knight. il Ag p 50

El Dorado, First--Congregation
leads in community education.
Ag p 42

Little Rock, Cross Street--Yes-
terday's Church in the New
Era. Rita J. Richardson. il
Je p 19

North Little Rock, Mt. Sinai--
Yesterday's Church in the New
Era. Rita J. Richardson. il
Je p 19

Pine Bluff, Mt. Beulah--Yester-
day's Church in the New Era.
Rita J. Richardson. il Je p
19

Russellville, Edwards Chapel--
Yesterday's Church in the New
Era. Rita J. Richardson. il
Je p 19

Weiner, First--A Good Place to
Serve. il Ap p 8; String of
Successes--Van Hammell perfect
attendance. por Mr p 43

Wrightsville, Cephus Chapel--
Yesterday's Church in the New
Era. Rita J. Richardson. il
Je p 19

California--
Alameda, First--California con-
gregation open to people with
AIDS. Charles Dubbs. J1 p 52

East Los Angeles, Eastmont--An
Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46

East Nicalaus, Fairview Communi-
ty--Flying High--Honored Mini-
ster pin to H. Edwin Burke.
por Mr p 48

El Cajon, First--Celebrates 40th
anniversary. F p 43

Lafayette, Lafayette--Lively
Congregation. Tess Campbell

Bradley. N p 38

Los Angeles, All Peoples--Youth
work camp. Judy Barnes Stahl.
D p 62

Los Angeles, Filipino--A Haven--
and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz.
il Ja p 15

Orange, First--Church's "Grand-
ma"--Helen Blackman honored.
il Ag p 45; Cleaning Up--
Kempf receives Eagle Scout
award. il Ag p 44; Square
Deal--"Peace Pole." il Ag p
54

Paradise, First--50th anniver-
sary of wedding and ministry,
Gordon and Johanna Mildrum.
Ag p 46

Poway, Community United Church
of Christ--Partnership extends
to financing. D p 45

Stockton, First--Honored Mini-
ster pin to Kathleen Shannon.
Ag p 50; Oldest congregation
west of Rocky Mountains. Mr
p 44

Canada--
Nova Scotia, Milton--Fred Gor-
don named minister emeritus.
Ag p 49

Nova Scotia, Summerville--Fred
Gordon named minister emeri-
tus. Ag p 49

Toronto, Hillcrest--Canada con-
gregation charts founder's
trips. Ag p 42

Colorado--
Canon City, First--Honored Mini-
ster pin to Joe Tempfer. Ag
p 48

Denver, Highland--Celebrates
100th anniversary. F p 49

Lakewood, Lakewood--No country
club. Glenn McKerrow. Je p
62

District of Columbia--
Washington, National City--
Awarded Silver Anvil Award.
Ag p 52; Get-Together--members
and former members gather. il
S p 42

Florida--
Clearwater, Central--heritage
Sunday. S p 42

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

Florida--

Homestead, First--Video series
"Discovering the Young Church"
shown. S p 42
Jacksonville, Southside--Fred
and Judy Woolsey honored.
N p 46
Lakeland, Bethany--dedicates new
building. F p 49
Miami, Ludlam--Mark McWhorter,
Who's Who Among Students. Ag
p 52
Ocala, First--Couple doesn't
postpone giving. Ap p 47
Orlando, Central--Scarbeary
celebrates 40th anniversary of
ordination; receives Honored
Minister pin. N p 45
Palm Beach, Tropical Sands--Lay-
ing on of Hands--il N p 49
Plantation, Parkway--Building
Blocks--100th anniversary of
NBA. il Je p 40

Georgia--

Riverdale, Community--Sign of
Change--new construction. il
F p 47
Valdosta, Valdosta--Honored
Minister pin to Glenn M. Mann.
Ag p 52

Idaho--

Twin Falls, Valley--Member sends
thanks to supportive church.
S p 6

Illinois--

Bourbonnais, Central--35th anni-
versary of ordination of
Howard Ditrick. Ag p 45
Chapin, Chapin--Vacation Bible
class. N p 42
Chicago, First Korean--Moving
Mountains--il My p 42
Chicago, University--Chicago
church welcomes homosexuals.
May S. Lord. Jl p 52
Danville, Central--"Smile of
God" drama. D p 47
Moline, First--Motivational
Speaker--Honored Minister pin
to Charles H. Willey. il Ag
p 51
Oak Park, Austin Boulevard--

Pauline Osterling honored. Mr
p 42

Palo, Pine Creek--homecoming
celebrations. il S p 42
Rock Island, Fifteenth Avenue--
75th anniversary. N p 46
Rushville, First--Race Relations
Week. Ja p 45
Urbana, Community--Room to Grow.
Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11
Vandalia, First--Harold Crawford,
elder emeritus. N p 46
Washington, Sunnyland--Keeping
Tune--Honored Minister pin to
Frank Wilfinger. il Mr p 45
Waukegan, First--Economic Edu-
cation--Honored Minister pin
to John L. Bray. il Ag p 51

Indiana--

Elwood, East Main Street--Cele-
brated 135th anniversary. F
p 42
Hartford, Calvary--Couples renew
wedding promises. Je p 41
Madison, First--Quiet guest
shows authority in pulpit.
David L. Curtis. il S p 53
Monticello, Monticello--Cele-
brates 100th anniversary. F
p 47
Southport, Southport--Ila Horn
honored. Mr p 41
Valparaiso, First--Bob Craig
honored. Ag p 44

Iowa--

Adel, First--Roy G. Ives re-
tires, receives Honored Mini-
ster pin. Ag p 51
Altoona, Altoona--Viewpoint.
James L. Merrell. S p 5
Colfax, Howard Street--Native
American workcamp broadens
understanding. il D p 44
Fairfield, First--Lively Congre-
gation. Katherine C. Riggs.
D p 40
Keokuk, First--Confidence Build-
ing--youth check for Basic
Mission Finance. il Mr p 39
Marshalltown, Central--Proces-
sion--long-time members hon-
ored. il Ja p 42
Newton, First--Blanket Commenda-
tion--Ray Barnett honored. il

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

Iowa--

ag p 49

Waterloo, Central--Profile:

LaMonta Weston. Daniel J.

Davis, Sr. por Ap p 7

Kansas--

Baxter Springs, First--Honored
Minister pin to Joe Samuels.

Ag p 52

Mission, Countryside--Divorced
people get support. Je p 42

Newton, First--Honored Minister
pin to Lynn W. Firkins. Mr
p 49

Overland Park, Blue Valley--
A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13;
Closing Charter--il Ag p 43;
Straight Shooters--basketball.
il Ja p 45

Overland Park, Overland Park--
Haggard honored for 35 yr.
ministry. N p 44

Wellington, First--Family Tradi-
tion--Townsend receives rank
of Eagle Scout. il Ag p 45

Wichita, Hillside--style show.
S p 42

Kentucky--

Bowling Green, First--Parental
Encouragement--Johnson re-
ceives "God and Me" award. il
Ag p 45

Irvine, Mt. Carmel--Making
Things Happen. Jim Adams. il
Ja p 13

Lexington, Twin Pines--Honored
Minister pin to Ray D. Came-
ron. N p 45

Mays Lick, Mays Lick--Persis-
tence pays off for Liberty.
F p 42

Morganfield, Morganfield--Casu-
ally clad guest interprets
mission. Je p 50; 150th anni-
versary. D p 47

Stanford, Stanford--needed re-
pairs cared for. F p 47

Louisiana--

Mandeville, First--Room to Grow
--new multi-purpose building.
il F p 45

Monroe, First--New Building--il

N p 48

Maryland--

Baltimore, Christian Temple--
Surprise!--20 years for Ryans.
il D p 47

Michigan--

Ionia, First--50-year members
honored. Mr p 44

Troy, Central Woodward--Sincere-
ly Concerned About Real Folks
program. N p 42

Minnesota--

Minneapolis, First--Ecumenical
Penitence--Ash Wednesday. il
Je p 52

Rochester, First--Vernon H.
Carter honored. Mr p 46

Mississippi--

Utica, Utica--Honored Minister
pin to Ray G. McCulloch. Ag
p 51; N p 45

Missouri--

Blue Eye, Pines Community--
Chartering Minister--D. D.
McAdams named minister emeri-
tus. il Ag p 52

El Dorado Springs, First--Get-
ting High--reaches attendance
goal. il Je p 42

Gainsville, First--Dedicated new
building. N p 48

Hannibal, First--Annual Historic
Folklife Festival. Ja p 51

Kansas City, Broadview--Cele-
brates mortgage burning.
F p 49; Local talent writes
curriculum. Ja p 43

Kansas City, Community--Shut In
--but Never Shut Out. Story
and photos by Audrey B. Lee.
il O p 8

Kansas City, Swope Parkway
United--Golden Anniversary--
George Ellison Lakes and
Georgia Jean Lakes. por Mr
p 48

Kennett, First--What Kind of
Ruler? Gary Wayne Mayes. il
Ap p 24

Liberty, Liberty--Persistence
pays off for Liberty. F p 42;
Stepping Into the Past--150th
anniversary. il F p 43

Raymore, Raymore--Making Plans--

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-
TIONS OF

Missouri--

building fund campaign. il F
p 47

Raytown, Raytown--W. W. "Buck"
Jones retires. D p 47

St. Joseph, First--Charles Bayer
honored. Ag p 49

St. Louis, Compton Heights--
Partnership Sundays celebrate
Disciples/UCC connections.
David Shirey. D p 44

St. Louis, Hamilton--Honored
Minister pin to Robert D.
Chambless. Ag p 51

St. Louis, Watson Terrace--new
communion cloths dedicated.
D p 46

Springfield, Central--Governor
sings in church. S p 41

Montana--

Kalispell, Central--CMF chefs
cook a special! il Ap p 6

Nebraska--

Falls City, First--Congregations
Learn to Be Good Partners.

Darryl Godinez. il Ag p 18

Fremont, First--Honored Minister
pin to Doran F. Myers. Ag
p 48; Notable Service--Valiant
Woman Award to Jean Myers. il
Ag p 45

Lincoln, Bethany--Carl A. Burk-
hardt honored on retirement.
Ag p 51

Lincoln, Southview--Dorothy M.
Ault retires. Ag p 50

North Platte, First--Congrega-
tion enjoys "Thanksgiving
Tree." Norma Roberts. N p 6

New Mexico--

Albuquerque, Monte Vista--Hon-
ored Minister pin to William
Sturgess. Ag P 52

New York--

New York City, La Hermosa--Pre-
scriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ic evangelize. My p 40

Richmond Hills, Primera Inglesia
Cristiana Hispana de Queens--
Prescriptions for Growth: His-
panics evangelize. My p 40

North Carolina--

Ayden, Ayden--Generation of Care
--Billie McLawhorn honored.

il Ag p 45

Black Mountain, First--Promoting
Friendship--Peace Sunday Wor-
ship. il My p 53

Greenville, Red Oak--Making
Things Happen. Jim Adams. il
Ja p 13

Kinston, Armenia--Making Things
Happen. Jim Adams. il Ja
p 13

LaGrange, Wheat Swamp--Local
Preference--established
scholarship at Atlantic Chris-
tian College. il Ap p 43

Ohio--

Alliance, First--Janice L. Bark-
er earns degree. por My p 6

Athens, First--An 1880 Service
--il N p 47;; National Regis-
ter of Historic Places. S p
42

Chauncey, Hocking Valley Parish
--Community Service Award to
Paul A. Johnson. Mr p 48

Cincinnati, Norwood--Pugh hon-
ored on retirement. N p 44

Cleveland, West Boulevard--100th
anniversary. N p 47

Columbus, Karl Road--picnic for
Members of Courage. il My
p 43

Crooksville, Rose Farm and Maple
Avenue--Honored Minister pin
to Arthur E. Long. N p 45

North Canton, Community--Mobile
Volunteers--il Ja p 43

North Canton, First--Mobile Vol-
unteers--il Ja p 43

Salem, First--Making Things Hap-
pen. Jim Adams. il Ja p 13

Springfield, Central--Completing
Construction--Honored Minister
pin to Chalmers Mattern. il
Ag p 50

Toledo, Hampton Park--Deitch
Chapel--il N p 44

Trimble, Trimble--Growing in
Faith--Matthew and Jon Black-
ford receive "God and Home"
award. il Ag p 45

Wadsworth, First--Selecting a
"Christmas Child." N p 42

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Ohio--

Warren, Central--185th anniversary. D p 47
Wooster, Central--Catherine A. Milham honored. Ag p 46

Oklahoma--

Claremore, First--Inspiration Burns Brightly--rebuild after fire. il F p 49
Cushing, First--Forty-Five Years of Service--il N p 45
Edmond, Edmond Trinity--"Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn. il Je p 16

Guthrie, First--Broke ground, new sanctuary. N p 48
Jenks, First--"Revive Us Again." D p 47

Mustang, Mustang--Calling program enlarges membership. Ag p 42

Oklahoma City, Crown Heights--With a Voice of Singing--il J1 p 59

Oklahoma City, Putnam City--Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49; rededication of sanctuary. F p 49

Skiatook, First--Celebrates 80th anniversary. F p 45

Tulsa, East Side--Five honored by church. Mr p 46; Paul C. Wallace honored. N p 46; "Revive Us Again." D p 47

Tulsa, First--Gift from Friends--to endowment fund, World Convention of Christian Churches/Churches of Christ. il Ag p 46; Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins. il S p 21

Oregon--

Corvallis, First--Congregation reaches out to college. Ap p 42

Coquille, First--100th anniversary. N p 47

Dallas, First--50th wedding anniversary, Gordon and Johanna Mildrum. Ag p 46

Hood River, Valley--Celebrates 100th anniversary. F p 43; Honored Minister pin to Sam

Anderson. Ag p 49

Medford, First--Rising Higher--retires mortgage. il F p 47
Portland, First--Something to Remember--older members honored. il Mr p 42

Pennsylvania--

Bethel Park, Brightwood--Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44; Paul D. Burton retires, receives Honored Minister pin. Mr p 45

Charleroi, First--Honored Minister pin to Kermit Clickner. Mr p 49; Stained glass window. Ja p 51

Republic, First--Celebrates 75th anniversary. F p 45

Sayre, Sayre--Elevator makes building accessible to handicapped. My p 45; 50th anniversary of Paul Diehl's ordination. Ag p 47

Washington, Lone Pine--Half Century--50 yr. members. il Ag p 46; 100th anniversary celebrated. F p 43

Tennessee--

Memphis, Winchester Heights--Lively Congregation: All in the family. Byron H. Wells. D p 40

Nashville, Eastwood--50-yr. members honored. Mr p 43

Nashville, Woodmont--Visiting the Holy Family in Nashville. il D p 18

Texas--

Amarillo, First--After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il S p 18; Honored Minister pin to John B. Bridwell. N p 45

Austin, Central--Sewing children's clothing project. N p 42

Austin, Hyde Park--Scholarships to 24 area students. D p 47

Brownsville, Iglesia Cristiana Bella Vista--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

Bryan, First Christian of Bryan College Station--Burned mortgage. F p 49; Gospel Hymn

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Texas--

Month. Ja p 47
 Dallas, Casa View--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
 Dallas, Central--125th anniversary. N p 46
 Dallas, Highlands--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
 Dallas, Northway--Growth Requirements--Celebrates 81st anniversary. il F p 49
 Dallas, Oakwoods--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52
 Garland, First--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
 Garland, Monica Park--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
 Garland, Western Heights--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
 Granbury, First--Economic Expansion--mortgage burned. il F p 49
 Lancaster, First--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52
 Lufkin, First--Bread for Life--Week of Compassion observed. il Je p 41
 Mesquite, Eastridge Park--Cup of Hope--new sanctuary. il F p 45; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
 Mesquite, First--Honored Minister pin to Elbert Davidson. Mr p 49; Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
 Midland, First--Celebrates 100th anniversary in 1990. F p 43
 Nocona, Central--100th anniversary. D p 47
 Odessa, Bethany--Church Mice--

il N p 43

Odessa, First--Usually on the Mark--il N p 46
 Rowlett, First--Legacy of Centuries--"Discovering the Disciples" celebration. il Je p 43
 San Angelo, College Hills--Banner. il Mr p 2; An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il D p 43
 San Benito, Inglesia Cristiana Emmanuel--Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
 Sherman, Central--Heritage Tour. Ja p 52
 Vernon, Central--100th anniversary. D p 47
 Waco, Central--Worship Space--break ground for new sanctuary. il F p 49
 Virginia--
 Hampton, First--100th anniversary. N p 47
 Mathews, Westville--Honored Minister pin to Jesse J. Simson. Ag p 51
 Mobjack, Oak Grove--Honored Minister pin to Jesse J. Simson. Ag p 51
 Newport, First--Growing New Members--il Je p 42
 Roanoke, First--100th anniversary. N p 46
 Spencer, Wells--Vacation Bible School. N p 42
 Springfield, First--Youth pay own way to be of service. Ag p 42
 Strasburg, Laurel Hill--Family Reunion. William D. Brown. il D p 24
 Washington--
 Seattle, University--General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48; Hunger seminars. Ja p 47
 West Virginia--
 Bethany, Bethany Memorial--interior reconstruction. F p 47
 Huntington, Central--Honored Minister pin to Harold E. Simones. N p 45

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Wyoming--

Cheyenne, First--Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields. il Ag p 14; NewLight Singers tour. Ja p 52

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF

A. Oden Latham to area minister, Southwest Region, TX. O p 49
An Anniversary Fiesta (Pacific Southwest Region)--il D p 46
Campbell Celebration (Capital Area)--por N p 40
Evelyn F. Hale to Deputy Regional Minister, Arkansas. D p 49
Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. il Ap p 48
Founder Pays Visit--bicentennial celebrated (Kansas). il Ag p 42
An investment in the region is the idea of the Christian Church in Kentucky. D p 46
James Kratz to Upper Midwest region. Mr p 51
Kathryn "Kay" White to Florida associate regional minister. Mr p 51
Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62
Northeast Region calls new staff. N p 43
Promotion From Within--William B. Allen regional minister. por S p 41
Russell Hensley honored for 50 yr. ministry. Ag p 52
Southwest region hears William Tucker. Ja p 47
Three streams flow together (OR). Je p 45
Ties maintained for united front (KY). Je p 43
V. Dennis Rutledge now area minister, Mid-America region. Mr p 51

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION

Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
Communication Skills--Robert K. Welsh joins staff. por J1 p 45
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples missions. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (Independent) (See also Disciples Church History; World Convention of Churches of Christ)

Common Ground. John M. Imbler. il D p 16
Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. C. Leonard Allen and Richard T. Hughes. (Book Review). N p 60
"Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas with Nancy Lucas Hampton. il F p 17
Three streams share heritage. F p 41

CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE OF ASIA

Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (See also Children; Family)

Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. il Ap p 48
Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41
Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. (Book Review). Ap p 59

Unity in Diversity: Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CURRICULUM

Congregations' input shapes new curriculum. Mr p 41
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

CHRISTIAN GIVING

Distrust of denomination threatens contributions (Presbyterian Church, USA). Ap p 52
Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61
Lively Congregation: A gift for shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs. D p 40
One Orange for Christmas. Katherine C. Riggs. il D p 12
Outreach year off to slow start. Je p 41

CHRISTIAN GIVING

Pocketbook prosperity misses the offering plate. O p 52

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.

F p 66; Je p 66

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE WEEK

Bethany Reminder Important Notice.

Ap p 40

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See also International Christian Men's Fellowship Conference)

Cleaning Up--First Christian Church, Port Arthur, TX. il Je p 53

Men, women give attention to assemblies. N p 41

CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53

CHRISTIAN RURAL OVERSEAS PROGRAM (CROP)

"Diet" corn raises relief money despite drought. O p 45

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (CTS)

Elaine Amerson to director of admissions. D p 49

Marti Steussy named visiting teacher in Hebrew Bible. O p 49

More Appointments--Joe R. Jones named dean. por Ap p 53

Program effort follows building. Ap p 49

CHRISTIAN UNITY (See Church--Unity; Church Union; Consultation on Church Union; Council on Christian Unity; Ecumenical Movement)

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See also International Christian Women's Fellowship)

Action Resources--Carol Q. Murphy joins staff. por J1 p 45

CHRISTIC INSTITUTE

Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53

CHRISTMAS (See also Church Music--Church Year--Christmas)

Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il D p 10

Creative Celebration: A Christmas Litany of Carols. L. Jim

Anthi. D p 40

Lively Congregation: Santa in the Church? Michael J. Wills. D

p 40

Prescriptions for Growth: Evangelizing Christmas Christians.

Harold Johnson. D p 39

The Scandal and the Star. W.

Robert McClelland. (Book Review). D p 59

When It's Hard to be Happy at Christmas. Don E. Childers.

il D p 14

CHURCH (See also Christian Church [Disciples of Christ]; Christian Church, Local Congregations of; Christian Education; Christianity; Church Membership; Church-State Relationships; Evangelism; Ministry; Urban Church; Worship)

A Better Way. Mark K. Reid. il Je p 21

Death of Christendoms, Birth of the Church. Pablo Richard.

(Book Review). S p 60

Family Reunion. Drea Walker. il F p 24

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66

CHURCH--UNITY (See also Church Union; Ecumenical Movement)

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Living Today Toward Visible Unity. Thomas Best, ed. (Book Review).

S p 60

Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53

Partnership Sundays celebrate Disciples/UCC connections. David Shirey. D p 44

Song on unity published. O p 58

Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. Raymond L. Ticknor,

William A. Gerrard, III, Lewis H. George. S p 56

The unity we seek. Jeff Castetter and Evana Stephens. Ja p 4

CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN) (program) (See Board of Church Extension; New Church Establishment; New Congregations)

CHURCH AND STATE

Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur Simon. (Book Review). Mr p 60

CHURCH AND STATE

Separation of Church and State.

Robert L. Maddox. (Book Review). J1 p 60

CHURCH AND SYNAGOGUE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Keeping Books in Order--il My p 53

CHURCH BAZAARS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. My p 66

THE CHURCH COMPUTER (column)

Newcomers and experts share ideas.

Dwight C. Stewart. il F p 31

The difference word processing makes. Dwight C. Stewart. il Ap p 31

System users eager to help. Fred L. Peterson. J1 p 45

CHURCH FINANCE

Churches must show responsibility in budgeting process. Dan Danford. Mr p 38

CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL (See also Missions--Finance)

Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27

Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43

Calls for services rise as budgets rise as budgets shrink. S p 40

Commission projects budget growth rates. Ag p 43

Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Falling short of expectations. F p 41

Finance Council considers relationships. Mr p 40

Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46

Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44

Global mission feels local budget's squeeze. S p 40

Looking for Answers. Kenneth G. Dean. por Ag p 66; S p 66

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

Outreach year off to slow start. Je p 41

Restructuring of GMP's office means changes. N p 50

Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. C. Frank Speight. Je p 56

CHURCH GROWTH

Do what is necessary. Frank C. Speight. N p 63

In My Opinion: Evangelism brings different challenge. Isabel L. Best. My p 54

Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A Command--An Assurance. Lesslie Newbigin. O p 60

Preaching for Growth. Ronald J. Allen. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Prescriptions for Growth: The "Feeling Connection." Harold Johnson. Je p 37

Prescriptions for Growth: The glory of God evangelizes. Harold Johnson. F p 37

Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40

Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations. James H. Steele, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Unity in Diversity: Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56

CHURCH HISTORY (See also Disciples Church History)

The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss. (Book Review). My p 60

The Excellent Empire. Jaraslov Pelikan. (Book Review). S p 60

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Driving members away. Homer E. Love. Mr p 63

Growing numbers choose Christ without church. O p 52

An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. il My p 25

Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Je p 66

CHURCH MUSICIANS (See Musicians)

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

One baptism, but not so fast. Ja p 55

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Washington trip proves constructive. Ap p 47

CHURCH PLANNING

It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Ja p 59

CHURCH POLITY

More than a memory. Virginia Foxworthy. Mr p 63
Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63

CHURCH RENEWAL

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 30

CHURCH UNION (See also Church--Unity; Ecumenical Movement)

CHURCH WORK WITH MEN (See also Christian Men's Fellowship; International Christian Men's Fellowship; Laity)

CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED

Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries. Richard V. Ziglar. Ag p 40
Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams. il N p 23

CHURCH WORK WITH THE MENTALLY ILL

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

CHURCH WORLD SERVICE OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53
Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42
Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55
Gift of the Holy Spirit--chair tours U.S. il Ja p 47
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42
National Council of Churches faces budget crunch. D p 52
TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41
A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly. il O p 18

CHURCHWIDE PLANNING CONFERENCE (Lexington, KY, June 1-5, 1988)

Come and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Mr p 30; My p 30; S p 31

In My Opinion: New plans require leadership. Michael Kinnamon. O p 54

Planning conference to involve whole church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42

Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta Jones. por, il O p 7

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. Je p 5

What steps next? O p 4

CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (See Disciples Seminary Foundation, School of Theology at Claremont, CA)

CLERGY

Lively Congregation: On holding those good staff members. Raymond Gaylord. O p 40

Looking for Answers. William L. Miller. por O p 66

The Minister's Handbook. Orlando L. Tibbets. (Book Review). Ap p 59

The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edition. James W. Cox. (Book Review). My p 60

Pin a Medal on the Bears? Sidney J. Spain. il O p 14

CLERGY--CONTINUING EDUCATION

Short-term study courses offered. Ap p 47

CLERGY--ETHICS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 66

CLERGY--INTERIM

Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45

CLERGY--OFFICE

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Mr p 66

CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Age discrimination. Name Withheld by Request. D p 61

Finding satisfactory pastoral relocations. Je p 47

Moving company gives clergy a special rate. O p 45

Return ministry. William Hudspeth. N p 64

A Vacant Pulpit? Bernard C. Meece.

CLERGY--PLACEMENT

il Mr p 23

CLERGY--RETIREMENT

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.

Mr p 66

CLERGY--SALARIES, PENSIONS

In My Opinion: No prophecy while
on payroll. Will Miller. S
p 54

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.

Mr p 66

COLLEGES (See Universities and Colleges)

COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41

Disciple develops abuse intervention. Ap p 41

Irving H. Allen to Columbia College. N p 51; O p 51

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40

Falling short of expectations. F p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

COMMISSION ON INTER-CHURCH AID

My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of
Diakonia. Claudius Ceccon and
Kristian Paludan, eds. (Book
Review). Ag p 60

COMMISSION ON RELIGION IN APPALACHIA (CORA) (See also Appalachia)

Confronting Economics--il Ap p 41

COMMUNICATION

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22

COMMUNION (See Lord's Supper)

COMMUNISM (See also Anticommunism)

COMPUTERS (See also The Church Computer) (column)

The Church Computer. Dwight C. Stewart. F p 31; Ap p 31

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Ap p 66

CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL MINISTERS AND MODERATORS

Sizable Portfolio--il Mr p 41

CONGREGATIONS

Day trips help generations know
each other. Lewis H. George.

Ag p 41

Going Beyond Conflict. Phyllis
Thomas. il O p 16

How to Live With Diversity in the
Local Church. Stephen Kliewer.
(Book Review). Ag p 60

Outreach Can Start at Home. Thomas J. Gibbs, Jr. il N p 19

Preaching About Conflict in the
Local Church. William H. Williamson. (Book Review). My p 59

Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations.
James H. Steele, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60

CONGRESS OF DISCIPLES CLERGY

Clergy congress passes assets to
retirement fund. O p 45

CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION (COCU)

(See also Church--Unity; Church
Union; Council on Christian
Unity; Ecumenical Movement)

CORPORATIONS, NONPROFIT

Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53

COTNER COLLEGE

Career Development--Davis to be
associate regional minister and
administrator Commission on Continuing Education. por J1 p 50

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY (See also

Church--Unity; Church Union;
Consultation on Church Union;
Ecumenical Movement)

Communication Skills--Robert K.
Welsh to staff of Christian

Church Foundation. por J1 p 45

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.

Clark. il Ja p 30

Nine churches moving closer to
unity. O p 53

We're Partners in Mission. Daniel
F. Romero. il F p 22

CREATION

How the Universe Began. Mitch J.
Becker. il Ag p 12

CREATIVE CELEBRATION (column)

L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 40; F p 38;

Mr p 38; Ap p 38; il My p 38;

Je p 38; J1 p 38; Ag p 40; S p

38; O p 40; N p 38; D p 40

CREEDS

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
My p 66

- CREEDS
What Christians Believe. Hans Schwarz. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- CRIMES AND CRIMINALS (See also Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment)
- CRITIQUE (column)
por Ja p 58; il F p 58; por Mr p 58; il Ap p 58; il My p 58; il Je p 58; il J1 p 58; il Ag p 58; il S p 58; il O p 58; il N p 58; il D p 58
- CROSSES
A Glimpse of the Evil Side. Kyle D. Johnson. il Mr p 8
Passion of Christ, Passion of the World. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). F p 60
- CULTS
Levels of Absurdity. Rick Grace. Mr p 4
- CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE
Food for Thought--workshop for Christian educators. il Ap p 48
- CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41
- DEACONESSSES (See also Deacons; Diaconate)
- DEACONS (See also Deaconesses; Diaconate)
- DEAF
Alice. Sara Flanigan. (Book Review). O p 60
Offering Some "Signs" of Faith. Joseph A. Culpepper. My p 13
A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchinson. il My p 12
Show-and-Tell Love. Nancy Wahonick. My p 14
- DEATH (See also Children-Death; Future Life; Martyrdom; Suicide; Survival)
Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. (Book Review). Je p 59
In My Opinion: "Death" is not a dirty word. Wesley P. Ford. Ap p 56
The Lively Congregation: Preparations make death a time for giving. Tuck Tucker. Ap p 38
Love is Stronger than Death. Peter J. Kreeft. (Book Review). My p 59
Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis Jones. mr p 28
- DEATH PENALTY (See Capital Punishment)
- DEATHS (See Obituaries)
- DIACONATE (See also Deaconesses; Deacons)
- DISASTERS (See also Church World Service; Refugees)
- DISCIPLE, THE (periodical)
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather. Ja p 61
Thanks for openness. Delores K. Kimsey. S p 65
Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43
Vietnam reflection wins magazine award. Ag p 43
- DISCIPLE RENEWAL (periodical)
Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61
- DISCIPLE DATA
Philip K. Hayden, Sr. to Disciple data. F p 53
- DISCIPLES AMERICAN ASIANS (See American Asian Disciples)
- DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY
Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14
- DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
Chicago house names associate. Ap p 49
- DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
Church Historian--Richard L. Harrison, Jr., dean and associate professor of church history. por Ap p 46
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (See Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Alexander Campbell (photo). Cover, Ja p 3
Called to Be Free. George A. Campbell. il Ja p 2
Historical Society receives gifts. N p 40

DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP (DPF)

(See also Peace)

Newest region sees growing peace efforts. S p 41

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer.

Ap p 54

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

Claremont reaches out to Berkeley.

Ap p 50

DISCIPLES UPDATE (feature)

il Ja p 42; il F p 40; il Mr p 40; il Ap p 40; il My p 42; il Je p 40; il J1 p 40; il Ag p 42; il S p 40; il O p 42; il N p 40; il D p 42

DIVESTMENT

In My Opinion: Divestment: a "feel good" non-solution. James M. Moudy. D p 54

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION (DHE)

(See also Education; Higher Education; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Scholarships to 24 Austin area students. D p 47

Spainhower Named DHE President--por D p 43

To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2

DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)

Building From Strength--volunteer services. il Mr p 40

Calls for services rise as budgets shrink. S p 40

David J. McCracken to department of evangelism, DHM. O p 50

Division of Homeland Ministries Changes. D p 48

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48

Giving Directions--General Youth Council. il F p 41

Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46

Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

Protest organized by those left

out. Je p 42

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES (DOM)

(See also Family Letters; Missions; and specific countries)

Action Resource--Carol Q. Murphy joins staff of department of church women. por J1 p 45

Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14

Disciple from Paraguay Attends Bethany College--por D p 45

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

Falling short of expectations. F p 41

General offices help congregation. Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48

Global mission feels local budget's squeeze. S p 40

Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. My p 53

Julie S. Pierce to Asian Rural Institute. My p 51

Looking for Answers. (column). Julia Brown. por N p 66

Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert killed. por My p 43

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22

South African churches under attack. D p 52

DIVORCE (See also Clergy--Divorce; Divorcees; Marriage)

Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Winter. (Book Review). Mr p 60

Inappropriate blessing. William Pennington. Ag p 63

One who's been there. Name withheld by request. Mr p 65

DOMESTIC RELATIONS (See also Family)

DRAMA (See also Bible Plays)

DRINKING (See Alcohol)

DRUGS

A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. James L. Sorenson and Guillermo Bernal. (Book Review). My p 59

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, SOUTH AFRICA

White becomes black church minister. My p 52

EASTER (See also Church Music--Church Year--Easter)

Creative Celebration: A Litany for

- EASTER
 Easter. L. Jim Anthis. Ap p 38
 Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker.
 Ap p 25
- EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH
 Pilgrimage--Dimitrios I. il Mr
 p 53
- ECUADOR
 Family Letters (from Victor and
 Vilet Vaca). Ag p 39
 Radio, print ministries get word
 to Latin America. Marjorie and
 James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT (See also
 Church Union; Consultation on
 Church Union; Council on Chris-
 tian Unity; Interdenominational
 Cooperation; Sacraments and
 Christian Union; Worship--Ecu-
 menical Aspects
 Creating Harmony--Festival Choir,
 Fort Wayne (IN). il Mr p 52
 Ecumenical partners move forward.
 Je p 40
 Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.
 Je p 52
 Singapore closes ecumenical of-
 fice. Ap p 50
 They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo
 Comba. il F p 28
 Toward "Full Communion." il O
 p 30
 A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.
 il O p 18
- ECUMENISM (See Ecumenical Movement)
- EDUCATION (See also Church and
 State; Clergy--Continuing Educa-
 tion; Division of Higher Educa-
 tion; Federal Aid to Education;
 and specific colleges and semi-
 naries)
 After-school Friends. LaDonna
 Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il
 S p 18
 Democracy and the Renewal of Pub-
 lic Education. Richard J. Neu-
 haus, ed. (Book Review). F
 p 59
- EL SALVADOR
 FBI agent fired for conscience.
 Ap p 47
 Family Letters (from Dalene Vas-
 binder). My p 37
 Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. Sam
 Justice. il D p 22
- ELDERS (See also Diaconate)
 A "Powerful" Elder. Ron Sumter.
 il N p 26
 Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
 Mr p 66
- ENDOWMENTS
 In My Opinion: Divestment: a "feel
 good" non-solution. James M.
 Moudy. D p 54
 Program effort follows building.
 Ap p 49
 Recruiting ministers with "the
 right stuff." O p 53
 Walker endowment for lectures in-
 augurated. N p 41
- EPILEPSY
 Alice. Sara Flanigan. (Book Re-
 view). O p 60
 Without a license. John S. Man-
 sell. Ag p 4
- EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 Bishops defend charged colleagues.
 Ja p 54
 Nine churches moving closer to
 unity. O p 53
- ETHICS, CHRISTIAN
 Making Ethical Decisions. Louis
 B. Weeks. (Book Review). My
 p 60
- EUCCHARIST (See Lord's Supper)
- EUREKA COLLEGE
 Eureka finds ethics intriguing.
 Ap p 47
- EUROPEAN EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY
 Walker endowment for lectures in-
 augurated. N p 41
- EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN
 AMERICA
 Institute studies Christian edu-
 cation. Je p 41
 Lutheran union leaves man cold.
 Ja p 54
- EVANGELICAL SEMINARY (PUERTO RICO)
 Hispanic Influence--accreditation
 reaffirmed. por Ap p 44
- EVANGELISM (See also Church Member-
 ship; National Evangelistic
 Association; Personal Witness)
 In My Opinion: Don't leave any-
 thing to chance. William McDer-
 met, III. N p 54
 In My Opinion: Evangelism brings
 different challenge. Isabel L.

EVANGELISM

- Best. My p 54
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
Moments of Commitment: Years of
Growth. David L. Bartlett and
Ruth Fowler. (Book Review).
Ap p 59
A Place to Dig In. William H.
Hinson. (Book Review). Ja p 60
Prescriptions for Growth: Evangel-
izing Christmas Christians.
Harold Johnson. D p 39
Prescriptions for Growth: The
"Feeling Connection." Harold
Johnson. Je p 37
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ics evangelize. My p 40
Prescriptions for Growth: The
right time is now. S p 30

EVANGELISTS

- All TV preachers are not the same.
Je p 60
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of sinful messen-
gers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54

EVIL

- The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde.
John A. Sanford. (Book Review).
My p 60

FAITH

- For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur.
(Book Review). Ap p 60
God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster.
Ap p 20
When It's Hard to be Happy at
Christmas. il D p 14

FAMILY (See also Children; Church Work with Families; Domestic Relations; Marriage)

- FAMILY LETTERS: Division of Over-
seas Ministries partners offer
close-up views of mission
il Ja p 39; il F p 36; il Mr
p 37; il Ap p 37; il My p 37;
il Je p 36; il J1 p 37; il Ag
p 39; il S p 37; il O p 39; il
N p 37; il D p 37
African and Christian. Phillip M.
Summers. Ap p 4

FARM LIFE (See also Rural Life)

FARM WORKERS (See also United Farm Workers)

FICTION

- No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush.
Mary Blair Immel. (Book Re-
view). Ag p 60

FILM REVIEWS (See also Films)

FILMS (See also Film Reviews; Tapes; Television)

- Controversial "Jesus" film to be
released soon despite organized
religious opposition. S p 59
"Cry Freedom" Seized--il O p 59
Film on South Africa inspires
change of heart. Angel Camden.
Ag p 59
A "Last Temptation" study guide.
N p 59
Movie boycott: A struggle for the
mind. il N p 58
Opposition to blasphemy. Carl
Helm. N p 62
Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton
Housewright. O p 62
South Africa video "We Have Seen
Him" is an "intimate sharing."
Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59

FLAGS

- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Ja p 66

FRANCE

- Family Letters (from Larry Wal-
drop). D p 37

FRIENDS GENERAL CONFERENCE

- Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

FRIENDS UNITED MEETING

- Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER AND PRESI- DENT (column) (See Humbert, John O.)

FUNERALS (See also Cremation)

- The Lively Congregation: Funeral
meals provide time for new be-
ginnings. John P. Wesley. Ap
p 39
Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis
Jones. Mr p 28
Service for a stillborn. Marvin
Dixon. Je p 65

FUTURE LIFE (See also Death; Escha- tology; Immortality; Resurrec- tion)

GALLUP POLL

- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por

- GALLUP POLL
O p 5
- GAMES
Choices--il D p 58
New board game teaches generosity.
D p 58
- GAY LIBERATION (See Homosexuality)
- GAY, LESBIAN, AND AFFIRMING DIS-
CIPLES (GLAD)
Spontaneous generation. O. D.
Johnson. Ag p 63
Support group forms in Kansas
City. Mr p 52
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY (See Christian
Church, General Assembly of)
- GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- GIVING (See Christian Giving)
- GOD
A Boy Who Knows God. Johnny Wray.
il O p 27
God Still Speaks! Vern L. Elli-
cott. il N p 17
Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." Lynn
Earl White. il Je p 27
Where in the World is God? Robert
Brizee. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- GOD--WILL (See Will of God)
- GRANTS
Grant encourages minority educa-
tion. Ap p 43
Program effort follows building.
Ap p 49
School in Japan studies peace. Ap
p 43
- GRIEF
From stone to flesh. Dennis D.
Sparks. S p 4
It's Okay to Cry in Church! Diana
R. Moore. il S p 8
Quiet Compassion. Jack L. Snell-
grove. il S p 27
- GUATEMALA
Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52
- HABITAT FOR HUMANITY
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
Lively Congregation: Disciples
homes with both rich and poor.
il F p 38
Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47
- HAITI
Disciples join medical visit to
to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My
p 53
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
- HANDICAPPED (See also Church Work
with the Handicapped)
Anger is Not a Solution. Jim L.
Beaumont. il My p 16
Beyond appearances. Lynn Weldon.
Jl p 61
A Decision for Jennifer. Melba
Black. il Ap p 18
Does Jesus Love Them? Sue Abeg-
glen. il My p 18
Ministry with disabilities. David
C. Johnson. Ag p 4
Reaching out to persons with
physical disabilities. Mr p 43
Reflections on Survival. Helen
Lee Beaumont. il My p 15
Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L.
Buell. il My p 10
Without a license. John S. Man-
sell. Ag p 4
The World from a Wheelchair. Ivan
R. Fuller. il My p 8
- HEALING, SPIRITUAL
When Healing Comes. Joy Boehnke.
il F p 20
- HEALTH CARE
The Health of Nations. Leonard
Sagan. (Book Review). Je p 59
Maria Finds Her Mansion. Hazel
Jean Tomlinson. il Ap p 22
- HEAVEN
Entertaining Angels: A Guide to
Heaven for Atheists and Believ-
ers. F. Forrester Church.
(Book Review). F p 60
- HIGHER EDUCATION (See also Division
of Higher Education; Education;
and specific colleges and semi-
naries)
- HISPANIC AMERICANS
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ics evangelize. My p 40
- HISPANIC CHURCHES (See also National
and Bilingual Fellowship)
- HISTORICAL SOCIETY (See Disciples of
Christ Historical Society)
- HOLY SPIRIT
Prescriptions for Growth: Come,
Holy Spirit, Come. Harold
Johnson. O p 38

HOMOSEXUALITY

- Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52
Critical Confrontations--il Ja p 55
Fire the editor. Warren High-tower. S p 63
Perplexed by hullabaloo. Marvin Rannabarger. N p 4
Spontaneous generation. O. D. Johnson. Ag p 63
Support group forms in Kansas City. Mr p 52
Very disturbed. James and Paula Lambert. N p 4
Willing to forgive. Joe Howard. S p 62
Write the congregation. Harvey Lord. N p 4

HONDURAS

- Family Letters (from Fred and Marguerite Bronkema). N p 37

HONG KONG

- Preserving Hong Kong for missions. D p 53

HONORED MINISTER PINS

- Anderson, Sam. Ag p 49
Bray, John L. il Ag p 51
Bridwell, John B. N p 45
Burke, H. Edwin. por Mr p 48
Burton, Paul D. Mr p 45
Cameron, Ray D. N p 45
Chambless, Robert D. Ag p 51
Christensen, James L. il N p 45
Clickner, Kermit. Mr p 49
Davidson, Elbert. Mr p 49
Firkins, Lynn W. Mr p 49
Irvin, Carl. Mr p 44
Ives, Roy G. Ag p 51
Knight, Allan. il Ag p 50
Long, Arthur E. N p 45
McCulloch, Ray G. Ag p 51; N p 45
Mann, Glenn M. Ag p 52
Mattern, Chalmers. il Ag p 50
Myers, Doran F. Ag p 48
Randle, Mark W. Ag p 47
Samuels, Joe. Ag p 52
Scarbeary, Earl. N p 45
Shannon, Kathleen. Ag p 50
Shirts, Sheldon. Mr p 46
Simones, Harold E. N p 45
Simoson, Jesse J. Ag p 51
Sturgess, William. Ag p 52
Tempfer, Joe. Ag p 48

- Wilfinger, Frank. il Mr p 45
Willey, Charles H. Il Ag p 51

HOSPICES

- Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60

HOSPITALS

- Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank Ewalt. il Ja p 18

HOUSING

- Looking Beyond the Projects. Carol Albright. il Mr p 20

HUMAN RIGHTS

- From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. por D p 31

HUMOR (See also Cartoons; Joyful Faith, A)

HUNGER (See also Poverty)

- Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53
TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41

HYMN TUNES

- God of Grace and God of Peace. L. Eugene Brown. F p 68

HYMNALS

- Crescendo and Amen--United Methodist new hymnal. il Je p 53

HYMNS

- Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il D p 10
Communion Hymn for Christmas. Gary Fowler. D p 11
Dear Maker of All Humankind. Dan Bryant. Je p 23
New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58
Peace is a Vision Burning in Our Hearts. James W. Miller. O p 24
Sing the Plea for Christian Union. Carlton C. Buck. por S p 68
Song on unity published. O p 58

IDENTITY

- The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. (Book Review). My p 59
Unity in Diversity: A case of lost identity. Tim Griffin. Mr p 56

ILLINOIS DISCIPLES FOUNDATION

- FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap p 47

- IN MY OPINION (column)
 Ja p 56; F p 56; Mr p 54; Ap p 56;
 My p 54; Je p 54; J1 p 54; Ag
 p 56; S p 54; O p 54; N p 54; D
 p 54
 Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner.
 Je p 4
- INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (See
 Christian Church and Churches of
 Christ [Independent])
- INDIA
 Family Letters (from David and
 Padma Gallup). il D p 37
 Family Letters (from Eleanor Scott
 Myers). J1 p 37
- INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
 Native American workcamp broadens
 understanding. John W. McKin-
 stry. il D p 44
- INDONESIA
 Living in the Midst of Death.
 Karen Campbell-Nelson. il N
 p 21
- INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER
 An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
 Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- INTERIM CLERGY (See Clergy, Interim)
- INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS SEMINAR
 Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields.
 il O p 21
 Studying Issues--por Ja p 51
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FEL-
 LOWSHIP CONFERENCE (See also
 Church Work with Men; Laity)
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
 (Tokyo, Japan)
 School in Japan studies peace.
 peace. Ap p 43
- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FEL-
 LOWSHIP (ICWF) (See also Chris-
 tian Women's Fellowship; Church
 Work with Women)
 Men, women give attention to as-
 semblies. N p 41
 Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta
 Jones. por, il O p 7
 Quadrennial Planning--Marilyn Mof-
 fett is general director. por
 Ap p 40
- INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR DIA-
 LOGUE
 Campbellites, Catholics share
 views on memory. Ap p 52
- INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS
 (See International Uniform
 Series)
- INTERNATIONAL UNIFORM SERIES
 Ja p 34; F p 32; Mr p 32; Ap p 32;
 My p 32; Je p 32; J1 p 32; Ag p
 34; S p 32; O p 32; N p 32; D p
 32
- INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (See
 United Nations International
 Year of Peace)
- IRAN
 Iran-contrasuit to be appealed.
 O p 53
- ISRAEL
 Jennifer L. Coward to assignment
 at Edinburgh Medical Mission
 Society Hospital, Nazareth. O
 p 51
- JAMAICA
 Disciples respond to Jamaican
 needs. D p 42
- JAPAN
 Family Letters (from Cheryl Diane
 Smith). O p 39
 School in Japan studies peace. Ap
 p 43
- JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
 Ninth Jarvis president named. N
 p 41
- JERUSALEM
 Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla
 Kuskin. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- JESUS CHRIST
 Interpretive language. Keith W.
 Purscell. Je p 4
 King of democracy. Michael O.
 Christensen. My p 61
 The sheep from the goats. Richard
 L. Felton. N p 4
 Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
 Mr p 66, Ap p 66
 Standing to be Counted--"Washing-
 ton for Jesus" rally. il J1
 p 52
 Taking exception. Richard M. Bow-
 man. J1 p 65
 Talk face to face. Rob Carr. J1
 p 64
 Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narra-
 tives of Some of the Bible's
 Most Notable Characters. Carl
 E. Price. (Book Review). Mr
 p 60

JESUS CHRIST

Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Ap p 5

JOYFUL FAITH, A (column)

Page 6 of each issue (Ag is p 8), all il

JUDAISM (See also Anti-Semitism; Middle East)

Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. James Limburg, ed. (Book Review). F p 60

KAMPUCHEA

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey. il O p 23

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

KOREA

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

LABOR UNIONS (See also Farm Workers; United Farm Workers)

LAITY

A View from the Pew. George H. Dudley. il Ja p 16

LANGUAGE (See also Communication)

The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19

LARGER SCENE, THE (interdenominational news)

il Ja p 54; il F p 54; il Mr p 52; il Ap p 52; il My p 52; il Je p 52; il J1 p 52; il Ag p 54; il S p 52; il O p 52; il N p 52; il D p 52

LATIN AMERICA

Faith Diary. Leanne Skooglund. il F p 8

Gracias! A Latin American Journal. Henri J. M. Nouwen. (Book Review). My p 59

Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

LAY MINISTRY

Laity needs tools, support for service. F p 54

LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS

Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

LECTIONARIES

Handbook for the Common Lectionary. Peter C. Bower, ed. (Book Review). Ja p 60

An Inclusive-Language Lectionary: Readings for Year B. Cooperative Publication Association. (Book Review). J1 p 60

LENT (See Easter)

Creative Celebration: A Lenten Confession. L. Jim Anthis. Mr p 38

Creative Celebration: Lent and Week of Compassion. L. Jim Anthis. F p 38

Silence. Brad DeFord. il F p 16

LESBIANISM

Critical Confrontation--il Ja p 55

Support group forms in Kansas City. Mr p 52

LESOTHO

Family Letters (from Roxi and David Owen). il My p 37

Family Letters (from Jane and Bob Williams). por Je p 36

Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. il S p 53

LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ecumenical Experience--Michael Kinnamon named dean. por J1 p 45

LIBERALISM (Religion)

Unity in Diversity: "Strictism" and liberalism require new leadership. J1 p 56

LIBERATION

The Intimate Connection: Male Spirituality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. O p 60

LIBRARIES

Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. Jennifer Pritchett. (Book Review). Ap p 59

LIFE

Being Human, Being Hopeful. Walter L. Underwood. (Book Review).

Je p 60

Enjoy Your Life! Gary Bondurant. il N p 11

Life-Rails. Scott Walker. (Book Review). Mr p 60

- LIFE
- Spirituality and Liberation: Overcoming the Great Fallacy. Robert McAfee. (Book Review). O p 60
- The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to Personal Success and Happiness. John M. Templeton. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- LIMA DOCUMENT (See Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry [Document])
- LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE (column)
- il Ja p 40; il F p 38; il Mr p 38; Ap p 38; My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 38; Ag p 40; S p 38; O p 40; N p 38; D p 40
- LOCAL CHURCH (See Congregations; see also Christian Church, Local Congregations of [for specific church congregations])
- LOCAL CONGREGATIONS (See Christian Church, Local Congregations of; see also Congregations)
- LOOKING FOR ANSWERS (column)
- See Carstensen, Roger N.; Dean, Kenneth G.; Miller, William L.; Brown, Julia Marie; Brown, Stanley D.
- LORD'S SUPPER
- Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope. Michael E. Dixon. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference. il N p 53
- No Mere Symbol. Clark M. Williamson. il O p 25
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ja p 66
- Unity in Diversity: Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism and mission. Colbert S. Cartwright; Keith Andrews, George H. Dudley; William George Smedley. O p 56
- LOVE
- A "Talk" with Marie. David A. Shirey. il Ja p 27
- LYNCHBURG COLLEGE
- Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43
- MARKETING (See also Advertising)
- MARRIAGE (See also Divorce; Family)
- Celebrating a New Beginning. Je p 10
- Love that Lasts Forever. William D. Brown. il Je p 8
- Symbol of Participation--second marriages. il Mr p 53
- MARYKNOLL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
- Radio, print ministries get word to Latin Ameirca. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- MEDICAL ETHICS (See also Abortion; Euthanasia)
- MEDITATIONS
- Letting God: Christian Meditations for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. (Book Review). My p 59
- Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations for Living Now. Richard N. Johnson. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- Meditations for the Divorced. Judy Osgood, ed. J1 p 60
- Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- Resources for Thanksgiving. Larry B. Metzger and Ann Vimont Smith. N p 55
- To aYoung Son After Surgery. Gloria D. Stewart. My p 2
- MEMORIAL DAY
- Left behind. Stephen Winners. My p 64
- MEMORIALS
- From stone to flesh. Dennis D. Sparks. S p 4
- Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21
- MEN (See also Church Work with Men)
- MEN'S WORK (See International Christian Men's Fellowship)
- MENNONITE CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA
- Jennifer L. Coward to hospital assignment in Israel. O p 51
- MENTAL ILLNESS (See also Church Work with the Mentally Ill)
- House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46
- MEXICO
- Family Letters (from Lois and Courtney Swander). il F p 36
- MIDWAY COLLEGE
- Two-year school stretches to four. Ap p 48

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Adcock, Kenneth E. J1 p 45
 Albert, William M. ("Mike"). F
 p 53
 Albin, Thomas P. J1 p 45
 Allen, Irving H., Sr. O p 51; N
 p 51
 Allton, Ronald E. O p 50
 Ambler, Jerry L. J1 p 51
 Amerson, Elaine. D p 49
 Andrews, Ronald Keith. J1 p 50
 Armstrong, Michael. N p 51
 Arther, Donald E. O p 51
 Artman, David Bailey. J1 p 47
 Aspley, Joseph W. D p 50
 Ballard, Robert. N p 51
 Bancroft, Timothy Allan. J1 p 45
 Bash, Allan. N p 50
 Bash, Karen. N p 50
 Bates, Daryl. D p 49
 Bennett, John McRoy. J1 p 46
 Beverly, H. H. ("Bud"). F p 53
 Birch, David L. D p 49
 Bishop, Marsha Brock. O p 50
 Blair, Neil Barr. O p 50
 Blakeley-Lombard, Gregory. J1
 p 49
 Bowers, Howard E. M. F p 53
 Brandt, James H. D p 50
 Braswell, William T. N p 51
 Breckenridge, Robert A. J1 p 46
 Brewer-Calvert, Betty. D p 50
 Brezavar, Donald E. D p 49
 Brooks, Charles H. D p 49
 Brown, Billie Lee. N p 51
 Brown, Karla J. D p 50
 Brown, L. Eugene. D p 48
 Bunjes, Karl J. J1 p 49
 Burkhalter, Darey. O p 50
 Burton, Mary E. J1 p 50
 Carroll, T. M. N p 50
 Cartwright, Dani L. D p 49
 Caughron, Diane E. D p 49
 Christensen, Michael O. O p 50
 Clark, Ronald T. N p 51
 Cline, Richard D. J1 p 45
 Coble, Christopher. O p 50; N
 p 50
 Coleman, Theodore C. J1 p 47
 Collier, Wesley Dean. J1 p 46
 Colvin, Larry R. D p 49
 Colvin, Tim. D p 49
 Coward, Jennifer L. O p 51
 Cox, James. O p 50

Cramblit, Donald. J1 p 47
 Crank, Charles E., Jr. N p 50
 Crocker, Larry J. J1 p 47
 Crooke, Sarah Louise. J1 p 46
 Crowe, Gary R. O p 50
 Crowley, Timothy W. F p 53
 Cunyas, John G. D p 50
 Davis, Daniel J., Sr. J1 p 50
 Davis, Victor Wesley. J1 p 51
 Day, Carolyn E. N p 50
 Dees, Robert L. J1 p 51
 DeGroot, Rodney H. O p 50
 Demous, Ollie Henry. J1 p 49
 Dodson, William Christopher. J1
 p 45
 Doolen, D. Wayne. O p 49
 Douglas, Cameron. J1 p 49
 Eastman, Tom. O p 51
 Erickson, Fred H. J1 p 47
 Erickson, R. G. N p 50; D p 50
 Evans, Clyde H. My p 50; N p 50
 Everett, Frank H. J1 p 50
 Ewing, Raymond, Jr. D p 50
 Farrior, Donald G. N p 50
 Felger, Frederick. D p 48
 Feltner-Kapornyai, Daniel. J1
 p 49; N p 50
 Fields, D. Kim. My p 50
 Forshee, Kenneth L. My p 50
 Foulkes, John R. N p 50
 Fraser, Marilyn ("Mady"). N p 51
 Frink, S. Darrell. D p 50
 Fuller, Debra S. D p 50
 Fuller, Ivan R. F p 53
 Ganaden, Lydia C. D p 49
 Ganther, Paul E. J1 p 50
 Ganther, Rachel E. D p 49
 Garris, Callie C., Jr. J1 p 46
 Gibbard, Donald Ray. J1 p 45
 Gibbons, Linda K. por O p 43
 Glazebrook, Jamie M. D p 48
 Goad, Steven M. O p 50
 Graham, Jonathan L. J1 p 50
 Grant, Claudia E. N p 50
 Griffith, John David. Ja p 53
 Grubbs, Lari R. D p 48
 Hagerling, Glenn S. Op 50
 Hale, Evelyn F. D p 49
 Hallett, Larry. Mr p 51
 Hamilton, Denise Linam. J1 p 51;
 O p 51
 Hammond, Charles David. Ja p 53
 Hanna, Arthur A. J1 p 50
 Hansmeier, Robert. N p 51

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Hanson, Sherman R. F p 53
Harris, Charlotte. D p 48
Harris, Wiley D. O p 49
Harrrold, William L. O p 50
Harwell, Thomas L. J1 p 51
Hasenyager, William. D p 50
Hasty, Robert G. Ja p 53
Hayden, Philip K., Sr. F p 53
Hazen, C. Allan. J1 p 51
Hedgeman, Robin E. D p 48
Hellstern, John Richard. F p 53
Helm, Carl G. J1 p 45
Helms, Roy Lewis. Ja p 53
Hennessey, Heather. O p 50
Hickok, George M. J1 p 45
Higgenbottom, Reginald. J1 p 46
Hobby, Thomas K. J1 p 45
Holt, D. Allison. J1 p 51
Hubbard, Richard B. J1 p 49
Hughes, Stacy. O p 49
Hungerford, Frank. Mr p 51
Hurst, Ronald. O p 49
Irons, Margaret and Mark. J1 p 43
Jassman, Robert W. N p 51
Jewell, Glen Robert. Ja p 53
Jewsbury, William H. O p 50
Jones, Roland W. J1 p 43
Jorgenson, Bonnie. por O p 43
Keith, Curtis L., Jr. N p 50
Kemp, Linda A. J1 p 45
Kennedy, Frank E. Tillman. J1
p 49; J1 p 51
Kenney, Robert B., Jr. Ja p 53
Kennon, Marvin. D p 50
Kimsey, Delores K. O p 49
Kinnamon, Michael. J1 p 45
Kirby-Grove, Craig S. Je p 51
Kirk, David J. D p 50
Kirk, Marion. D p 49
Knighton, Jeffrey. J1 p 51
Koehler, Jack E. D p 49
Kolbe, Edward H. My p 50; J1 p 47
Katowski, A. Cathy. O p 50
Kratz, James. Mr p 51
Kuhn, Daniel H., Jr. J1 p 51
LaDu, Joseph W. O p 50
Lamb, Gerald Leroy. J1 p 43
Latham, A. Oden, Jr. O p 49; D
p 50
Lebel, Jimmy Ray. J1 p 49
Leslie, Leonard Ray. J1 p 50
Lespagnard, George J. J1 p 46
Long, Charles E., Jr. O p 50

Longman, William A. J1 p 46
Lorenson, James R. O p 50
Lowe, Margaret. D p 50
Loy, Rex Kevan. J1 p 51
Lundblad, Dennis Michael. J1 p 43
Lyons, Robert Craig. J1 p 45
McBroom, Paul J. D p 49
McCracken, David J. O p 50, 51
McCurley, Edward. D p 50
McDonald, Claude R. My p 51
McKinsey, Charles. Mr p 51
McVay, Michael R. My p 51; J1
p 46
Mann, Betty Tucker. N p 51
Manworren, Donald B. N p 50
Marinus, G. Keith. J1 p 46
Massey, Elliott. N p 50
May, Mark Andrew. My p 51
May, Susan L. D p 50
Mayfield, David Don. D p 50
Meeker, David Carl. J1 p 49
Michael-Bowers, Sandra. F p 53
Mikesell, Milton L. J1 p 51
Miller, Susan. D p 48
Miller, Richard Kurtz. J1 p 46
Mindel, David C. D p 48
Monhallen, Steven. O p 50
Moore, Jeffrey T. D p 49
Morra, Coretha G. J1 p 43
Murphy, Carol Q. J1 p 45
Murray, Thomas L. My p 51
Newton, Grace B. D p 50
Newton, James R. D p 49
Nobles, Herbert. D p 48
Nowlin, Ronald E. D p 49
O'Brien, Mark Robert. O p 50
Ogle, Kevin. N p 51
Oliver, Lon. N p 50
Palat, Josef William. J1 p 50
Paquin, Kenneth R. D p 49
Parish, Michael Duncan. D p 49
Parrish, Edward H., III. D p 48
Peterson, Judith K. Je p 51
Pierce, Julie S. My p 51
Pingleton, James H. J1 p 51
Presnell, John Kerry. J1 p 47
Prewitt, Jund L. Ja p 53
Quigley, Thomas H. O p 51
Ragland, Charles E. J1 p 49
Randolph, Mary C. D p 50
Rawlings, Carol E. J1 p 49
Rickett, Kenneth L. D p 48
Robertson, Craig E. J1 p 51
Robey, Joan D. J1 p 50

MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Rodefer, William O. D p 48
Rosborough, Glen. Ja p 53
Rose, Bryan Kinder. J1 p 45
Rozzell, Mary Ellen. O p 50
Rucker, G. William. O p 49
Rutledge, V. Dennis. Mr p 51
Ryder, Bradford R. Ja p 53
Sargent, John. D p 50
Sawyer, Randall A. D p 48
Schaler, James D. N p 51
Schoonover, Holt. D p 49
Sedinger, M. Victor. O p 50
Sellards, Lyle D. D p 50
Share, Harold. D p 48
Sheffield, Dewitt B. N p 51
Simpson, Robert Matthew. J1 p 49
Sizemore, Roger. por Je p 50
Smith, John W. Mr p 51
Smith, Robert E. N p 51
Snodgrass, Larry S. J1 p 46
Snow, Raymond Larry. J1 p 47
Southard, Paul Franking. J1 p 45
Sparks, Dennis. J1 p 47
Springer, Frank T. D p 49
Squier, Larry D. D p 48
Stahl, Nancy Carol. J1 p 46
Steussy, Marti. O p 49
Stewart, Charlene. D p 48
Stewart, W. Dale. D p 48
Stubblefield, Eddie. J1 p 51
Sturges, Jack. Mr p 51
Suggs, James Dale. J1 p 51
Tharington, A. John. J1 p 49
Tinnea, Mary Knox. D p 50
Tolman, George L. Mr p 51
Topliffe, Neil E. N p 50
Van Slyck, Earl B. Mr p 51
Vaughn, Jack T. N p 50
Wagner, George E. J1 p 49
Walker, Kenneth. N p 50
Watts, Craig Mitchell. My p 50;
J1 p 50
Welsh, Robert K. J1 p 45
West, Gary L. J1 p 51
White, John F. Mr p 51
White, Kathryn ("Kay"). Mr p 51
Wiederhuth, Wayne L. O p 50
Williams, Michael L. O p 51
Williams, Steven Grant. J1 p 47
Willis, John D. Mr p 51
Wilson, Geneal. Ja p 53
Wise, Coll T. My p 50
Wolfe, Lola M. My p 51; N p 50

Wrench, John David. J1 p 47

Wyle, Ewart H., Jr. O p 50

MINISTRY (See also Honored Minister
Pins; Ordination; Ordination
(persons); Clergy--Retirement)

MISSIONARIES

Looking for Answers. (column).

Julia Marie Brown. por N p 66

MISSIONS

Preserving Hong Kong for missions.
D p 53

Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. C. Frank Speight, Roy
L. Griggs. Je p 56

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Short-term study courses offered.
Ap p 47

MONEY

Dollars for Life. Rhodes Thomp-
son, Jr. il F p 11

MONUMENTS (See also Memorials)

MORAVIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

MOTHERS

Honoring creativity. Manette
Adams. My p 64

MOVIES (See Films)

MUSIC (See also Church Music)

An Angel's Gift. Bennett W. Ger-
ardy. il Mr p 2

Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il D
p 10

Critique: Singer's spirituality
enjoys the benefits of time.

Tom Roberts. il Mr p 58

Exiled Soviet rock musician hopes
"glasnost" will lead to a major
tour. O p 58

Let's All Sing! Dale E. Ramsey.
il N p 14

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Je p 66

"Take Six." il N p 59

What a Morning! The Christmas

Story in Black Spirituals. John
Langstaff, ed. (Book Review).
D p 59

MUSICIANS

Organists lament working condi-
tions. F p 55

NAMES

Labels. John M. Hardy. il Je

NAMES

p 28

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

(NBA) (See also Aged; Children; Handicapped; Retirement)

Additional responsibilities for Charles McKinsey. Mr p 51

Celebrities bring big contributions. Ja p 42

Church-State Partnership--Paul B. Kennedy retires. por Mr p 44

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.

Calrk. il Ja p 30

Frank Hungerford to NBA. Mr p 51

House helps impaired adults enter mainstream. Donald A. Dunn. O p 46

Jack Sturges now director for managed facilities. Mr p 51

Mattie Younkin Manor under construction. N p 48

Named award to honor Disciples philanthropists. Ap p 40

Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42

To Zaire With Love. Londia R.

Darden. il F p 2

Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L. Buell. il My p 10

Whitney named NBA vice president/treasurer. D p 42

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Disciples of Christ) (NCCC) (See also Black Church; Black Leaders)

Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42

Taking Up Collection--Appeal for Rainbow Coalition. il O p 42

Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA (NCC) (See also Church World Service)

Conciliar Leadership--McClurg president. por F p 54

Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55

Leaves in Protest--Wipfler resigns. por S p 53

National Council of Churches faces budget crunch. D p 52

Radio, print ministries get word

to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of Christians." il Ag p 55

A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly. il O p 18

NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION (NEA) (See also Evangelism)

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Evangelistic Development--Doster named director of resource development. por S p 41

Finance Council considers relationships. Mr p 40

Growth strategists share ecumenically. F p 40

Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54

NATIONAL FEDERATION OF PRESS WOMEN

Sharon Nesbitt honored. Mr p 43

NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP (See also Hispanic Churches)

NATIVE AMERICANS (See Indians of North America)

NEPAL

Family Letters (from Keith and June Fleshman). il Mr p 37

NESTLE COMPANY

Nestle boycott resumed. D p 53

NET-FIND SYSTEM (See National Evangelistic Association)

NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT (See also Church Advance Now [program]; New Congregations)

What steps next? O p 4

NEW CONGREGATIONS (See also Board of Church Extension; Church Advance Now [program]; New Church Establishment)

"Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn. il Je p 16

NEW YEAR

Creative Celebration: For New Year's Sunday. L. Jim Anthiss. Ja p 40

NEW ZEALAND

Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr p 26

NEW ZEALAND

Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24

NICARAGUA

Official Presentation--Humbert protests further aid to rebel forces. il Je p 41

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS (See CORPORATIONS, NONPROFIT)

NONVIOLENCE (See also Violence)

NOVELS (See Fiction)

OBITUARIES

Allen, Mary Hulda. F p 51
Alston, Thomas E. S p 43
Atkins, John Fleming. S p 43
Bennett, Robert S. N p 47
Broce, Thomas E. S p 43
Brooks, Veral Peck (Mrs. Charles Lane Brooks). S p 43
Brown, Russell C. My p 49
Carlson, Betty (Mrs. Bill Carlson). S p 44
Carter, Catherine F. F p 51
Cleveland, Cromwell Cook, Sr. S p 44
Cowan, Jason M. My p 49
Dougherty, Harry C. My p 49
Davis, John Herbert. N p 47
Davis, Lex LaVern. S p 44
Eccles, George Emry. S p 44
Ehman, Walter Kenneth. S p 44
Flanagan, James Martin. S p 44
Griffeth, Ross J. My p 48
Hardy, John McLean. S p 47
Henthorne, Ray L. Je p 51
Hunter, Barton. Je p 50
Hylton, Samuel W., Sr. Je p 50
Icenogle, William ("Jack"). Ap p 51
Immel, Wilder V. F p 51
Jones, Woodrow S. My p 48
Kleihauer, Ione Sutton Mumford (Mrs. Cleveland Kleihauer). My p 48
Larson, Marjorie Ann. D p 48
McInnis, John D. S p 48
Macy, Charles S. My p 49
Matheny, C. Howard. S p 48
Meininger, Marjorie E. (Mrs. Clinton B. Meininger). D p 48
Michael, James O. S p 48
Monroe, Herald B. F p 51
Moore, C. Goodwin. S p 48
Moore, Margaret. S p 48

Mosley, Charles Clent, Sr. My p 48

Nelson, John F. S p 50

Nelson, Robert G. S p 48

Nicholson, Neva. Je p 51

Parish, Thomas Oscar, Sr. Mr p 50

Pollard, Eva Mary Hill (Mrs. Arnell R. Pollard). Mr p 49

Reynolds, Harriel Robertson. N p 47

Romine, Vera (Mrs. Ned Romine). D p 48

Schwed, Elizabeth M. D p 48

Searle, Henry L. Ap p 51

Sias, Charles Adrian. S p 50

Sims, Paul A. N p 47

Sledge, London Ferguson. D p 48

Smith, Araminta. N p 47

Staley, Hale H. S p 50

Steinert, Wayne. por My p 43

Stirlen, Edythe (Mrs. Carl James Stirlen). Mr p 50

Taylor, B. Eugene. S p 51

Taylor, True. My p 49

Trout, Clifford N. My p 49; S p 50

Walker, Dean E. S p 51

Wyker, Mossie Allman. S p 51

Wyllie, Phyllis Alicia (Mrs. Jim Wyllie). Mr p 50

OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Lola M. Wolfe from interim to full time director of interpretation and marketing. My p 51

ON THE OTHER HAND (column)

Radicalizing the parish. David E. Corder. Mr p 63

Taking exception. Richard M. Bowman. J1 p 65

ORDINATION OF WOMEN

The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hayter. (Book Review). Je p 59

ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

Ganther, Paul Eugene. O p 46

Huiner, Sherry Staudt. il N p 49

Knighton, Jeff. O p 46

Marston, Ken. il O p 46

Northcutt, Kay Lynn. por N p 49

Robey, Joan. O p 47

Robinson, Sally A. O p 47

Stephens, Jan. O p 46

Tinnea, Mary Knox W. O p 47

OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION

Food for Thought--workshop for
Christian educators. il Ap
p 48

Historical Society receives gifts.
N p 40

ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The Message of the Icons. Sally
Welch. il D p 8

PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Claremont reaches out to Berkeley.
Ap p 50

PAGANISM

The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Mol-
nar. (Book Review). F p 59

PAIN

Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth
O'Connor. (Book Review). My
p 60

PARAGUAY

Family Letters (from Renee and
Carter). il Mr p 37

PARENT AND CHILD

The Joy of Trading Places. David
L. Moore. il Je p 12

Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated So-
ciety. Tipper Gore. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 60

PASTORAL COUNSELING (See also Ameri- can Association of Pastoral Counselors; Psychology and Re- ligion)

Behind the Masks: Personality Dis-
orders in Religious Behavior.
Wayne Oates. (Book Review).
My p 59

A Dictionary of Pastoral Care.
Alastair V. Campbell, ed. (Book
Review). Je p 59

PEACE

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30

Four languages bear peace procla-
mation. Jim Symons. Ag p 54

Greater U.S. Vietnam peace still
sought. Ja p 42

Newest region sees growing peace
efforts. S p 41

Peace and Justice: Religious Per-
spectives from the 80's. (Book
Review). D p 59

Peace and Revolution: The Moral
Crisis of American Pacifism.
Guenter Lewy. (Book Review).

N p 60

The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augs-
burger. (Book Review). Ja p 59
Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear
to Love. Ronice E. Branding.
(Book Review). Ap p 60

Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52
Square Deal--"Peace Pole." il
Ag p 54

Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews
Talk About Peace. Carol J.
Birkland. (Book Review). S
p 60

Buddhist march camps at church.
Ag p 43

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

Clergy Congress passes assets to
retirement fund. O p 45

Enhancement--Hanna elected vice-
president/secretary. por J1
p 50

Grateful beneficiary. John M.
Hardy. Ja p 4

Pension allocations keep up with
inflation. Je p 47

PENTECOST

Creative Celebration: For Pente-
cost Sunday. L. Jim Anthis. My
p 38

Lively Congregation: Pentecost of-
fers time to celebrate church's
birthday. Gordon W. Hagberg.
Je p 38

PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (See Internation- al Uniform Series; see also Brogdon, Julia; Scholes, Robert V.; Dailey, Robert L.; Clark, Keith E.; Long, Janet A.; Henry, Kenneth E.; Hylton, Samuel W., Jr.)

PERIODICALS

Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45

Growing numbers choose Christ
without church. (The Unchurched
American, 1988). O p 52

Support group forms in Kansas
City. Mr p 52

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. My
p 5

PHILIPPINES, THE

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30

PHILIPPINES, THE

Family Letter (from Mary Kay Hobbs). il O p 39

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY

Agreement modified to satisfy judge. Mr p 41

Changing Titles--Sizemore named president. por Je p 50

Phillips wins court approval for plan. Ap p 42

POETRY

After the Storm. Sharon E. Hile. Ap p 67

Aftermath. Philip K. Shriver. Ja p 21

Another Christmas. Neil C. Fitzgerald. D p 30

Communion Scenes. Elmer Suderman. il F p 27

The Cross. Nola Deffenbaugh. Mr p 68

I Never Heard My Father. Ona Roberts Wright. il Je p 2

In the Garden. William Bently Otto. Ap p 67

Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping Mall. Marvin Dixon. Mr p 19

Litany of Love. Esther Bernhardt. F p 26

The Lonely Walk. Lorene Wilson. Ap p 67

My Witness. Nancy Werking Poling. N p 54

New songs and poems available for church use. O p 58

Piety. Velma Armstrong. Ap p 28

Seasoning. John E. Vance. N p 18

Prayer for Astonishment. Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12

Prayer for faith. Phyllis M. Hicks. D p 65

Prayer of a Working Mother. Glennys Sabuco. My p 2

Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23. D p 15

Psalms to God's Creation. Sue D. Gunter. il N p 68

The Quiet Christian. Susan Westbrook. Mr p 24

Sanctuary. James Richard Lahman. il J1 p 68

Silent Music. Gladys Toler Burris. D p 30

Thanks to the Chair! Tim Carson.

N p 16

Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona BonDurant. Ja p 26

Tides of Faith. Brian Thomas Giles. N p 29

To Be a Creative Creature. Philip V. Miller. Je p 18

Visiting the Sick. D. A. Drennen. D p 25

Walking Wet. James D. Comer. il O p 68

Wings. Mary Blair Immel. il Ja p 68

POLITICS AND RELIGION

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Ag p 32

In My Opinion: Presidential politics: unity, liberty and charity. D. Kent Dorsey. J1 p 54

A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics. Jim Castelli. (Book Review). O p 60

POVERTY (See also Hunger; Unemployed)

PRAYER

A broader view. Darwin Kelley. F p 65

Broken and Made Whole. Linda Stewart Ambler. Ag p 26

Prayer for Astonishment. (poem). Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12

A Prayer for Those Who Teach. Marvin Eckfeldt. S p 17

Prayer That Gets Results. Gary Pritchard. il Ap p 26

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. My p 66

PRAYERS

A Prayer for Faithfulness. Kenyon Wright. Ap p 68

PREACHING

Biblical Preaching: How to Find and Remove the Barriers. Richard C. White. (Book Review). Ag p 60

In My Opinion: No renewal without preaching. William J. Nottingham. Ag p 56

Preaching: The Sacrament of the Word. Donald Coggan. (Book Review). O p 60

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)

Compassion for the Unborn--Pro-Life movement prior to General Assembly. por S p 52
Distrust of denomination threatens contributions. Ap p 52
Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
Nine churches moving closer to unity. O p 53
Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. il S p 53
TCU students win acclaim for world hunger efforts. Ap p 41
Washington trip proves constructive. Ap p 47

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53

PRESCRIPTIONS FOR GROWTH (column)

F p 37; My p 40; Je p 37; S p 30;
O p 38; D p 39

PRESIDENT'S TASK FORCE ON PRIVATE SECTOR INITIATIVES

President's Task Force includes Daniel D. Gilbert. Mr p 44

PRISONS AND PRISONERS (See also Crime and Criminals; Punishment)

Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21

PROFILE (feature)

Charles Duke: Jack M. Sherley. por N p 7
Charles L. Alphin: Londia R. Darden. por Je p 7
Clifford Bishop: Richard P. Yapple. por D p 7
Ellis Monk: Herschel C. Dugan. por Ag p 7
Jerry Johnson: Boyce A. Bowden. por My p 7
LaMonta Weston: Daniel J. Davis, Sr. por Ap p 7
Loren Arnett: William F. Walles. por Jl p 7
Lydia C. Ganaden: Linda Dueser. por S p 7
Phyllis G. Fitch: Richard L. Hamm. por Mr p 7
Raymond H. Bell: Shirley Bliven. por Ja p 7
Scott Doyle, Sr.: Sharon B.

Fields. por F p 7

Tina Heck: Alberta Jones. por O p 7

PROTESTANT CHURCHES (See also specific denominations)

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION (See also Pastoral Counseling)

PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION

Critique: Teaching about religion in public schools. Gustav Spohn. il S p 58

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Religious publisher accepts takeover bid. O p 59

PUERTO RICO

Hispanic Influence--Evangelical Seminary accreditation reaffirmed. por Ap p 44

PUNISHMENT (See also Crime and Criminals; Prisons and Prisoners)

QUADRENNIAL ASSEMBLY (See International Christian Women's Fellowship)

RACISM

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

RADIO

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson. il S p 22

RAMESES

What Kind of Ruler? Gary Wayne Mayes. il Ap p 24

RECONCILIATION (See also Black Church; Poverty)

Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

In Search of Reconciliation: A Study Guide on the Middle East. UCC/Disciples. (Book Review). Ap p 60

RED CROSS

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

REFUGEES

How Much Time? Lani Havens. il S p 28

A New Life From God. Dora Lothi. por Ag p 28

REGIONAL MINISTERS (See Conference of Area and Associate Regional Ministers of the Christian Church [Disciples of Christ])

RELIGION

TV religion: a matter of perspective. Wayne M. Warner. 1l J1 p 58

RELIGIOUS LIFE

Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy Sims. (Book Review). 0 p 60

RESPONSE (letters to the editor)

Page 4 of each issue.

Enlightened manner. William C. Woods. Mr p 63

Expect no less. Ovilla B. White. S p 63

A form of censorship. Horace B. Harmon. Mr p 4

RETIREMENT (See also Aged; National Benevolent Association; Clergy--Retirement)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (See Catholic Church)

SABBATH (See also Sunday)

SAINTS

What saints are made of. John Redmond. S p 63

SALVATION

Deep sadness. Rachael Webb. Je p 4

Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My p 62

Highway to heaven. Victor W. Davis. J1 p 63

In My Opinion: No other name for salvation raises questions. Ronald W. Graham. Mr p 54

A logical solution. Elizabeth Lattimer. N p 62

Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner. Je p 4

Salvation in Jesus Christ captures priority attention. Ap p 40

Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64

Unity in Diversity: Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. Norman Rockwell, John Cunyas, Rob Carr. N p 56

The wheat from tares. Virginia Foxworthy. N p 61

SANTA CLAUS

Lively Congregation: Santa in the Church? Michael J. Wills. D p 40

SCHOLARSHIPS

Members of Spiked Shoe Society. Ag p 44

Scholarships to 24 Austin area students. D p 47

SELF-RESPECT

Another Chance: Learning to Like Yourself. Cecil Murphy. (Book Review). My p 59

SEMINARIES (See also Division of Higher Education; Colleges, and specific seminaries)

Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52

Country Music Star Joins Seminary --Willie Nelson. 1l Je p 60

SERMONS

"A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L. Ticknor. 1l Ag p 22

Disciples pastor wins competition. J1 p 59

The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. (Book Review). F p 59

If This is Treason, I am Guilty. Allan B. Boesak. (Book Review). F p 60

Jesus Makes the Difference. James A. Harnish. (Book Review). My p 59

Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Lovable. Clay F. Lee. (Book Review). Ja p 59

Without Wax. B. Kathleen Fannin. 1l S p 10

Worth remembering. Robert R. Howard. Mr p 64

SEXISM (See also Men; Women)

SIN

Some sins are more enticing than others! Ja p 6

SINCE YOU ASKED (column) (See Stauffer, C. Roy, for column)

Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61

Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61

Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4

Spiritual thermometer. Esther F. Watson. Ag p 65

SINGAPORE

Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52

Singapore closes ecumenical office. Ap p 50

SINGLE PEOPLE (See also Church Work
with Single People)

Single and Feeling Good. Harold
I. Smith. (Book Review). F
p 59

SOCIAL ETHICS, CHRISTIAN

Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. il Ja p 18

SOCIAL JUSTICE

The Rise of Christian Conscience.
Jim Wallis, ed. (Book Review).
Ag p 60

SOUTH AFRICA (See also Africa; and specific countries)

Family Letters (from Ana and Tod
Gobledale). il J1 p 37

Film on South Africa inspires
change of heart. Ag p 59

South Africa resources available.
J1 p 59

South Africa video "We Have Seen
Him" an "intimate sharing."

Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59

South African churches under at-
tack. D p 52

Theology and Ministry in Context:
A South African Perspective.
John W. DeGruchy. (Book Review).
Ja p 60

White becomes black church mini-
ster. My p 52

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41

Moderate Baptists resist fundamen-
talists. Mr p 53

Setting Example--por Ja p 55

TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41

SOVIET UNION

The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss.
(Book Review). My p 60

SPIRITUAL LIFE

Ecstasy, Understanding the Psy-
chology of Joy. Robert Johnson.
(Book Review). S p 60

Living in the Presence: Disci-
plines for the Spiritual Heart.
Tilden Edwards. (Book Review).
S p 60

SPIRITUALITY

In My Opinion: Spirituality pro-
vokes strong reactions. Theo-
dore and Rebecca Nottingham.

F p 56

STEEM (See Short Term Employment Ex-
perience in Ministry [STEEM])

STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN (See also
Christian Giving)

Another Arm for the Giver. Robert
L. Friedly. il D p 27

Drew's Gift. Larry Veatch. S
p 12

Founder forgot finances. Raleigh
J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61

From the General Minister and
President. John O. Humbert.
O p 37

Lively Congregation: Stewardship
of resources: focus on person-
nel. Dan Danford. O p 40

Not your business. Joan A. Chase.
My p 4

Public Theology and Political
Economy. Max L. Stackhouse.
(Book Review). Ja p 59

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Je p 66

Too much temptation. John W.
Kurtz. My p 4

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5

SUDAN

How Much Time? Lani Havens. il
S p 28

SUFFERING (See also Pain)

SUICIDE

Responsible media coverage of teen
suicide. Philip Boyle. il F
p 58

Suicide: The Forever Decision.
Paul G. Quinnett. (Book Re-
view). Je p 59

SWAZILAND

African and Christian. Phillip M.
Summers. Ap p 4

Family Letters (from Lillian Moir).
il S p 37

Gift of the Holy Spirit--choir tours
U.S. il Ja p 47

Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert
killed. por My p 43

SWITZERLAND

Breaking Away--il S p 52

Family Letters (from Bill and
Linda Weeks-Watson). il Ja p 39

TAHITI

Family Letters (from Lynette Enz).

TAHITI

IL Ap p 37

TALK IT OVER (column)

Ja p 65; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 65;
My p 65; Je p 65; J1 p 65; Ag
p 65; S p 65; O p 65; N p 65; D
p 65

TAPES (See also Film Reviews; Films; Television)

TAXATION

Lesser of two evils. Gene Crockel.
Je p 64

Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek.
Je p 64

TEACHING (See also Education)

"You See . . . We Teach!" Wilma
Wyman. il S p 16

TELEVISION (See also Film Reviews; Films)

All TV preachers are not the same.
Je p 60

CBS TV phases out religion unit.
D p 59

Canadians gear up for new TV net-
work. O p 59

Critique: TV's "bottom line"
should be love. Gary O'Guinn.
il Je p 58

Disciples join VISN network. N
p 59

Interfaith cable TV network
launched. Mr p 59

TV religion: a matter of perspec-
tive. Wayne M. Warner. il J1
p 58

Television and Religion. William
F. Fore. (Book Review). Ja
p 59

TERMINAL CARE

Hospice Resource Manual for Local
Churches. John W. Abbott, ed.
(Book Review). J1 p 60

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Affiliated colleges receive finan-
cial gifts. N p 41

Insensitive response. William W.
McDermet, III. F p 61

TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41

THAILAND

Family Letters (from David and
Miriam Wells). Je p 36

"Please Don't Give Up on Us!"
Allan Eubank. il Ag p 8

THANKSGIVING

Creative Celebration: A Call to
Thanksgiving. L. Jim Anthis.
O p 40

Firelight. Connie Bordner. N
p 13

THEOLOGY

Apples in the Same Basket. il Ag
p 11

Critique: Theology from unlikely
sources. David A. Henry. por
Ja p 58

Difficult to agree. Lois Sieben-
thaler. N p 61

God and the New Biology. Arthur
Peacocke. (Book Review). F
p 59

The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L.
Sayer. (Book Review). J1 p 60

Reverence and Intellect. Joseph
B. Fitch. il Ag p 20

Symbolism, the Sacred and the
Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cappa-
dona, ed. (Book Review). N
p 60

Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40

A Theology of the Jewish-Chris-
tian Reality. Part I: Discern-
ing the Way, and Part II: A
Christian Theology of the People
of Israel. Paul M. Van Buren.
(Book Review). Ap p 59

Whistling in the Dark: An ABC
Theologized. Frederick Buech-
ner. (Book Review). N p 60

THERAPEUTIC SYSTEMS

The Same Old Stories. Lloyd Tay-
lor. il S p 14

THIRD WORLD

Letters to Congress asked for
Third World women. Ap p 53

They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo
Comba. il F p 28

TITHING

Money: a Powerful Gift. John A.
Stone. D p 28

TOYS

Bible Toys--il D p 58

Dolls That Pray--il D p 58

UNITED CHURCH BOARD FOR WORLD MINI- STRIES (See American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis- sions)

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Radio, print ministries get word
Latin America. Marjorie and
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Chicago church welcomes homosex-
uals. May S. Lord. J1 p 52
Congregations Learn to Be Good
Partners. Darryl Godinez. il
Ag p 18

Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30

Ecumenical partners move forward.
Je p 40

In Praise Together. Joyce Anne
Funk. (Second of three articles
interpreting partnership between
the United Church of Christ and
the Disciples of Christ. The
first article by Michael Kinna-
mon appeared in the June 1987
issue, and the third article by
Daniel F. Romero appears in the
February 1988 issue.) il Ja
p 28

Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41

Hymnal envisions new harmonies.
Ja p 54

Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

Native American workcamp broadens
understanding. John W. McKin-
stry. il D p 44

Nine churches moving closer to
unity. O p 53

On the Other Hand: Can't we find a
better way? Charles H. Bayer.
Ap p 54

Toward "Full Communion." il O
p 30

UCC faces new leadership, priori-
ties, headquarters. Ag p 55

UCC members list church priori-
ties. F p 55

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

We're Partners in Mission. Daniel
F. Romero. (Third of three ar-
ticles interpreting partnership
between the United Church of
Christ. The first article by

Michael Kinnamon appeared in the
June 1987 issue, and the second
article by Joyce Anne Funk ap-
peared in the January 1988 is-
sue.) il F p 22

UNITED FARM WORKERS (See also Farm Workers)

Board considers grapes, business
procedures. O p 45

Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N
p 52

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Clarifying Stance--Conference. il
Ag p 55

Computers focus scholars' reflec-
tions. My p 52

Crescendo and Amen--new hymnal.
il Je p 53

Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41

Nine churches moving closer to
unity. O p 53

Terminating Contracts--two execu-
tives dismissed. pors J1 p 53

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

UNITED MINISTRIES IN HIGHER EDUCA- TION

D. Kim Fields to U.M.H.E. work at
Drake University. My p 50

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHIL- DREN'S EDUCATIONAL FUND (UNICEF)

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still
sought. Ja p 42

TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BRAZIL Christ Means Hope for Brazil.

Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22

UNITY IN DIVERSITY (column)

Mr p 56; My p 56; Je p 56; J1
p 56; S p 56; O p 56; N p 56;
D p 56

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (See also Division of Higher Education; Seminaries; and specific col- leges)

Washington trip proves construc-
tive. Ap p 47

URBAN CHURCH

Urban churches to tell stories.
F p 55

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Church Historian--Richard L. Harrison, Jr., dean and associate professor of church history.
por Ap p 46

VIETNAM

At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.
il O p 23

Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30

Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

VIEWPOINT (column) (See also Merrell, James L., for column)

Actual celebration. Keith Potter.
F p 4

A broader view. Darwin Kelley.
F p 65

Driving members away. Homer E. Love. Mr p 63

VIOLENCE

Fear and trembling. David L. Birch. F p 4

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

VIRTUE

The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. Forrester Church. (Book Review).
N p 60

VISION INTERFAITH SATELLITE NETWORK

Catholic programmers vote to work with VISN. O p 59

Disciples join VISN network. N p 59

Video Age--il O p 42

VISN network tackles two concerns.
Ag p 59

VOLUNTEER SERVICE

Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. (Book Review). Mr p 60

VOTING

Community connection stimulates voting. Ag p 55

WEEK OF COMPASSION

Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43

Bread for Life--First Christian Church, Lufkin, TX. il Je p 41

Creative Celebration: Lent and Week of Compassion. L. Jim Anthis. F p 38

Disciples respond to Jamaican needs. D p 42

Face in the Crowd. Larry D. Tankersley. il F p 13

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.
F p 30

Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

WILLS

Looking for Answers. (column).

Stanley D. Brown. por D p 66

WOMEN (See also Church Work with Women; Ordination of Women)

Popular doctrine. Fulton E. Curtis. D p 64

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.
Ap p 30

In My Opinion: Let the women speak in the church. David W. Odell-Scott. Ja p 56

Ironical interpretation. Bea Cleaveland. S p 4

Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.
Mr p 66

WOMEN IN THE BIBLE

All the Women of the Bible. Edith Deen. (Book Review). D p 59

WORK

Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly Addiction. J. Keith Miller. (Book Review). Ap p 60

WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF

CHRIST (See also Christian Churches and Churches of Christ [Independent])

World Convention wins attention.
F p 54

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)

Gift from Friends--endowment fund. il Ag p 46

Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42

No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por D p 5

WCC Celebrates--40 yrs. il O p 52

WORLD RADIO MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP,
INC.

Radio, print ministries get word
to Latin America. Marjorie and
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

WORSHIP (See also Lord's Supper;
Prayer)

A broader view. Darwin Kelley.
F p 65

Creative Celebration: Litany for
a Birthday. L. Jim Anthiss. Je
p 38

Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker.
Ap p 25

Lively Congregation: Checklist for
worship in spirit and truth.

Joseph A. Culpepper. Ja p 40

Minister's Annual: Preaching in
1988. Jim and Doris Morentz,
eds. (Book Review). Ja p 60

Torch in the Night: Worship Re-
sources from South Africa. Anne
Hope. (Book Review). S p 60

Worship Vessels: Resources for Re-
newal. F. Russell Mitman.
(Book Review). Mr p 60

WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS

One-on-One--il F p 55

YAKIMA INDIAN MISSION

Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14

YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Another Disciple on Yale staff.

Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53

YOUTH (See also Education; General
Youth Council; Higher Education;
and Single Persons)

Confidence Building--First Chris-
tian Church, Keokuk, Iowa, youth
present check for Basic Mission
Finance. il Mr p 39

Five Cries of Youth. Merton P.
Strommen. (Book Review). N
p 60

Giving records still fall short of
projections. My p 46

The More We Get Together--il F
p 41

Responsible media coverage of teen
suicide. Philip Boyle. il F
p 58

Youth, Gospel, Liberation.

Michael Warren. (Book Review).
F p 60

Youth pay own way to be of ser-
vice. Ag p 42

ZAIRE

Lights Off--and On! Cherry
Fields. il Ag p 14

Network of Hope. Fred H. Erick-
son. il S p 22

To Zaire With Love. Londia R.
Darden. il F p 2

ZIMBABWE

Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24

NAMES

Note: See also these categories in Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations. Many names appear in these categories and are not repeated in this section.

- ABBOTT, John W. (editor) p 45
 Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. (Book Review). J1 p 60 (author)
 Bible not diminished. Ap p 4
 Preaching for Growth. (Book Review). J1 p 60 (reviewer)
 Hospice Resource Manual for Local Churches. John W. Abbott, ed. (Book Review). J1 p 60
 ALLEN, William B. (about)
 Promotion From Within--Allen becomes West Virginia regional minister. por S p 41
 ABEGGLEN, Sue (author)
 Does Jesus Love Them? il My p 18
 ACKER, N. Dwain (about)
 Sizable Portfolio--il Mr p 41
 ADAMS, Jim (about)
 Setting record straight. Harold W. Deitch. My p 4
 (author)
 Making Things Happen. il Ja p 13
 ADAMS, Manette (author)
 Honoring creativity. My p 64
 AGNER, Lee, Mr. & Mrs. (about)
 Donates new organ. N p 46
 ALBRIGHT, Carol (author)
 Looking Beyond the Projects. il Mr p 20
 ALBRIGHT, Donna (about)
 Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
 ALBRIGHT, Herm (author)
 Volunteers for that work can be found! Ja p 6
 ALEXANDER, Bonnie (photographer)
 Adults playing dominoes. My p 39
 ALEXANDER, Dave (about)
 Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62
 ALLEN, C. Leonard (co-author)
 Discovering Our Roote: The Ancestry of Churches of Christ. (Book Review). N p 60
 ALLEN, Ronald J. (about)
 Keep it short, simple. Janalie Robeson. O p 61
 More than a memory. Virginia Foxworthy. Mr p 63
 Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63
 Three streams flow together. Je (author)
 Broken and Made Whole. Ag p 26
 AMYX, Sue (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
 ANDERSON, Audrey (about)
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
 ANDERSON, Clela (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new series. Ja p 53
 To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2
 ANDERSON, Faye B. (about)
 Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
 ANDERSON, S. Stafford (author)
 Tired of turmoil. My p 62
 ANDERSON, Sam L. (about)
 Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 49
 (reviewer)
 Living in the Presence: Disciplines for the Spiritual Heart. Tilden Edwards. (Book Review).

ANDERSON, Sam L. (reviewer)
S p 60
The Scandal and the Star. W. Robert McClelland. (Book Review).
D p 59

ANDERSON, Steve (photographer)
Holy family portrayal. D p 18
Portrayal of "Walk Through Bethlehem." D p 1 (cover)

ANDREWS, Audine (about)
Alexander Campbell (photo). Cover,
Ja p 3

ANDREWS, Keith (author)
Unity in Diversity: Whosoever will
may come. O p 56

ANDREWS, Robert (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

ANGLEY, Ernest (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54

ANTHIS, Leo Jim (about)
Creative Celebration: Litany for a
Birthday. L. Jim Anthis. Je
p 38

(author)
Creative Celebration (column). Ja
p 40; F p 38; Mr p 38; Ap p 38;
My p 38; Je p 38; J1 p 38; Ag p
40; S p 38; O p 40; N p 38; D p
40

APOSTOLOS-CAPPADONA, Diane (editor)
Symbolism, the Sacred and the
Arts. (Book Review). N p 60

APPERSON, William (about)
Working Together--Boy Scouts. il
Mr p 43

AQUINO, Corozon (about)
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54

ARENSEN, Jon (about)
One-on-One--il F p 55

ARGYROS, George L. (about)
Developer pilots budget turnaround.
Ap p 48

ARIES, Oscar (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30

ARMOUR, Gary (author)
The Lively Congregation: Seminar
addresses grief following mis-
carriage. Ap p 39

ARMSTRONG, Velma (author)
Piety. (poem). Ap p 28

ARNETT, Loren (about)
Profile: Loren Arnett. William
F. Walles. por J1 p 7

ASHCROFT, John (about)
Governor sings in church. S p 41

AUGSBURGER, Myron S. (author)
The Peacemakers. (Book Review).
Ja p 59

AULT, Dorothy M. (about)
Retires. Ag p 50

AVERIO, Esther Fernandez de (about)
Disciple from Paraguay Attends
Bethany College--por D p 45

AVERIO, Horacio (about)
Disciple from Paraguay Attends
Bethany College--por D p 45

AVERIO, Victorio (about)
Disciple from Paraguay Attends
Bethany College--por D p 45

AVIRGAN, Tony and Martha Honey
(about)
Iran-contra suit to be appealed.
O p 53

BAILEY, Sally (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43

BAIRD, William (about)
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40

BAKER, Wade (author)
Minister in Alaska must show
agility! Ag p 6

BAKKER, Jim (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of sinful messen-
gers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54

BALCH, Homer (about)
Valley Christian Church, Hood
River (OR), celebrates 100th
anniversary. F p 43

BALL, Alice E. (about)

BALLINGER, Adam (about)
Insect Fighter--por Ja p 43

BANNISTER, Gloria (about)
Rising Higher--il F p 47

BARDNER, Connie (author)
Firelight. N p 13

BARKER, Janice L. (about)
Janice L. Barker earns degree.
por My p 6

BARKER, N. June (author)
Memories linger of the last day at

BARKER, N. June (author)
camp. D p 6

BARNES, Bill L. (about)
Seeking New Headquarters--por F
p 40

BARNETT, Ray (about)
Blanket Commendation--honored for
25 yrs. service. il Ag p 49

BARR, Austin and Helen (about)
A Good Place to Serve. Story and
photos by David Bell. il Ap
p 8

BARTLETT, David L. (co-author)
Moments of Commitment: Years of
Growth. (Book Review). Ap p 59

BATTS, Jan and Sharon (about)
Child abuse song a surprise hit.
Mr p 59

BAXTER, Larry and Dawn (authors)
Church is larger. Ja p 62

BAYER, Charles H. (about)
Disciples pastor wins competition.
J1 p 59
Honored for 12 yrs. as minister.
Ag p 49
No country club. Glenn McKerrow.
Je p 62
Radicalizing the parish. David E.
Corder. Mr p 63
Re-examine polity. Jerry D.
McCoy. Mr p 63
Taking exception. Richard M. Bow-
man. J1 p 65
(author)
On the Other Hand: Can't we find a
better way? Ap p 54

BAYS, Coy Jo (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian
ministry. il Ap p 41

BEAMER, Susan (author)
Volunteer labor. D p 61

BEASLEY, Theodore P. (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5

BEASLEY, Theodore P. and Mary (about)
Named award to honor Disciples
philanthropists. Ap p 40

BEAUMONT, Jim L. (author)
Anger Is Not a Solution. il My
p 16

BEAUMONT, Kalen Lee (author)
Reflections on Survival. il My
p 15

BECK, John (about)
Radio, print ministries get word
to Latin America. Marjorie and
James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

BECKELHYMER, Hunter (about)
Keep it short, simple. Janalie
Robeson. O p 59
(reviewer)
Preaching for Growth. Ronald J.
Allen. (Book Review). J1 p 60
Preaching: The Sacrament of the
Word. Donald Coggan. (Book
Review). O p 60
The Rise of Christian Conscience.
Jim Wallis, ed. (Book Review).
Ag p 60

BECKER, Mitch J. (about)
Difficult to accept. Mrs. W. N.
Lambert. N p 62
An imaginative story. Irene
Greenwell. D p 60
(author)
How the Universe Began. il Ag
p 12

BELL, David (author)
A Good Place to Serve. il Ap p 8
(photographer)
John D. Jolley in Sunday morning
services, visiting church mem-
bers, etc. (11 photos). Ap
Cover, p 8-12
Songleader. N p 15
Woman and boy in church pew. My
p 12
Young people reading Bible. J1
p 11

BELL, Raymond H. (about)
Profile: Raymond H. Bell. Shirley
Bliven. por Ja p 7

BELL, Wayne (about)
Ties maintained for united front.
Je p 43

BENSON, Peter (about)
Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41

BENTON, James (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

BERGER, Redia (about)
A Good Place to Serve. Story and
photos by David Bell. il Ap
p 8

BERNAL, Guillermo (co-author)
A Family Like Yours: Breaking the

BERNAL, Guillermo	(co-author)	Birkland, Carol J.	(author)
Patterns of Drug Abuse. (Book Review). My p 59		Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews Talk About Peace. (Book Review). S p 60	
BERNDSEN, Shirley	(about)	BISHOP, Clifford	(about)
Keeping Books in Order--il My p 53		Profile: Clifford Bishop. Richard P. Yaple. por D p 7	
BERNHARDT, Esther	(author)	BISHOP, Dale L.	(about)
Litany of Love. (poem). F p 26		UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53	
BERRY, Barbara	(about)	BISHOP, David	(about)
Yesterday's Church in the New Era. Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19		Athletic Evangelism--il Ja p 54	
BERRY, Charles H.	(about)	BLACK, Melba	(author)
Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45		A Decision for Jennifer. il Ap p 18	
BERRY, Marion	(about)	Expressed delight. D p 61	
World Convention wins attention. F p 54		BLACKFORD, Matthew and Jonathan	(about)
BEST, Isabel L.	(author)	Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45	
In My Opinion: Evangelism brings different challenge. My p 54		BLACKFORD, Mr. & Mrs. Richard	(about)
BEST, Thomas	(editor)	Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45	
Living Today Towards Visible Unity. (Book Review). S p 60		BLACKMAN, Helen	(about)
BESTE, Deborah L.	(about)	Church's "Grandma"--il Ag p 45	
Disciple develops abuse intervention. Ap p 41		BLAISDELL, Charles and Barbara	(about)
BETHANY COLLEGE	(photographer)	Southwest region hears William Tucker. Ja p 47	
Symposium at Campbell home in Bethany. D p 17		BLANKENSHIP, N. Vernon	(about)
BIESEMEIER, John	(about)	Receives Bethany College award. Ag p 51	
Disciples help shape transition team. O p 45		BLESSINGTON, John P.	(about)
BILLINGS, Peggy	(about)	CBS TV phases out religion unit. D p 59	
Terminating Contracts--pors J1 p 53		BLIVEN, Shirley	(author)
BINGHAM, Walter D.	(about)	"Diet" corn raises relief money despite drought. O p 45	
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40		Go forth! Ja p 4	
BIRCH, David L.	(about)	Profile: Raymond H. Bell. por Ja p 7	
No money for violence. William D. Hall. N p 62		BLOEBAUM, Jean	(about)
Spirit grieving. Ken Zaebst. My p 62		Former minister honored. Mr p 44	
	(author)	BOEHNKE, Joy	(author)
Fear and trembling. F p 4		When Healing Comes. il F p 20	
Under attack. S p 61		BOESAK, Allan B.	(about)
	(reviewer)	On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54	
Facing Death and the Life After. Billy Graham. (Book Review). Je p 59		South Africa video "We Have Seen Him" an "intimate sharing." Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59	
We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-lighting Ceremonies for Advent. Sandy Dixon. (Book Review). D p 59			(author)
		If This is Treason, I am Guilty. (Book Review). F p 60	

- BOFF, Leonardo (author)
The Maternal Face of God: The
Feminine and Its Religious Ex-
pressions. (Book Review). F
p 59
- Passion of Christ, Passion of the
World. (Book Review). F p 60
- BOKELEALE, Itofo (about)
Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson.
il S p 22
- BOLIN, Luke (about)
Youthful Outlook--Marston or-
dained. il O p 46
- BOLING, Benny C. (about)
Sermon speaks to city's tragedy.
Je p 52
- BONDURANT, Gary (author)
Enjoy Your Life! il N p 11
- BONDURANT, Leona (author)
Theophilus: Friend of God. (poem).
Ja p 26
- BONNAT, Bernard (about)
Interfaith cable TV network
launched. Mr p 59
- BOOK, Leleand (about)
One More Time--il S p 42
- BOOSINGER, Elby A. (author)
Beginning a New Era. il Je p 14
- BORING, M. Eugene (author)
The Bible Belongs to the People.
il N p 27
- BOTKIN, Robert R. (about)
Two-year school stretches to four.
Ap p 48
- BOWDEN, Boyce A. (author)
Profile: Jerry Johnson. por My
p 7
- BOWEN, Robert (author)
Christ Means Hope for Brazil. il
Ja p 22
- Family Letters (from Brazil). S
p 37
- BOWER, Peter C. (author)
Handbook for the Common Lectionary.
(Book Review). Ja p 60
- BOWLES, William E. (reviewer)
AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care.
Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sun-
derland. (Book Review). Je
p 59
- AIDS and the Church. Earl E.
Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland.
(Book Review). Je p 59
- Biblical Preaching: How to Find
and Remove the Barriers. Rich-
ard C. White. (Book Review).
Ag p 60
- BOWMAN, Richard M. (about)
Bibles collect dust. Elmer Gil-
lette. F p 64
- Church is larger. Larry and Dawn
Baxter. Ja p 62
- A more correct approach. Alan C.
Lynch. F p 64
- (author)
Taking exception. J1 p 65
- BOYLE, Philip (author)
Responsible media coverage of teen
suicide. il F p 58
- BOYLE, William A. (about)
Founder Pays Visit--bicentennial
of Alexander Campbell's birth.
il Ag p 42
- BRADLEY, Tess Campbell (author)
Lively Congregation: Campaign
teaches giving from abundance of
"stuff." N p 38
- BRAGG, Joseph H., Jr. (about)
Congregations' input shapes new
curriculum. Mr p 41
- Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41
- Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- BRANDING, Ronice E. (author)
Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear
to Love. (Book Review). Ap
p 60
- BRANSON, David M. (author)
Denying the master. F p 63
- BRAY, John L. (about)
Economics Education--receives Hon-
ored Minister pin. il Ag p 51
(reviewer)
- Preaching About Conflict in the
Local Church. William H. Willi-
mon. (Book Review). My p 59
- The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to
Personal Success and Happiness.
John M. Templeton. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
- A Theology of the Jewish-Chris-
tian Reality. Part I: Discern-
ing the Way, and Part II: A
Christian Theology of the
People of Israel. Paul M. Van
Buren. (Book Review). Ap p 59

- BRENNEIS, Michael (author)
Trusting Christ in a World of
Thieves. il Ag p 24
- BRICE, Eugene (about)
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
il O p 46
- BRIDWELL, John (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40
Finance council considers relation-
ships. Mr p 40
- BRIGGS, Bill (about)
Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz.
S p 65
- BRIZEE, Robert (author)
Where in the World is God? (Book
Review). Ja p 59
- BROGDON, Julia (author)
People of the Book. por Ja p 34;
F p 32
- BRONKEMA, Fred and Marguerite
(authors)
Family Letters (from Honduras).
N p 37
- BROOKS, Ray (author)
Comparing principles. F p 62
- BROUWER, Arie R. (about)
Funding, identity agendas clash.
Ja p 55
National Council of Churches faces
budget crunch. D p 52
A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.
il O p 18
- BROWN, Ann (about)
Recognized Influence--il Ag p 43
- BROWN, Denola (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
- BROWN, DeWitt and Othel Fiers (about)
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert
L. Friedly. il D p 27
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Image of Stewardship--will. il
O p 44
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5
- BROWN, Frances (about)
To Zaire With Love. Londia R.
Darden. il F p 2
- BROWN, Harsh (about)
Represent Disciples at program in
England. D p 46
- BROWN, Julia Marie (about)
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24
(author)
Looking for Answers. (column).
por N p 66
- BROWN, L. Eugene (author)
God of Grace and Peace. (Hymn
Tune). F p 68
- BROWN, Raymond E. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Financial Stability--three new
directors. il Mr p 41
- BROWN, Robert Windsor (about)
Receives honorary degree Doctor of
Laws. N p 44
- BROWN, Stanley D. (author)
Looking for Answers. (column).
por D p 66
- BROWN, W. Duke (author)
Lively Congregation: Newsletters
get in where members and mini-
ster may not. Jl p 38
Unity in Diversity: God pleased
with "sprinkling." D p 56
- BROWN, William D. (about)
Where they take you in. Tracey R.
Miller. Ag p 65
(author)
Family Reunion. il D p 24
Love That Lasts Forever. il Je
p 8
- BROWNING, Edmond Lee (about)
Bishops defend charged colleague.
Ja p 54
- BROWNING, Peter D. (about)
Chicago house names associate
(Disciples Divinity House). Ap
p 49
- BRUCE, Meroe T. (about)
Two communications specialists
join Disciple. pors O p 43
- BRUNSON, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)
Cry Pain, Cry Hope. Elizabeth
O'Connor. (Book Review). My
p 60
Five Cries of Youth. Merton P.
Strommen. (Book Review). N
p 60
Single and Feeling Good. Harold

BRUNSON, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)
I. Smith. (Book Review). F p 59

BRUSH, Hunter (about)
Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45

BRYAN, C. William (about)
Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained. il O p 47

BRYANT, Dan (author)
Dear Maker of All Humankind. (Hymn). Je p 23

BRYANT, Marcus D. (reviewer)
The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. John A. Sanford. (Book Review). My p 60

BUCK, Carlton C. (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30

(author)
A Pair of Shoes. N p 20
Sing the Plea for Christian Union. (Hymn). il S p 68

BUCKLEY, John and Jannette (about)
Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49

BUDDLE, Paul (photographer)
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
Girl with Bible. S p 16
Young man. O p 17

BUECHNER, Frederick (about)
The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19

(author)
Whistling in the Dark: An ABC Theologized. (Book Review). N p 60

BUELL, Arthur L. (author)
Welcome the Disabled! il My p 10

BULLARD, Todd H. (about)
Beefing up practical programs. Ap p 45

BUNJES, Karen (author)
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. My p 53

BUNJES, Karl and Karen (about)
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53

BURESCH (cartoonist)
"Confession is good for the soul? Yea--and sometimes they turn it into a best seller, too." il S p 6

BURFORD, Effie (about)
Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24

BURGER, Kenneth E. (author)
Prisoner's fast. F p 61

BURGESS, Roy (about)
90th anniversary, First Christian, Jasper, AL. D p 47

BURKE, H. Edwin (about)
Flying High--receives Honored Minister pin. por Mr p 48

BURKHALTER, Sara (about)
An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il D p 43

BURKHARDT, Carl A., Jr. (about)
Honored at retirement. Ag p 51

BURKHOLDER, Jared (about)
New board game teaches generosity. D p 58

BURNETTE, K. E. (about)
Civil Disobedience to Protest Abortions--il D p 52

BURNS, Robert W. (about)
Couples renew wedding promises. Je p 41

BURRIS, Gladys Toler (author)
Silent Music. (poem). D p 30

(co-author)
The Lively Congregation: An alternative to costs of nursing home care. My p 38

BURSON, Lorraine E. (reviewer)
Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. Jennifer Pritchett. (Book Review). Ap p 59

BURTON, Paul D. (about)
Burton retires, receives Honored Minister pin. Mr p 45

BUSS, Gerald (author)
The Bear's Hug. (Book Review). My p 60

BUTLER, J. Richard (about)
Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55
Leaves in Protest--por S p 53

BUTLER, John (about)
Accept the invitation. Wes Winn. Ja p 61
Church is larger. Larry and Dawn Baxter. Ja p 62
Having the answer. Howard C. Cavern. Mr p 61

- BUTLER, John (about)
Room for difference. Michael Cas-
sady. Mr p 62
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
Ja p 61
TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41
- BUTTERFIELD, David (about)
"Dr. Bob Craig Day." Ag p 49
- BYERS, Ken (photographer)
Walt Weaver, chef. Ap p 6
- BYFIELD, Bevis (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views
on memory. Ap p 52
- BYNUM, La Taunya M. (about)
Protest organized by those left
out. Je p 42
(author)
Opening the doors. il J1 p 8
- CROP (photographer)
"Discovering the Disciples" cele-
bration (TX). Je p 43
- CADWELL, Merrill (author)
Saving from suicide. Ag p 65
- CAEMMERER, Richard (about)
Art and AIDS--il Mr p 59
- CALDERON, Dan (about)
A Haven--and More. Marvin D.
Steinmetz. il Ja p 15
- CALLAS, Betty J. (about)
Financial Stability--new Board of
Church Extension Directors. il
Mr p 41
- CAMARA, Dom Helder (author)
Questions for Living. (Book Re-
view). F p 60
- CAMDEN, Angel (author)
Film on South Africa inspires
change of heart. Ag p 59
- CAMP, Claudia V. (reviewer)
Underdogs and Tricksters: A Prelude
to Biblical Folklore. Susan
Niditch. (Book Review). Je p 59
- CAMPBELL, Alastair V. (editor)
A Dictionary of Pastoral Care.
(Book Review). Je p 59
- CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)
"A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L.
Ticknor. il Ag p 22
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.
D p 4
Alexander Campbell. (photo).
Cover, Ja p 3
An Alexander Campbell Reader.
Lester G. McAllister, ed. (Book
Review). O p 60
An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand.
Ronald E. Osborn. il S p 24
Bethany offers heritage resources.
My p 43
The Bible Belongs to the People.
M. Eugene Boring. il N p 27
Called to Be Free. George A.
Campbell. il Ja p 2
Campbell: A Childlike Faith. il
N p 2
Campbell Celebration--por N p 40
Campbell left too. Thomas C.
Gibson. My p 61
The Chief Test. D. Newell Wil-
liams. il Ap p 15
Common Ground. John M. Imbler.
il D p 16
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry
E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
No Mere Symbol. Clark M. William-
son. il O p 25
An Open Question. Mark G.
Toulouse. il My p 25
Proud Quest. Londa R. Darden.
por My p 28
Reverence and Intellect. Joseph
B. Fitch. il Ag p 20
Sharing Campbell. Howard E.
Short. il Mr p 14
Three streams share heritage.
F p 41
A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy
Garrett. il Je p 24
Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold
L. Lunger. Ja p 10
Why Alexander? Richard L. Harri-
son, Jr. il F p 14
- CAMPBELL, Allen (author)
Church involvement in anti-drug
efforts encouraged. D p 43
- CAMPBELL, George A. (author)
Called to Be Free. il Ja p 2
- CAMPBELL, Joan B. (about)
South African churches under at-
tack. D p 52
- CAMPBELL, Thomas (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry
E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
Why Alexander? Richard L. Harri-
son, Jr. il F p 14

- CAMPBELL-NELSON, Karen (author)
Living in the Midst of Death. il
N p 21
- CAPON, Robert Farrar (about)
The Old Words Will Live Again!
Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
- CARDENAS, Ralph (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- CARPENTER, Dolores C. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- CARPENTER, James (about)
Worth remembering. Mr p 64
- CARPENTER, Marcy (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- CARR, Rob (author)
Talk face to face. J1 p 64
Unity in Diversity: Salvation issue
calls for more discussion.
N p 57
- CARSON, Tim (author)
Degree of frustration. Je p 62
Thanks to the Choir! (poem). N
p 16
- CARSTENSEN, Roger N. (about)
Professional help? Cecil F. McKee.
S p 62
Too many versions. Alex L. Obert.
S p 62
- (author)
Looking for Answers (column). por
J1 p 66
- CARTER, Amon G. (about)
Affiliated colleges receive finan-
cial gifts. N p 41
- CARTER, Jimmy (about)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- CARTER, Reed (author)
Does the music fit the situation?
D p 6
- CARTER, Renee and John (authors)
Family Letters (from Paraguay). il
Mr p 37
- CARTER, Samuel E. (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views
on memory. Robert Welsh. Ap
p 52
- CARTER, Vernon H. (about)
Carter honored by First Christian
Church, Rochester (MN). Mr p 46
- CARTWRIGHT, Colbert S. (author)
People of the Chalice. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
Unity in Diversity: One body re-
quires one loaf. O p 56
- CASEY, Deborah (author)
At Home in Hanoi. il O p 23
- CASEY-ALLEN, Janet (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- CASSADY, Michael (author)
Room for difference. Mr p 62
- CASTELLI, Jim (author)
A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving
the Clash Between Religion and
Politics. (Book Review). O
p 60
- CASTETTER, Jeff (co-author)
The unity we seek. Ja p 4
- CASTILLO, Kelly (about)
After-school Friends. LaDonna
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il
S p 18
- CASTRO, Emilio (about)
Pilgrimage--Dimitrios I visits
World Council of Churches. il
Mr p 53
- CATES, Ray (about)
90th anniversary, First Christian,
Jasper, AL. D p 47
- CAVNER, Howard C. (author)
Having the answer. Mr p 61
- CECCON, Claudius (co-editor)
My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of
Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag
p 60
- CHAMBLESS, Robert D. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag
p 51
- CHANDLER, Patrick (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- CHASE, Joan A. (about)
Spiritual thermometer. Esther F.
Watson. Ag p 65
- (author)
Not your business. My p 4
- CHAVEZ, Cesar (about)
Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N
p 52
- CHENG, Vincent (about)
Christian growth provokes govern-
ment. S p 52

- CHIKANE, Frank (about)
South Africa video "We Have Seen
Him" an "intimate sharing."
Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59
- CHILDERS, Don E. (author)
When It's Hard to be Happy at
Christmas. il D p 14
(reviewer)
Jerusalem, Shining Still. Karla
Kuskin. (Book Review). Ag p 60
Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Dead-
ly Addiction. J. Keith Miller.
(Book Review). Ap p 60
- CHILSTROM, Herbert W. (about)
Lutheran union leaves man cold.
Ja p 54
- CHRISTENSEN, James L. (about)
Forty-Five Years of Service--il
N p 45
- CHRISTENSEN, Michael O. (author)
King of democracy. My p 61
- CHURCH, F. Forrester (author)
Entertaining Angels: A Guide to
Heaven for Atheists and Believ-
ers. (Book Review). F p 60
The Seven Deadly Virtues. (Book
Review). N p 60
- CHURCH WORLD SERVICE (photographer)
A new well in Malagasy. F p 11
- CLARK, Kay (about)
Accepted by Writing Academy.
qN p 46
- CLARK, Keith E. (about)
Gains noted at Christian Board of
Publication. N p 40
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
Ja p 61
Two communications specialists join
Disciple. pors O p 43
(author)
Come on and Dance. il O p 11
People of the Book. por J1 p 36;
Ag p 34
(commentary by)
Dynamic Gathering. il Ja p 30
(photographer)
Charles E. Crank, Jr., N. Dwain
Acker. Mr p 41
(1) Church Wide Planning Confer-
ence--mimes perform; (2) Group
workshop; (3) Lucas Torres on
crutches. O p 11
Prayer at the 1988 Churchwide
Planning Conference. N p 17
- Wall between East and West Berlin.
Ag p 39
- CLARK, Robert C. (author)
Publicize accessibility. J1 p 4
- CLAY, Henry (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- CLEVELAND, Bea (author)
Ironie interpretation. S p 4
- CLEVELAND, C. C. (about)
At 100th anniversary, First Chris-
tiam, Hampton, VA. N p 47
- CLIFFORD, Winne (about)
Selecting a "Christmas Child."
N p 42
- CLINE, Harold (about)
Finance Council considers rela-
tionships. Mr p 40
- COBB, Polly (about)
Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- COFFEY, Carole (author)
Typographical errors enliven
church reports. D p 6
- COFFIN, William Sloane (about)
Another "Biggie"--por Ja p 54
- COGGAN, Donald (author)
Preaching: The Sacrament of the
Word. (Book Review). O p 60
- COLEMAN, Rodney B. (about)
House helps impaired adults enter
mainstream. Donald A. Dunn.
O p 46
(author)
A "Gentle" Breeze. il Ag p 2
- COLEMAN, Roger (about)
Divorced people get support. Je
p 42
Inappropriate blessing. William
Pennington. Ag p 63
Symbol of Participation--second
marriages. il Mr p 53
- COLES, Robert (author)
Harvard Diary: Reflections on the
Sacred and the Secular. (Book
Review). N p 60
- COMPTON, John R. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Calls for services rise as budgets
shrink. S p 40
- CONNER, Cheryl (about)
Lively Congregation. Tess Camp-
bell Bradley. N p 38

CONNLEY, Phillip (about)
 Confronting Economics--Appalachian
 ministry. il Ap p 41

COOLEY, Shirley (about)
 Recognized Influence--il Ag p 43

COOPERATIVE PUBLICATION ASSOCIATION
 (author)
 An Inclusive-Language Lectionary.
 Readings for Year B. (Book Re-
 view). J1 p 60

COPELAND, Carolyn (about)
 Nursery rhyme affords an appropri-
 ate theme. Mr p 6

(author)
 Minister seen as substantial
 figure! N p 6

COPELAND, Jack (about)
 Economic Expansion--il F p 49

COPELAND, Kenneth (about)
 In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
 dures in spite of sinful messen-
 gers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54

CORD, Ted (about)
 Economic Expansion--il F p 49

CORDER, David E. (author)
 Radicalizing the parish. Mr p 63

CORMELL, Mr. & Mrs. Fred (about)
 Donates new organ. N p 46

CORNER, James D. (author)
 Walking Wet. (poem). il O p 68

CORREIA, Christopher (about)
 Partnership Sundays celebrate
 Disciples/UCC connections. David
 Shirey. D p 44

CORTES, David (about)
 Giving Directions--il F p 41
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
 Clark. il Ja p 30

COTTO, Pablo (about)
 Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics
 evangelize. My p 40

COUGHENOUR, John (about)
 Hiring rights of non-profit religi-
 ous groups upheld. N p 53

COURTS, Chris and Erin (about)
 Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields.
 il Ag p 14

COWGILL, Brad (about)
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
 Ewalt. il Ja p 18

COX, James W. (author)
 The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edi-
 tion. (Book Review). My p 60

COX, Mike (about)
 Making Plans--il F p 47

CRACKEL, Gene (author)
 Lesser of two evils. Je p 64

CRADDOCK, Fred (about)
 Laying on of Hands--il N p 49
 Learning What's NEW. Story and
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il
 Ag p 30

CRAFT, James R., Jr. (about)
 50th wedding anniversary. Mr p 43

CRAIG, Bob (about)
 "Dr. Bob Craig Day." Ag p 49

CRAIN, G. Ervin (reviewer)
 Democracy and the Renewal of Pub-
 lic Education. Richard J. Neu-
 haus, ed. (Book Review). F
 p 59

Public Theology and Economy. Max
 L. Stackhouse. (Book Review).
 Ja p 59

CRAMPTON, Jay (about)
 Working Together--Boy Scouts. il
 Mr p 43

CRANE, Steve (photographer)
 Mary Ann and Charles Hargrove.
 S p 21

CRANK, Charles E., Jr. (about)
 Promotion From Within--Allen new
 regional minister, WV. por
 S p 41

Sizable Portfolio--il Mr p 40

CRAWFORD, Harold (about)
 Named elder emeritus. N p 46

CRICK, Richard (author)
 The greatest gift. D p 64

CRISP, Wendy R. (author)
 Critique: Is "community spirit"
 deteriorating? il My p 58

CRIST, Kelly (about)
 Giving Directions--il F p 41

THE CROZIER/GENE PLAISTED
 (photographer)
 Man in wheelchair. My p 9

CROW, Paul A., Jr. (about)
 Campbellites, Catholics share
 views on memory. Ap p 52

Keeping Books in Order--il My
 p 53

CRUZ, Noemi (about)
 All Disciples invited to planning
 conference. F p 40

CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)
 Checklist for worship in spirit

- CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)
and truth. Ja p 40
Offering Some "Signs" of Faith.
My p 13
- CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)
A Different Scale--inaugurated 16th
president. por S p 41
(co-author)
The Search for Identity. (Book Re-
view). My p 59
- CUNNINGHAM, Dick (photographer)
Praying hands. Ap p 26
A Salvadoran praying. D p 23
- CUNNINGHAM, Harry H. (about)
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Herbert E. (about)
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Jean (about)
One More Time--il S p 42
- CUNNINGHAM, Leigh A., Sr. (about)
New Building--il N p 48
- CUNNINGHAM, Richard G. (author)
General offices heap congregation.
Je p 48
- CUNYAS, John (author)
Unity in Diversity: Salvation em-
braces all true covenantal rela-
tionships. N p 56
- CURTIS, David L. (author)
Quiet guest shows authority in pul-
pit. S p 53
- CURTIS, Fulton E. (author)
Popular doctrine. D p 64
- DAILEY, Donna (author)
Youngster had lofty view of his
teacher. O p 6
- DAILEY, Robert L. (author)
People of the Book. por My p 36;
por Je p 32; J1 p 32
- DAILY, James M. (about)
Generation of Care--Billie McLaw-
horn honored. il Ag p 45
- DANFORD, Dan (author)
Churches must show responsibility
in budgeting process. Mr p 38
Lively Congregation: Stewardship
of resources focus on personnel.
O p 40
- DANIEL, Jack L. (about)
Getting High--church reaches at-
tendance goal. il Je p 42
How much diversity? O p 63
- DANIEL, Mary (about)
Lively Congregation. Tess Camp-
bell Bradley. N p 38
- DANIELS, Zed (about)
Bible Toys--il D p 58
- DANNEN, Kent and Donna
(photographers)
Butterfly. Mr p 29
Child. My p 19
Children's sermon. F p 24
Country church and cross. J1 p 68
Dogwood. Ap p 67
Forest scene. Ap p 23
Rural church. Mr p 12
Seaside scene. Ag p 13
Teen girl outdoors. O p 29
Two children. Ja p 20
Woman in wheelchair. Ja p 19
Wooden cross. F p 16
- DARDEN, Londia R. (See also Granger,
Londia R.)
(author)
Learning What's NEW. il Ag p 30
Profile: Charles L. Alphin. por
Jep 7
Proud Quest. il My p 28
To Zaire With Love. il F p 2
(reviewer)
The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary.
Allen C. Meyers, ed. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
Religious Public Relations Hand-
book for Local Congregations.
James H. Steele, ed. (Book Re-
view). J1 p 60
(photographer)
(1) Area Choir, National Evangel-
ism Workshop; (2) Lauren Buck
Medeiros leads congregation;
(3) Herb Miller, Margo Wood-
worth; (4) Carol Oetzel, Marcy
Carpenter. Ag p 30
Charles L. Alphin. Je p 7
Eva Jean Wrather. My p 29
Jane and Bob Williams. Je p 36
Lesotho woman selling fruit. My
p 37
Swazi woman carrying water. S
p 37
- DAVIDSON, Paul L. (author)
What steps next? O p 4
- DAVIS, Charles (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- DAVIS, Daniel J., Sr. (about)
Career Development--associate
regional minister and admini-

DAVIS, Daniel J., Sr.	(about)		(author)
strator of Cotner College.	por	Setting record straight.	My p 4
Jl p 50		DEITCH, Russell A. and Dorothy	
	(author)		(about)
Profile: La Monta Weston.	por	Deitch Chapel--il	N p 44
Ap p 7		DEITCH, Velma E. Webb	(about)
DAVIS, Glenda	(about)	Making Things Happen.	Jim Adams.
Lively Congregation: A gift for		il	Ja p 13
shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs.		DELABAR, Joyce	(about)
D p 40		Why Not Do Something?	Mary Frank
DAVIS, Jean D.	(about)	Ewalt.	il Ja p 18
Reaching out to persons with		DELANEY, Beth	(about)
physical disabilities.	My p 43	Giving Directions--il	F p 41
DAVIS, Mark	(about)	DELANEY, J. Michael	(reviewer)
Dramatic Document--por	Mr p 41	The Minister's Manual: 1988 Edi-	
DAVIS, Victor W.	(about)	tion. James W. Cox. (Book Re-	
Expect no less. Ovilla B. White.		view). My p 60	
S p 63		DELICH, Carol	(about)
	(author)	After-school Friends.	LaDonna
Highway to heaven.	Jl p 63	Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett.	il
DEAN, Kenneth G.	(about)	S p 18	
Confidence Building--Check for		DEL SAVIO, Tom	(about)
Basic Mission Finance.	il Mr	An investment in the regio is the	
p 39		idea of the Christian Church in	
Finance Council considers rela-		Kentucky.	D p 46
tionships.	Mr p 40	DE TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Henry	(about)
Outreach year off to slow start.		Man of Fire and Granite.	Perry E.
Je p 41		Gresham.	il Ja p 8
	(author)	DEUBNER, D. Kent	(author)
Looking for Answers (column).	por	Not ashamed.	Je p 4
Ag p 66; por	S p 66	DE ZEGO, Anita	(about)
DECKER, Annabelle	(about)	Interpreters trained to share new	
Three streams flow together.	Je	series.	Je p 53
p 45		DICKINSON, Richard D. N.	(about)
DEEN, Edith	(author)	Eureka finds ethics intriguing.	
All the Women of the Bible. (Book		Ap p 47	
Review).	D p 59	Program effort follows building.	
DEFFENBAUGH, Nola	(author)	Ap p 49	
The Cross. (poem).	Mr p 68	DICKSON, Emmett J.	(about)
TV age changes our Bible study		Black Disciples raise questions at	
language!	My p 4	Convocation.	Londia R. Granger.
DE FORD, Brad	(author)	O p 42	
Silence.	il F p 16	DIEHL, Paul	(about)
DE GRUCHY, John W.	(author)	50th anniversary of ordination.	
Theology and Ministry in Context:		Ag p 47	
A South African Perspective.		DIETRICH, Glenda	(author)
(Book Review).	Ja p 60	Four-year-old has unique perspec-	
DEHNER, Dave	(about)	tive.	N p 6
"Diet" corn raises relief money		DIMITRIOS I, H. A. H.	(about)
despite drought.	Shirley	Pilgrimage--visits World Council	
Bliven.	O p 45	of Churches.	il Mr p 53
DEITCH, Harold W.	(about)	DINSMORE, Michael	(about)
Making Things Happen.	Jim Adams.	A Good Place to Serve.	Story and
il	Ja p 13	photos by David Bell.	il Ap

DISCIPLES NEWS SERVICE (DNS)
 (photographer)
 Group of Volunteers. Mr p 40
 John R. Foulkes and William J.
 Nottingham. O p 42
 Marilyn Rosa and Jan Rodriguez at
 National Hispanic Conference.
 O p 43
 William J. Mahler (Disciple) and
 Dory Wilkinson (UCC). J1 p 40
 Young Adult Committee, National
 Convocation. D p 42

DISPENZA, Roger (photographer)
 Warren and Laura Valenti and their
 children. My p 23

DITRICK, Howard (about)
 35th anniversary of ordination. Ag
 p 45

DITTO, Lynn (about)
 Southwest region hears William
 Tucker. Ja p 47

DIXON, Marvin (author)
 Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping
 Mall. Mr p 19
 Service for a stillborn. Je p 65
 Unity in Diversity: Baptized
 again. D p 56

DIXON, Michael E. (author)
 Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope.
 (Book Review). Mr p 60

DIXON, Sandy (author)
 Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23.
 D p 15
 We Rejoice in the Light, Candle-
 lighting Ceremonies for Advent.
 (Book Review). D p 59
 (reviewer)
 Jesus: The Liberation Mode.
 Joseph Donders. (Book Review).
 F p 60

DOANE, Andy (about)
 Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49

DONDERS, Joseph (author)
 Jesus: The Liberation Mode. (Book
 Review). F p 60

DONOVAN, Roberta (photographer)
 Woman in wheelchair. S p 15

DORSEY, D. Kent (author)
 In My Opinion: Presidential poli-
 tics: unity, liberty and charity.
 J1 p 54

DOSTER, Harold C. (about)
 Evangelistic Development--Doster
 named director of resource de-
 velopment, National Evangel-
 istic Association. por S p 41

DOWNEY, Michael (author)
 Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments
 and Christian Living. (Book
 Review). Je p 60

DOWNING, David (about)
 Re-examine polity. Jerry D.
 McCoy. Mr p 63

DOYLE, Scott, Sr. (about)
 Profile: Scott Doyle, Sr. Sharon
 B. Fields. por F p 7

DRENNAN, D. A. (author)
 Visiting the Sick. (poem). D
 p 25

DREWETT, Nell (about)
 Something to Remember--il Mr p 42

DRURY COLLEGE (photographer)
 Young man studying. D p 20

DUBBS, Charles (author)
 California congregation open to
 people with AIDS. J1 p 52

DUCHOW, Ulrich (author)
 Global Economy: A Confessional
 Issue for the Churches? (Book
 Review). My p 60

DUCKWORTH, Edwina Nelson (about)
 Affiliated colleges receive finan-
 cial gifts. N p 41

DUDLEY, Carl (about)
 Urban churches to tell stories.
 F p 55

DUDLEY, George H. (about)
 Equal access. James H. Looney.
 My p 4
 (author)
 Unity in Diversity: Communion as
 mission statement. O p 57
 A View from the Pew. il Ja p 16

DUGAN, Herschel C. (author)
 Profile: Ellis Monk. por Ag p 7

DUESER, Linda (author)
 Profile: Lydia C. Ganaden. por
 S p 7
 (photographer)
 Lydia C. Ganaden. S p 7

DUGUID, John A. (author)
 A Word of Life for All. il J1
 p 11

DUKE, Charles (about)
 Profile: Charles Duke. Jack M.
 Sherley. por N p 7

DUKE, James O. (about)
 Theology commission considers

DUKE, James O. (about)
 Christology. S p 40
 DUNCAN, Carolyn (author)
 Truth without love. J1 p 64
 DUNCAN, Tom (about)
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
 Ewalt. il Ja p 18
 DUNGAN, Harold E. (about)
 Closing Cahrter--Blue Valley Chris-
 tian, Overland Park, KS. il Ag
 p 43
 DUNLAP, Michael (about)
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
 Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19
 DUNN, Donald D. (author)
 House helps impaired adults enter
 mainstream. O p 46
 DYE, Eva (about)
 A Haven--and More. Marvin D.
 Steinmetz. il Ja p 15
 EBERS, Amy (about)
 Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
 EBLEN, Joyce Putnam (about)
 Water to Wine--receives Ph.D. de-
 gree. por Mr p 46
 ECKFELDT, Marvin (author)
 A Prayer for Those Who Teach. S
 p 17
 EDMONDS, Joel (author)
 A bit more reverence. O p 65
 EDWARDS, Alfred, Jr. (about)
 Young Adults Committee Formed--il
 D p 42
 EDWARDS, Tilden (author)
 Living in the Presence: Disciplines
 for the Spiritual Heart. (Book
 Review). S p 60
 EICHWALD, Jill (photographer)
 Disabled persons. My p 17
 ELCARDO STUDIO (photographer)
 Wedding reception. Cover, Je p 1
 ELDER, Eric Y. (author)
 Living With an Alcoholic. il Ag
 p 27
 ELLER, Vernard (author)
 Christian Anarchy. (Book Review).
 Ap p 60
 ELLIOTT, Robert (about)
 Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
 il O p 46
 ELLICOTT, Vern L. (author)
 God Still Speaks. il N p 17
 ELLIS-HAGLER, Elizabeth (about)
 Ethnic diversity marks reunion.

Je p 43
 ELLIS-HAGLER, Graylan S. (about)
 All Disciples invited to planning
 conference. F p 40
 Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
 Je p 43
 Northeast Region calls new staff.
 N p 43
 Under attack. David L. Birch.
 S p 61
 (author)
 A different perspective. J1 p 4
 ELLUL, Jacques (about)
 The Old Words Will Live Again!
 Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
 ELMORE, Jerry (about)
 Monticello (IN) Christian Church
 celebrates centennial. F p 47
 ELONDA EFEFE (about)
 Campbellites, Catholics share
 views on memory. Ap p 52
 Network of Hope. Fred H. Erick-
 son. il S p 22
 ELY, Bob (about)
 Photo--Ely baptizing new member.
 O p 68
 EMEL, Charlotte (about)
 Disciples financing being re-
 viewed. F p 40
 ENEAS, Kathe (about)
 Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
 Boosinger. il Je p 14
 ENEAS, Lucy (about)
 Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
 Boosinger. il Je p 14
 ENEAS, Yvonne (about)
 Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
 Boosinger. il Je p 14
 ENGLAND, Leon J. (about)
 Former minister honored. Mr p 44
 ENGLEMAN (cartoonist)
 "Maybe we should come back later."
 il O p 6
 ENZ, Lynette (author)
 Family Letters (from Tahiti). il
 Ap p 37
 ERICKSON, Fred H. (author)
 Network of Hope. il S p 22
 ERRETT, Isaac (about)
 An 1880 Service--il N p 47
 ERWIN, Crystal (about)
 Studying Issues--International
 Affairs Seminar. por Ja p 51

- ESTRADA, Jesse (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- ESTUS, Wayne (about)
Recognized Influence--grant to aid
homeless. il Ag p 43
- EUBANK, Allan (author)
"Please Don't Give Up on Us!" il
Ag p 8
- EVANS, Clyde H. (about)
Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45
(author)
Yakimas are proud to be native
Americans. Ja p 6
- EVANS, Frederick R. (about)
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- EVANS, Louise (about)
Institute studies Christian educa-
tion. Je p 41
- EVANS, Scott (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- EVERTON, David (about)
Southwest regions hears William
Tucker. Ja p 47
- EWALT, Mary Frank (author)
Why Not Do Something? il Ja p 18
- FACEN, Ann (about)
Represent Disciples at program in
England. D p 46
- FALK, Donna (author)
The Woman in a Robe. il J1 p 10
- FALWELL, Jerry (about)
Speaking Out--Oliver North delivers
graduation address. il J1 p 53
- FANGMEIER, Robert A. (reviewer)
Death in Christendoms, Birth of the
Church. Pablo Richard. (Book
Review). S p 60
Global Economy: A Confessional
Issue for the Churches? Ulrich
Duchow. (Book Review). My p 60
The Health of Nations. Leonard
Sagan. (Book Review). Je p 59
Peace and Revolution: The Moral
Crisis of American Pacifism.
Guenter Lewy. (Book Review).
N p 60
- FANNIN, B. Kathleen (author)
Without Wax. il S p 10
- FARRIOR, Don (reviewer)
Another Chance: Learning to Like
Yourself. Cecil Murphy. (Book
Review). My p 59
- FAW, Martha (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- FELTNER-KAPORNYAI, Raye (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- FELTON, Richard L. (author)
The sheep from the goats. N p 4
- FERRER, Luis (about)
In Other Words--il F p 54
- FERRY, Pete (about)
Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43
- FIELDS, Cherry (author)
Lights Off--and On! il Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Marsha (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry
Fields. il Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Roy (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry
Fields. il Ag p 14
- FIELDS, Sharon B. (author)
Profile: Scott Doyle, Sr. por
F p 7
- FIELDS, Tim (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry
Fields. il Ag p 14
- FIERS, A. Dale (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Image of Stewardship--Brown will.
il O p 44
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5
- FIFE, Robert O. (about)
Three streams share heritage.
F p 41
- FILONOVA, Elena (about)
Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- FINCH, Mary A. (about)
Race Relations Week. Ja p 45
- FINNEGAN, William (author)
Crossing the Line: A Year in the
Land of Apartheid. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 59
- FIRCH, Vickie (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- FIRCH, Ted and Vicki (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- FISH, Merle E., Jr. (author)
Proper identification. My p 65
- FISHER, David (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian
ministry. il Ap p 41
- FITCH, David (about)
Three streams flow together. Je

FITCH, David	(about)	(FL), dedicates new building.
p 45		F p 49
FITCH, Joseph B.	(author)	FORSTMAN, H. Jackson
Reverence and Intellect. il Ag		(about)
p 20		Campbellites, Catholics share
FITCH, Phyllis G.	(about)	views on memory. Ap p 52
Profile: Phyllis G. Fitch. Richard		Salvation in Jesus Christ cap-
L. Hamm. por Mr p 7		tures priority attention. Ap
FITZGERALD, Neil C.	(author)	p 40
Another Christmas. (poem). D p 30		Theology commission considers
FLAHAVAN, Edward	(about)	Christology. S p 40
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52		FOULKES, John R.
FLANIGAN, Sara	(author)	(about)
Alice. (Book Review). O p 60		Black Disciples raise questions at
FLESHMAN, Keith and June (co-authors)		Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
Family Letters (from Nepal). il		O p 42
Mr p 37		Video Age--new Vision Interfaith
FLETCHER, Ruth	(about)	Satellite Network. il O p 42
Interpreters trained to share new		FOWLER, Gary
series. Je p 53		(author)
FLOWERS, Ronald B.	(about)	Communion Hymn for Christmas.
Flowers receives award. N p 44		D p 11
FOLAND, Terry	(about)	FOWLER, Newton B., Jr.
Disciples help shape transition		(about)
team. O p 45		Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
FOLEY, Tom	(about)	Ewalt. il Ja p 18
Official Presentation--il Je p 41		FOWLER, Ruth
FORBES, James A., Jr.	(about)	(co-author)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.		Moments of Commitment: Years of
Clark. il Ja p 30		Growth. (Book Review). Ap p 59
Learning What's NEW. Story and		FOX, Richard W.
photos by Londia R. Darden. il		(author)
Ag p 30		Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.
Men, women give attention to		(Book Review). Ja p 60
assemblies. N p 41		FOXWORTHY, Virginia
FORD, Mary Esther	(author)	(author)
Replenishment. (poem). il J1		More than a memory. Mr p 63
p 18		The wheat from the tares. N p 61
FORD, Wallace	(about)	FRANK, Marge M.
Church involvement in anti-drug		(reviewer)
efforts encouraged. D p 43		An Alexander Campbell Reader.
FORD, Wesley P.	(author)	Lester G. McAllister, ed. (Book
In My Opinion: "Death" is not a		Review). O p 60
dirty word. Ap p 56		Bible Stories for the Church Year.
FORE, William F.	(about)	Kirsten J. Ingram. (Book Re-
Controversial "Jesus" film to be		view). F p 60
released soon. S p 59		Love is Stronger than Death.
Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton		Peter J. Kruff. (Book Review).
Housewright. O p 62		My p 59
	(author)	The New Eve in Christ. Mary Hay-
Television and Religion. (Book		ter. (Book Review). Je p 59
Review). Ja p 59		Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated
FORRESTER, Terry	(about)	Society. Tipper Gore. (Book
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland		Review). Ja p 60
		FRANK-PLUMLEE, Karen
		(about)
		All Disciples invited to planning
		conference. F p 40
		FRANKEL, Josh
		(about)
		Square Deal--il Ag p 54
		FRANTZ, Jeff
		(about)
		Partnership extends to financing.
		D p 45

FRASER, Mary (about)
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland
(FL), dedicates new building.
F p 49

FRAZIER, Eugene N. (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40

FRAZIER, Linda (about)
Iran-contra suit to be appealed.
O p 53

FRAZIER, Ronald L. (about)
Frazier celebrates 25th anniversary
of ordination. Mr p 44
Frazier conducts a baptism (photo).
Ap p 15

FRALEY, Marshall (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian
ministry. il Ap p 41

FREEMAN, Flavius B. (about)
Awarded honorary degree from Drury
College. N p 46

FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)
In Praise Together. Joyce Anne
Funk. il Ja p 28
(author)
Another Arm for the Giver. il
D p 27
A Wider View. il O p 18
The Search for Identity. (Book
Review). My p 59

FRINK, Darrell (about)
This place offers genuine happi-
ness. Joyce Jones. My p 6

FROMMER, Tom (about)
Disciples respond to Jamaican
needs. D p 42

FROST, Robert (about)
A flaw in the rhythm. John Mills
Turner. D p 62

FULLER, Barbara (about)
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still
sought. Ja p 42
(photographer)
(1) Bui Hoanh Thu of Vietnam; (2)
Bui Hoanh Thu and Dao Xuan Minh;
(3) Seminarrians. O p 23

FULLER, Ivan R. (about)
Singularly Responsible--receives
Meritorious Service Medal. il
Ag p 47
(author)
The World from a Wheelchair. il
My p 8

FULLER, Millard (about)
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53
Lively Congregation: il F p 38

FUNK, Joyce Anne (author)
In Praise Together. il Ja p 28

FUNK, Walter (about)
Organists lament working condi-
tions. F p 55

FUQUA, Vicki (about)
Bethany offers heritage resources.
My p 43

FUSS, Elizabeth (about)
Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins.
il S p 21

GALLUP, David and Padma (authors)
Family Letters (from India). il
D p 37

GAMER, Gary (about)
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
Ja p 61

GANADEN, Lydia C. (about)
Profile: Lydia C. Ganaden. Linda
Dueser. por S p 7

GARCIA, Maria (about)
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. Jack A. Oliver. My p 53

GARFIELD, James S. (about)
A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy
Garrett. il Je p 24

GARRETT, Leroy (author)
A Triumph Over Tragedy. il Je
p 24

GARRETT, Lou Ann (co-author)
After-school Friends. il S p 18

GAVENTA, Beverly (about)
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40

GAYLORD, Raymond (about)
Honorary degree from Bethany Col-
lege. N p 44
Lively Congregation: On holding
those good staff members. O
p 41

GEHMAN, Dale D. (photographer)
Communion emblems. O p 25

GENDREAU, Philip (photographer)
Andean village in Peru. F p 8

GENERAL ASSEMBLY NEWS (photographer)
General Assembly at Louisville, KY;
10 photos. Ja p 30

GENTLE, Stephen (about)
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian,

GENTLE, Stephen (about)
Clearwater, FL. S p 42

GEORGE, Don (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54

GEORGE, Lewis H. (author)
Day trips help generations know each other. Ag p 41
Immersion advocate. D p 4
Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. S p 56

GERARDY, Bennett W. (author)
An Angel's Gift. il Mr p 2

GERRARD, William A., III (about)
Sign of Change--il F p 47 (author)
Unity in Diversity: One church requires more than common practices. S p 56

GIBBONS, Linda K. (about)
Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43

GIBBS, C. Earl (about)
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
Planning conference to involve whole church. Mr p 42

GIBBS, Thomas J., Jr. (author)
Outreach Can Start at Home. il N p 19

GIBSON, Thomas C. (author)
Campbell left too. My p 61

GILBERT, Daniel D. (about)
President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives includes Gilbert. Mr p 44

GILES, Brian Thomas (author)
Tides of Faith. N p 29

GILLETT, Emerson (author)
Hedging our bets. Ap p 64

GILLETTE, Elmer (author)
Bibles collect dust. F p 64

GLOSSER, John L. (reviewer)
The Intimate Connection: Male Sexuality, Masculine Spirituality. James B. Nelson. (Book Review). O p 60
It's a Different World! Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Ja p 59
Meditations for the Divorced. Judy Osgood, ed. (Book Review).

J1 p 60

GLOVER, Robert (about)
Institute studies Christian education. Je p 41

GOBLEDALE, Ana and Tod (authors)
Family Letters (from South Africa). il J1 p 37

GODINEZ, Darryl (author)
Congregations Learn to Be Good Partners. il Ag p 18

GODSEY, Kirby (about)
Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53

GOLDSBERRY, Clare L. (author)
Unity in Diversity: Wilderness deliverance. Mr p 56

GONZALES, Carmen (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. Mr p 40

GOODWIN, W. Harold (about)
Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41

GORDON, Fred (about)
Named minister emeritus. Ag p 49

GORDON, Jean (about)
Receives Lifetime Service award. Ag p 49

GORE, Tipper (author)
Raising PG Kids in an X-Rated Society. (Book Review). Ja p 60

GOUWENS, David J. (author)
The Old, Old Story. il O p 28

GQIBA (pronounced "Geepa"), Fumi (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at Convocation. Londia R. Granger. O p 42

GRACE, Rick (author)
Levels of absurdity. Mr p 4

GRAHAM, Billy (author)
Facing Death and the Life After. (Book Review). Je p 59

GRAHAM, Ronald W. (about)
Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner. Je p 4 (author)
In My Opinion: No other name for salvation raises questions. Mr p 54

GRANGER, Londia R. (See also Darden, Londia R.) (about)
Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43

- GRANGER, Londia R. (author)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. O p 42
- (reviewer)
All the Women of the Bible. Edith
Deen. (Book Review). D p 59
- (photographer)
Jesse L. Jackson at National Convo-
cation. O p 42
- Vietnam Memorial wall. O p 21
- GRANT, Claudia E. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
- Chatauqua to hear Disciples execu-
tive. Ag p 42
- GREELEY, Andrew M. (about)
Theology from unlikely sources.
por Ja p 58
- GREEN, Dan (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- GREENE, Natalie (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
- GREENWELL, Irene (author)
An imaginative story. D p 60
- GRESHAM, Perry E. (about)
Receives Soaring Eagle award. Ag
p 49
- (author)
Man of Fire and Granite. il Ja
p 8
- GRIER, Rosy (about)
Celebrities bring big contribu-
tions. Ja p 42
- GRIFFIN, Joshua and Daniel (about)
il (lighting candles). Cover,
O p 3
- GRIFFIN, Judith A. (about)
Anticipating Arrival--General
Assembly. il My p 42
- GRIFFIN, Tim (author)
Unity in Diversity: A case of lost
identity. Mr p 56
- GRIFFITH, Dan J. (about)
Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona
Bon Durant. Ja p 26
- GRIGGS, Roy L. (about)
Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.
Je p 52
- Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
il O p 46
- (author)
Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. Je p 56
- GRIGSBY, Hugh B. (about)
Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold
L. Lunger. Ja p 10
- GRIMMER, Amanda (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- GRINDROD, John (about)
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Confer-
ence--il N p 53
- GROVES, Dorothy E. (reviewer)
Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narra-
tives of Some of the Bible's
Most Notable Characters. Carl
E. Price. (Book Review). Mr
p 60
- GUNTER, Sue D. (author)
Psalm to God's Creation. (poem).
N p 68
- (photographer)
Beach scene. N p 68
- GUTIERREZ, Gustavo (author)
On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering
of the Innocent. (Book Review).
Ap p 59
- GUTMANN, David (author)
Reclaimed Powers: Toward a New
Psychology of Men and Women in
Later Life. (Book Review). Je
p 59
- HAAGE, Brent (about)
Confidence Building--il Mr p 39
- HADDON, A. L. (about)
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr
p 26
- HADER, William E. (about)
Watson Terrace Christian Church
in St. Louis, MO, dedicates new
cloths. D p 46
- HAEUSLER, Gary (about)
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland
(FL), dedicates new building.
F p 49
- HAGBERG, Gordon W. (author)
Lively Congregation: Pentecost
offers time to celebrate
church's birthday. Je p 38
- HAGGARD, Forrest and Eleanor (about)
Honored for 35 yr. ministry. N
p 44

HALL (cartoonist)
 "Just for the record, we of the
 salary committee . . ." N p 6

HALL, Nancy (about)
 Heritage Tour. Ja p 52

HALL, Matthew and Kathy (about)
 Surprise!--il D p 47

HALL, Robert (about)
 Making Plans--il F p 47

HALL, William D. (author)
 No money for violence. N p 62

HALLETT, Larry (reviewer)
 People of the Chalice. Colbert S.
 Cartwright. (Book Review).
 F p 59

HAMES, Kim (about)
 Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
 il O p 46

HAMM, Richard L. (author)
 Profile: Phyllis G. Fitch. por
 Mr p 7

HAMMAR, Wayne (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new
 series. Je p 53

HAMMELL, Van (about)
 A Good Place to Serve. Story and
 photos by David Bell. il Ap
 p 8

HAMMELL, Van and Lorraine (about)
 String of Successes--il Mr p 43

HAMPTON, Nancy Lucas (co-author)
 "Dunker" Disciple. il F p 17

HANNA, Arthur A. (about)
 Enhancement--Hanna elected vice-
 president/secretary for Pension
 Fund. por J1 p 50

HANSON, Sherman (reviewer)
 Judaism: An Introduction for Chris-
 tians. James Limburg, ed. (Book
 Review). F p 60

The Seven Deadly Virtues. F. For-
 rester Church. (Book Review).
 N p 60

Where in the World is God? Robert
 Brizee. (Book Review). Ja p 59

HARDIN, Nona (about)
 Older and Wiser--por Mr p 44

HARDY, Faye (about)
 Local Preference--il Ap p 43

HARDY, John M. (author)
 Grateful beneficiary. Ja p 4

Labels. il Je p 28

HARGROVE, Mary Ann and Charles
 (about)
 Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins.
 il S p 21

HARMON, Horace B. (author)
 A form of censorship. Mr p 4

HARNISH, James A. (author)
 Jesus Makes the Difference. (Book
 Review). My p 59

HARPUR, Tom (author)
 For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur.
 (Book Review). Ap p 60

HARRELL, David Edwin, Jr. (about)
 Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy
 Swaggart. il My p 52

HARRIS, Charlotte (about)
 Building From Strength--il Mr
 p 40

HARRIS, Peggy (about)
 Partnership Sundays celebrate
 Disciples/UCC connections.
 David Shirey. D p 44

HARRISON, Ola Irene (author)
 Lively Congregation: Sharing
 habits take a lifetime of prac-
 tice. N p 39

HARRISON, Richard L., Jr. (about)
 All Disciples invited to planning
 conference. F p 40

Campbell left too. Thomas C.
 Gibson. My p 61

Church Historian--dean and associ-
 ate professor of church history,
 Vanderbilt. por Ap p 46

Three streams share heritage. F
 p 41

Ties maintained for united front.
 Je p 43

(author)
 Why Alexander? il F p 14

HARRY, Daniel Gibson (about)
 To Receive American Memorial
 Chapel Grant for 1989. N p 45

HART, Ronnie (photographer)
 Elizabeth Fuss. S p 21

HARTMAN, David (author)
 Unity in Diversity: A good word for
 heresy. Mr p 57

HARTSFIELD, Elizabeth (about)
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
 Ewalt. il Jap 18

HARWELL, Jack (about)
 Moderate Baptists resist funda-
 mentalists. Mr p 53

- HAVENS, Lani (author)
How Much Time? il S p 28
(photographer)
(1) At Umgulja camp; (2) Ethiopian
refugee. S p 28, 29
- HAYTER, Mary (author)
The New Eve in Christ. (Book Re-
view). Je p 59
- HEATH, Daniel W. (author)
Unity in Diversity: "Strictism and
liberalism require new leader-
ship. J1 p 56
- HEATH, Linda (about)
Local talent writes curriculum.
Ja p 43
- HECK, Tina (about)
Come on and Dance. Story and photos
by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
Profile: Tina Heck. Alberta Jones.
por O p 7
- HEDDLESTEN, Cathey (photographer)
Wayne Estus, Ann Brown, Shirley
Cooley. Ag p 43
- HEIM-DAVIS, Susan (about)
Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story
and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il
O p 8
- HEIMER, Nancy (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- HELLNER-BURRIS, Janet (about)
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52
- HELM, Carl (author)
Opposition to blasphemy. N p 62
- HELME, Frank R. (about)
Computers focus scholars' reflec-
tions. My p 52
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
- HELME, Janet (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- HEMBY, James B., Jr. (about)
Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- HENNING, Robert T., Jr. (author)
Outdoor weddings are far from easy.
Mr p 6
- HENRY, Ceslie (about)
Disciples respond to Jamaican
needs. D p 42
- HENRY, David A. (author)
Theology from unlikely sources.
il Ja p 58
- HENRY, Kenneth E. (author)
People of the Book. por N p 32;
D p 32
- HENRY, Lois J. (author)
Rumors--and the Truth of Easter
Morning. Ap p 18
- HENSLEY, Russell (about)
Honored for 50 yr. ministry. Ag
p 52
- HICKS, Hilly (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
- HICKS, Phyllis M. (author)
Prayer for faith. D p 65
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Rick (about)
Disciples join medical visit to
Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53
- HIGHBAUGH, Claudia (about)
Another Disciple on Yale staff.
Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- HIGHTOWER, Warren (author)
Fire the editor. S p 63
- HILE, Sharon E. (author)
After the Storm. (poem). Ap p 67
- HILGERS, William B. (about)
House helps impaired adults enter
mainstream. Donald A. Dunn.
O p 46
- HILGERT, Carl (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- HILL, Albert E. (author)
Honest advertising. Je p 63
- HILL, Robert L. (about)
Shut In--but Never Shut Out.
Story and Photos by Audrey B.
Lee. il O p 8
- HILL, Thomas Morgan (about)
Promoting Friendship--Peace Sunday
worship. il My p 53
- HINSON, William H. (author)
A Place To Dig In. (Book Review).
Ja p 60
- HOBBS, Mary Kay (author)
Family Letters (from The Philip-
pines). il O p 39
- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (about)
Disciples financing being re-

- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (about)
viewed. F p 40
(reviewer)
Hammering Swords into Plowshares:
Essays in Honor of Archbishop
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. Buti Ilhaga-
le and Itumeleng Mosala. (Book
Review). F p 59
On Job: God-Talk and the Suffering
of the Innocent. (Book Review).
Ap p 59
- HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24
Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields.
il Ag p 14
Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert
killed. por My p 43
South African churches under at-
tack. D p 52
To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Dar-
den. il F p 2
(reviewer)
Theology and Ministry in Context:
A South African Perspective.
John W. De Gruchy. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 60
- HOGAN, George (about)
Stained glass window. Ja p 51
- HOGG, Denise (about)
After-school Friends. LaDonna
Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il
S p 18
- HOLDER, Jeff C. (about)
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- HOLLIS, Susan Hess (about)
Monticello (IN) Christian Church
celebrates centennial. F p 47
- HON, Peter (about)
"Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas
with Nancy Lucas Hampton. il,
por F p 17
- HONG, Chang Sun (about)
"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag
p 16
- HOPE, Anne (author)
Torch in the Night: Worship Re-
sources from South Africa. (Book
Review). S p 60
- HOPKINS, James P. (about)
New songs and poems available for
church use. O p 58
- HOPKINS, LaDonna (co-author)
After-school Friends. il S p 18
- HOPPER, Edna (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- HORMANN, Elizabeth (author)
After the Adoption. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
- HORN, Ila (about)
Honored for years of service. Mr
p 41
- HORNE, Carol (author)
A parsonage child has a special
view of things. Je p 6
- HORNE, Dewey (contributor)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- HORSTMAN, Joey Earl (author)
The Old Words Will Live Again! il
D p 19
- HOTZ, Marilyn (about)
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Wood-
ruff. il Ap p 21
- HOUSEWRIGHT, D. Tipton (author)
Protesting blasphemy. O p 62
- HOVIS, Guy L. Jr. (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- HOWARD, Joe (author)
Willing to forgive. S p 62
- HOWARD, Robert R. (author)
Worth remembering. Mr p 64
- HOWE, Nettie Belle (author)
Election time brings promises in
abundance! N p 6
- HOWELL, Leon (about)
Singapore closes ecumenical of-
fice. Ap p 50
- HOWLAND, William C., Jr. (about)
National City Christian Church re-
ceives Silver Anvil award. Ag
p 52
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54
- HOYLE, Phillip (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- HUBBARD, Bob (about)
Chartering Minister--McAdams named
minister emeritus. il Ag p 52
- HUBER, Jane Parker (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- HUDSPETH, William (author)
Return ministry. N p 64

- HUFFMAN, Debra (about)
Southwest region hears William
Tucker. Ja p 47
- HUGHES, Richard T. (co-author)
Discovering Our Roots: The Ancestry
of Churches of Christ. (Book Re-
view). N p 60
- HUINER, Sherry Staudt (about)
Laying On of Hands--il N p 49
- HULL, Debra B. (author)
Constant love. N p 64
- HULL, James (about)
Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- HULL, John H. (about)
Bethany offers heritage resources.
My p 43
(author)
Fans in Church. il J1 p 21
- HUMBARD, Rex (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- HUMBERT, E. Royal F. (about)
Eureka finds ethics intriguing.
Ap p 47
- HUMBERT, John O. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Anticipating Arrival--General
Assembly. il My p 42
At 100th anniversary, First Chris-
tian, Hampton, VA. N p 47
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Come on and Dance. Story and
photos by Keith E. Clark. il
O p 11
Driving members away. Homer E.
Love. Mr p 63
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
Equal time. Ron Pyron. Je p 63
Interpretive language. Keith W.
Purscell. Je p 4
Official Presentation--protests
further aid to rebel forces. il
Je p 41
Planning conference to involve
whole church. C. Earl Gibbs.
My p 42
(author)
From the General Minister and
President. Ja p 33; F p 30;
- Mr p 30; Ap p 30; My p 30; Je p
30; J1 p 30; Ag p 32; S p 31; O
p 37; por N p 30; por D p 31
- HUMPHREY, Teresa (about)
Confidence Building--il Mr p 39
- HUTCHENS, Margaret (co-author)
Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61
- HUTCHINS, Robert (about)
Rising Higher--il F p 47
- HUTCHINSON, C. O. (author)
A Right to Hear. il My p 12
- HYATT, David P. (about)
Hyatt serves communion to person
in wheelchair. il Cover, My
p 1
- HYLTON, Karen (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
Financial Stability--new Board of
Church Extension directors. il
Mr p 41
(author)
People of the Book. por D p 35
- IKE, Duane (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- IMAGE PRODUCTIONS (photographer)
Small boy. (Jeffrey High). Je
p 27
- IMBLER, John M. (author)
Common Ground. il D p 16
(reviewer)
What Christians Believe. Hans
Schwarz. (Book Review). Ap
p 60
- IMMEL, Mary Blair (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
(author)
No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush.
(Book Review). Ag p 60
Wings. poem). il Ja p 68
(reviewer)
Alice. Sara Flanagan. (Book Re-
view). O p 60
- IMMEL, Wilder V. (about)
Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek.
Je p 64
- IN DUK KANG (about)
Moving Mountains--First Korean
Christian Church, Chicago, IL.
il My p 42
- INGLISH, Bill, Jr. (author)
Resorting to spectacles. J1 p 62

- INGRAM, Kirsten J. (author)
Bible Stories for the Church Year.
(Book Review). F p 60
- INMAN, Samuel Guy (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- IRELAND, Marcelyn (author)
"My Loved One Has AIDS." il D
p 26
- IRONS, Ronald (about)
Disciples help shape transition
team. O p 45
- IVES, Roy G. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin, re-
tires. Ag p 51
- IRVIN, Carl (about)
Former Minister honored. Mr p 44
- IRVIN, John (about)
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. il Ja p 18
- JACKSON, Jesse L. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
Taking Up Collection--Appeal for
Rainbow Coalition. il O p 42
- JACKSON, Thomas (about)
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr
p 26
- JAMES, Titus (about)
Calls for services rise as budgets
shrink. S p 40
- JARMAN, David N. (about)
Banner. il Mr p 2
- JARMAN, David and Ginger (about)
An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il
D p 43
- JARMAN, Donald R. (reviewer)
Jesus Makes a Difference. James A.
Harnish. (Book Review). My p 59
Jesus Newer Said Everyone was Lov-
able. Clay F. Lee. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 59
- JARVIS, Anna R. (reviewer)
Being Human, Being Hopeful. Walter
L. Underwood. (Book Review). Je
p 60
Caring and Commitment: Learning to
Live the Love We Promise. Lewis
B. Smedes. (Book Review). S
p 60
- JENCO, Father (about)
Argument from silence. Robert B.
Wallace. S p 63
- JENKINS, Carolyn (author)
Sharing the Cup. il S p 21
- JENNINGS, Ray (author)
Be careful of those well-meaning
cliches! O p 6
- JOHN, Lehigh (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A.
Boosinger. il Je p 14
- JOHNS-BOEHME, Steven and Gratia
(authors)
Family Letters (from East Berlin).
il Ag p 39
- JOHNSON, Ben (about)
Congregation leads in community
education. Ag p 42
Parental Encouragement--receives
"God and Me" award. il Ag p 45
- JOHNSON, Emmett V. (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- JOHNSON, Harold R. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
(author)
Prescriptions for Growth: Come,
Holy Spirit, Come. O p 38
Prescriptions for Growth: Evangel-
izing Christmas Christians. D
p 39
Prescriptions for Growth: The
"Feeling Connection." Je p 37
Prescriptions for Growth: The
glory of God evangelizes. F
p 37; O p 38
- JOHNSON, James P. (about)
Disciples financing being re-
viewed. F p 40
Finance Council considers rela-
tionships. Mr p 40
Giving records still fall short of
projections. My p 46
- JOHNSON, Jennifer (about)
Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
- JOHNSON, Jerry (about)
Profile: Jerry Johnson. Boyce A.
Bowden. por My p 7
- JOHNSON, Jim (author)
Son's testimony. My p 63
- JOHNSON, John (about)
Vacation Bible School, Wells
Christian Church, Spencer, VA.
N p 42

- JOHNSON, Kenneth (compiler)
Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers
Handbook. (Book Review). Mr
p 60
- JOHNSON, Kyle D. (about)
Honest advertising. Albert E.
Hill. Je p 63
Low quality. Robert Richards. Je
p 63
(author)
A Glimpse of the Evil Side. il
Mr p 8
- JOHNSON, O. D. (author)
Spontaneous generation. Ag p 63
- JOHNSON, Paul A. (about)
Community Service Award to Johnson.
Mr p 48
Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
- JOHNSON, Richard N. (author)
God can fill our lives with laugh-
ter. O p 6
Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations
for Living Now. (Book Review).
Ag p 60
- JOHNSON, Robert (author)
Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychol-
ogy of Joy. (Book Review). S
p 60
- JOHNSON, Sheila (about)
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
- JOHNSTON, David C. (author)
Ministry with disabilities. Ag p 4
- JOLLEY, John D. and Ordria (about)
A Good Place to Serve. Story and
photos by David Bell. il Ap p 8
- JONES, Alberta (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
(author)
Profile: Tina Heck. por O p 7
- JONES, Cliff C. (author)
Unity in Diversity: Are we making
disciples? My p 57
- JONES, Emily K. (about)
Honorary degree from Bethany Col-
lege. N p 44
- JONES, G. Curtis (about)
Members of Spiked Shoe Society.
Ag p 44
(author)
Making Our Final Plans. Mr p 28
- JONES, James Hunter (about)
At death's door. James H. Trader,
II. My p 63
- Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- JONES, Jerry (about)
Southwest region hears William
Tucker. Ja p 47
- JONES, Joe R. (about)
Agreement modified to satisfy
judge. Mr p 41
More Appointments--por Ap p 53
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40
- JONES, Joyce (author)
This place offers genuine happi-
ness. My p 4
- JONES, Larry (about)
All TV preachers are not the same.
Je p 60
- JONES, Maurice (author)
Unity in Diversity: Baptism con-
veys a message of forgiveness to
converts. D p 56
- JONES, Max K. (about)
Church involvement in anti-drug
efforts encouraged. D p 43
Disciple develops abuse interven-
tion. Ap p 41
- JONES, Pete (about)
Members of the Spiked Shoe Soci-
ety. Ag p 44
- JONES, Quentin (about)
Congregation leads in community
education. Ag p 42
- JONES, W. W. "Buck" (about)
Retires. D p 47
- JORDAN, Belva (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- JORGENSON, Bonnie (about)
Two communications specialists
join Disciple. pors O p 43
- JUNG, Park Sang (about)
Christian growth provokes govern-
ment. S p 52
- JUSTICE, Sam (author)
Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. il
D p 22
- KAGIWADA, Jo Anne (about)
A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.
il O p 18
- KAMIKAWA, Kiyo Agawa (about)
Speaks for centennial celebra-
tions, Valley Christian Church,
Hood River (OR). F p 43

KAMP, Beverly	(about)	KEYES, Jose Luis	(about)
Square Deal--il	Ag p 54	Northeast Region calls new staff.	
KANNE, Dorothy	(about)	N	p 43
Vacation Bible School teacher,		KILBY, Edgar G.	(about)
Chapin, IL.	N p 42	Church-State Partnership--por	Mr
KASARDA, Michael J.	(about)	p	44
Honorary degree from Bethany Col-		KIME, Harold C.	(author)
lege.	N p 44	Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales.	
KATZ, Saul E.	(author)	il	Ap p 13
Real inclusiveness.	S p 65	KIMSEY, Delores K.	(author)
KEAN, Albert O.	(about)	Thanks for openness.	S p 65
Expect no less.	Ovilla B. White.	KINNAMON, Michael	(about)
S	p 63	Ecumenical Experience--named dean	
	(author)	of Lexington Theological Semi-	
How great a price.	J1 p 65	nary.	por J1 p 45
KECHULIUS, Stephen	(about)		(author)
Viewpoint.	James L. Merrell.	In My Opinion: New plans require	
S	p 5	leadership.	O p 54
KECK, Leander	(about)	Theology commission considers	
Another Disciple on Yale staff.		Christology.	S p 40
Parker Rossman.	por Ap p 53	Why It Matters. (Book Review).	
KEENE, Lawrence	(about)	F	p 60
Radicalizing the parish.	David E.	KINTNER, Robert	(about)
Corder.	Mr p 63	East Main Street Christian Church,	
KELLEY, Darwin	(author)	Elwood, IN, celebrates 135th	
A broader view.	F p 65	anniversary.	F p 42
KELSEY, Scott Allen	(about)	KIRBY, Patricia M.	(author)
Accidentally shot.	Ja p 49	Answers to prayers often go un-	
KEMPER, Robert G.	(about)	noticed.	Ag p 6
Unity in Diversity: New procedures		KIRVEN, Montie	(author)
needed for funding Disciples		The situation was well in hand.	
mission.	Roy L. Griggs.	Mr	p 6
KEMPF, Scott A.	(about)	KISAMOV, Bela	(about)
Cleaning Up--receives Eagle Scout		Square Deal--il	Ag p 54
award.	il Ag p 44	KLIEWER, Stephen	(author)
KENDRICK, John	(about)	How to Live With Diversity in the	
All Disciples invited to planning		Local Church. (Book Review).	
conference.	F p 40	Ag	p 60
Disciples financing being reviewed.		KNIGHT, Allan	(about)
F	p 40	Ecumenical Honor--receives Honored	
KENLEY, Bill	(about)	Minister pin.	il Ag p 50
Bethany Christian Church, Lakeland		KNIGHTON, Jeff	(author)
(FL), dedicates new building.		Hidden agenda?	My p 62
F	p 49	KOEHLER, William H.	(about)
KENNEDY, Paul B.	(about)	Flowers receives award.	N p 44
Church-State Partnership--Kennedy		KOLBE, Edward H.	(author)
retires from National Benevolent		Unity in Diversity: Realizing the	
Association.	por Mr p 44	implications.	Mr p 57
KENT, R. Woods	(about)		(reviewer)
Giving shortfalls threaten pro-		A Place to Dig In.	William H.
grams.	O p 44	Hinson. (Book Review).	Ja p 60
KERR, Paul	(about)	KRALMAN, Tamalyn L.	(author)
Milham honored for service.	Ag	No pretend pastor.	O p 63
p	46		

- KRATZ, James (about)
Honored Minister pin to Roy G. Ives. Ag p 51
- KREEFT, Peter J. (author)
Love is Stronger than Death. (Book Review). My p 59
- KRIEG, Claudell Wood (author)
We are created in the image of God. Je p 6
- KROEHLER, Evelyn and Armin (authors)
Family Letters (from China). il Ja p 39
- KULII, Valentin (about)
Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
- KUROIWA, Wallace Ryan (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- KURTZ, John W. (author)
Too much temptation. My p 4
- KUSKIN, Karla (author)
Jerusalem, Shining Still. (Book Review). Ag p 60
- KWAN YEW, Lee (about)
Christian growth provokes government. S p 52
- LA FON, Walt (about)
After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il S p 18
- LAHMAN, James Richard (author)
Sanctuary. (poem). il J1 p 68
- LAHUTSKY, Nadia (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- LAKES, George Ellison and Georgia (about)
Golden Anniversary--celebrate 50 yrs. of marriage. por Mr p 48
- LAMB, Charles (about)
Northeast Region calls new staff. N p 43
Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz. S p 65
- LAMBERT, Herbert H. (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
(reviewer)
Harvard Diary: Reflections on the Sacred and the Secular. Robert Coles. (Book Review). N p 60
- LAMBERT, James and Paula (authors)
Very disturbed. N p 4
- LAMBERT, Mrs. W. N. (author)
Difficult to accept. N p 62
- LAMBERTSON, Elizabeth L. (about)
Honored by American Physical Therapy Association. Mr p 43
- LANCASTER, Carl (author)
God's Messengers. il Ap p 20
- LANCE, Richard R. (about)
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
Named award to honor Disciples philanthropists. Ap p 40
Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42
- LANEY, Andrew M. (about)
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- LANGSTAFF, John (editor)
What a Morning! The Christmas Story in Black Spirituals. (Book Review). D p 59
- LARD, Moses E. (author)
Campbell: A Childlike Faith. il N p 2
- LATTIMER, Elizabeth (author)
A logical solution. N p 62
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)
Girl lighting candles. Ja p 41
Three teenagers. F p 58
- LAUBY, Paul T. (about)
Humanities studies restored in China. Ap p 50
- LAUGHLIN, Adolphus (about)
Five honored. Mr p 46
- LAYMAN, Marvin V. (about)
An Eighth-generation Disciple--il D p 43
- LEACH, Frank J. (about)
Honorary degree from Bethany College. N p 44
- LEAR, Robert (photographer)
John O. Humbert. Tom Foley. Je p 41
- LEE, Allan W. (about)
Gift from Friends--endowment fund. il Ag p 46
In Other Words--il F p 54
Knight in Christ's Service. William J. Nottingham. por N p 24
(author)
"Tears" in sermon may have been from smoke. J1 p 6
- LEE, Audrey B. (author)
A Perspective from the Pew. il Mr p 17
Shut In--but Never Shut Out. il

- LEE, Audrey B. (author)
O p 8
(photographer)
(1) Homebound program participants watch a video tape of a previous service; (2) Robert Hill talks with Wendy Sontag bell choir director; (3) The bell choir of Community Christian Church; (3) Sharing the loaf and the cup is part of homebound program. O p 8
- LEE, Clay F. (author)
Jesus Never Said Everyone Was Loveable. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- LEE, Robert E. (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
- LEFEBVRE, Marcel, Archbishop (about)
Breaking Away--il S p 52
- LEGGE, Russel (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- LEGGETT, Marshall (about)
Three streams flow together. Je p 45
- LEGLER, Floyd (author)
Unity in Diversity: Calling sinners to repentance. Jl p 56
- LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)
Father and son. Je p 2
- LEONARD, Graham (about)
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference--il N p 53
- LEONARD, Shawn (about)
Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields. il Ag p 14
- LESTER, Hiram and Marge (about)
Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43
- LEWY, Guenter (author)
Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism. (Book Review). N p 60
- LEWTON, Eunice and Joel (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- LIBBY, Scott (about)
South African churches under attack. D p 52
- LIEURANCE, Ronald L. (about)
Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
- LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- On the Other Hand: Can't we find a better way? Charles H. Bayer. Ap p 54
- LILLIE, Harold C. (about)
Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44
- LILLY, Lois (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- LIMBURG, James (editor)
Judaism: An Introduction for Christians. (Book Review). F p 60
- LINDLEY, Ray A. (author)
The forgotten elderly. N p 65
- LINDSAY, Vachel (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
- LINDSEY, Cassandra (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- LING, Evelyn (about)
Keeping Books in Order--il My p 53
- LINN, Bobby (about)
por Ap cover
- LOCKE, John (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. il My p 25
- LOFTHOUSE, Thomas (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- LOGAN, Willis (about)
South African churches under attack. D p 52
- LOGSTON, Foresta (author)
He got the last word at the funeral. F p 6
- LOLLEY, W. Randall (about)
Moderate Baptists resist fundamentalists. Mr p 53
- LONG, Charles E., Jr. (author)
Ludicrous support. D p 62
- LONG, Janet A. (author)
People of the Book. por Ag p 37; por S p 33; por O p 32
- LOONEY, James H. (author)
Equal access. My p 4
- LORD, C. Harvey (about)
Charles Bayer "roasted." Ag p 49
Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. May S. Lord. Jl p 52
(author)
Write the congregation. N p 4

- LORD, May S. (about)
Fire the editor. Warren Hightower.
S p 63
- (author)
Chicago church welcomes homosexuals. J1 p 52
- LOTHI, Dara (author)
A New Life From God. por Ag p 28
- LOVE, Homer E. (author)
Driving members away. Mr p 63
- LOZIER, Mary Jones (about)
Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41
- LUCAS, Mabel (co-author)
"Dunker" Disciple. il F p 17
- LUERA, Mark (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- LUNA, E. G. (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- LUNGER, Harold L. (author)
Voice Ahead of the Times. Ja p 10
- LYDA, Hap (author)
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Je p 54
- LYNCH, Alan C. (author)
A more correct approach. F p 64
- LYNN, Don (author)
"Designed" to Attract. il Je p 16
- McADAMS, D. D. (about)
Chartering Minister--named minister emeritus. il Ag p 52
- McAFEE, Robert (author)
Spirituality and Liberation: Overcoming the Great Fallacy. (Book Review). O p 60
- McALLISTER, Lester G. (author)
At the Side, Not the Foot. il Je p 19
- (editor)
An Alexander Campbell Reader.
(Book Review). O p 60
- McBRIDE, W. Paul (about)
Five honored by East Side Christian Church, Tulsa (OK). Mr p 46
- McCALLISTER, Raymond, Jr. (reviewer)
Moments of Commitment: Years of Growth. David L. Bartlett and Ruth Fowler. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics. Jim Castelli. (Book Review). O p 60
- The Search for Identity. Robert L. Friedly and D. Duane Cummins. (Book Review). My p 59
- Youth, Gospel, Liberation.
Michael Warren. (Book Review). F p 60
- McCLELLAND, W. Robert (author)
The Scandal and the Star. (Book Review). D p 59
- McCLURG, Patricia (about)
Conciliar Leadership--president, National Council of Churches.
por F p 54
- McCOY, Jerry D. (author)
Re-examine polity. Mr p 63
- McCRAE, Ian (about)
Lively Congregation. Tess Campbell Bradley. N p 38
- (reviewer)
For Christ's Sake. Tom Harpur. (Book Review). Ap p 60
- If This is Treason, I am Guilty.
Allan B. Boesak. (Book Review). F p 60
- McCROSKEY, Lenora (about)
Organists lament working conditions. F p 55
- McCULLOCH, Carolyn (about)
Local talent writes curriculum. Ja p 43
- McCULLOCH, Ray (about)
90th anniversary, First Christian, Jasper, AL. D p 47
- Receives Honored Minister pin, retires. Ag p 51
- McDERMET, William W., III (author)
Grandson provides an Easter message. Ap p 4
- In My Opinion: Don't leave anything to chance. N p 54
- Insensitive response. F p 61
- Messages appeal to saints and sinners. D p 6
- (reviewer)
Behind the Masks: Personality Disorders in Religious Behavior.
Wayne E. Oates. (Book Review). My p 59
- Life-Railes. Scott Walker. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- No Longer Sings the Brown Thrush.
Mary Blair Immel. (Book Re-

McDERMET, William W., III (reviewer)
view.). Ag p 60
Why It Matters. Michael Kinnamon.
(Book Review). F p 60

MacDONALD, George (about)
A new look at G. MacDonald's
novels. il Ag p 58

McDONALD, William H. (author)
Beauty Amid the Blemishes. il N
p 10

McEVOY, Don (author)
The Best Sermon Never Preached! il
J1 p 13

McFADDEN, Michelle (about)
Square Deal--il Ag p 54

McGAVRAN, Donald (about)
Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--A
Command--An Assurance. Lesslie
Newbigin. O p 60

McGEE, Dee (author)
Special "call" will always be re-
membered. Ja p 6

McGINN-CONROY, Moya (about)
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52

McGINTY, John (about)
Awarded honorary degree from Drury
College. N p 46

McGUIRK, Donn P. (about)
Food for Thought--workshop for
Christian educators. il Ap p 48

McKAUGHAN, Larry (author)
A new look at G. MacDonald's
novels. il Ag p 58

McKEE, Cecil F. (author)
Professional help? S p 62

McKERROW, Glenn (author)
No country club. Je p 62

McKIERNAN-ALLEN, Linda (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

McKINSTRY, John W. (author)
Native American workcamp broadens
understanding. D p 44
(photographer)
Rawhide drum with church symbols.
D p 44

McKNIGHT, Bill (about)
Honored Minister pin to Ray G.
McCulloch. Ag p 51

McLAURHAIN, Billie (about)
Generation of Care--honored for
years of service. il Ag p 45

McLELLAND, Hugh (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.

Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8

McLELLAND, Marjorie Sue (about)
Usually on the Mark--il N p 46

McMAINS, Harrison (about)
90th anniversary, First Christian,
Jasper, AL. D p 47

McQUINN, Tim (about)
Monticello (IN) Christian Church
celebrates centennial. F p 47

McWHORTER, Mark (about)
In Who's Who Among Students. Ag
p 52

MABEE, Frank C. (about)
Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of
Christians." il Ag p 55

MACHADO-SANCHEZ, Daisy (about)
Pilgrim People--Hispanic confer-
ence. il O p 43

MADDOX, Robert L. (author)
Separation of Church and State.
(Book Review). J1 p 60

MADEMA, Ken (about)
Urban churches to tell stories.
F p 55

MADISON, James (about)
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.
D p 4
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold
L. Lunger. Ja p 10

MAGAREY, Constance (about)
Alexander Campbell (photo).
Cover, Ja p 3

MAGAREY, Thomas (about)
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il
Mr p 26

MAKHULU, Walter Khatso (about)
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Confer-
ence. il N p 53

MALLORY, Jerry (about)
No country club. Glenn McKerrow.
Je p 62

MAMA BEYEKE CHORALE (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30

MANGUS, Gwen (about)
Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
Ewalt. il Ja p 18

MANN, Glenn M. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin, re-
tires. Ag p 52

MANN, Horace (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.

MANN, Horace (about)
 Gresham. il Ja p 8
 MANNING, Ivanelle (about)
 Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story
 and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il
 O p 8
 MANNING, Sue (author)
 Tale of a Shell. Mr p 22
 MANSELL, John S. (author)
 Without a license. Ag p 4
 MANSELL, Peter W. A. (co-author)
 AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral
 Perspective. (Book Review). Ap
 p 59
 MANWORREN, Donald B. (about)
 Anticipating Arrival--General
 Assembly. il My p 42
 A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13
 Closing Charter--Blue Valley Chris-
 tian, Overland Park, KS. il Ag
 p 43
 Disciples financing being reviewed.
 F p 40
 Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
 Ja p 61
 MARCH, Dan (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new
 series. Je p 53
 MARINO, Archbishop Eugene A. (about)
 Civil Disobedience to Protest Abor-
 tions--il D p 52
 MARQUEZ, Rafael Alberto, Jr. (about)
 Northeast Region calls new staff.
 N p 43
 MARSHALL, John (about)
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
 Gresham. il Ja p 8
 Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold
 L. Lunger. por Ja p 10
 MARSTON, Ken (about)
 Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
 il O p 46
 MARTIN, Frank (about)
 All Disciples invited to planning
 conference. F p 40
 MARTIN, John B. (photographer)
 Group of volunteers. Mr p 40
 MARTIN, Steve (about)
 Interpreters trained to share new
 series. Je p 53
 MARTIN, Vance, Jr. (about)
 All Disciples invited to planning
 conference. F p 40
 MARTY, Martin E. (author)
 Christian Churches in the United
 States. (Book Review). F p 59
 MASON, Joyce (author)
 They both could join in searching!
 O p 6
 MASON, Pam (about)
 Monticello (IN) Christian Church
 celebrates centennial. F p 47
 MASON, Walter G. (about)
 Honorary degree from Lynchburg.
 N p 44
 MASSAY, Alice (about)
 Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.
 D p 4
 Poetic license. D p 4
 MASSI, Joe (about)
 No country club. Glenn McKerrow.
 Je p 62
 MATSON, Margaret Benson (about)
 Affiliated colleges receive finan-
 cial gifts. N p 41
 MATTERN, Chalmers (about)
 Completing Construction--receives
 Honored Minister pin. il Ag
 p 50
 MATTOX, Jim (about)
 Constitutionality questions
 raised. Ap p 42
 MAUK, William C. (photographer)
 David P. Hyatt serves communion to
 a visitor in wheelchair. Cover,
 My p 1
 MAYEAU, Randy (about)
 Three streams flow together. Je
 p 45
 MAYES, Gary Wayne (author)
 Movie boycott: A struggle for the
 mind. il N p 58
 Second Chance. il Je p 9
 What Kind of Ruler? il Ap p 24
 MEDEIROS, Lauren Buck (about)
 Learning What's NEW. Story and
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il
 Ag p 30
 MEEK, Jack H. (author)
 Saluting Cornelius. Je p 64
 MELECIO, Apolonio (about)
 Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
 ics evangelize. My p 40
 MEECE, Bernard C. (author)
 A Vacant Pulpit? il Mr p 23
 MENEILLY, Robert (about)
 Learning What's NEW. Story and

- MENEILLY, Robert (about)
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il
 Ag p 30
- MERCADO, Luis Fidel (about)
 Hispanic Influence--por Ap p 44
- MERRELL, James L. (about)
 Actual celebration. Keith Patter.
 F p 4
 Building Blocks--100th anniversary
 of NBA speaker. il Je p 40
 Keeping up appearance. Wilfred
 Rutledge. F p 4
 Two communications specialists join
Disciple. O p 43
 Unity in Diversity: New procedures
 needed for funding Disciples
 mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
 (author)
 "Kiwi" Power. il J1 p 22
 Viewpoint. Ja p 5; por F p 5; por
 Mr p 5; por Ap p 5; My p 5; Je
 p 5; por J1 p 5; por Ag p 5;
 por S p 5; por O p 5; por N
 p 5; por D p 5
 (photographer)
 Chinese Christians leave Sunday
 morning worship. N p 37
 (1) Lyndsay Jacobs; (2) The Jacobs-
 es and school librarian;
 (3) Lyndsay Jacobs and Dennis
 Guyan; (4) Larraine Jacobs. J1
 p 22
 Neuschwanstein Castle, Bavaria.
 Mr p 3
 Queenstown, New Zealand. J1 p 1,
 Cover
 (1) Rural Chinese family meal; (2)
 Lee Stiles, Chang Sun Hong. Ag
 p 16
 Stained glass window. F p 2
 Two boys lighting candles on the
 communion table. O p 1, Cover
 Zagorst. O p 20
 (reviewer)
 Christian Churches in the United
 States. Martin E. Marty. (Book
 Review). F p 59
 The Minister's Handbook. Orlando
 L. Tibbets. (Book Review). Ap
 p 59
 Worship Vessels: Resources for Re-
 newal. F. Russell Mitman.
 (Book Review). Mr p 60
- METCALF, Mary C. (about)
 Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- METZGER, Larry B. (co-author)
 Resources for Thanksgiving. N
 p 55
- MEYERS, Allen C. (editor)
 The Eerdmans Bible Dictionary (re-
 vised). (Book Review). Ja p 59
- MEYERS, Eleanor Scott (about)
 Disciples financing being re-
 viewed. F p 40
- MEYERS, S. S. (about)
 Black Disciples raise questions at
 Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
 O p 42
- MIKESELL, Milton (about)
 Laying on of Hands--il N p 49
- MILDRUM, Gordon and Johanna (about)
 50th anniversary of wedding and
 ministry. Ag p 46
- MILES, Margaret R. (author)
 Image as Insight: Visual Under-
 standing in Western Christiani-
 ty and Secular Culture. (Book
 Review). F p 60
- MILES, Randy Mark (about)
 Music on the Road--por Ja p 49
- MILHAM, Catherine A. (about)
 Honored for 50 yr. service. Ag
 p 46
- MILLAN, James (about)
 Disciples financing being re-
 viewed. F p 40
- MILLER, Gary L. (about)
 Learning What's NEW. Story and
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il
 Ag p 30
- MILLER, George F. (reviewer)
 Spirituality and Liberation: Over-
 coming the Great Fallacy.
 Robert McAfee. (Book Review).
 O p 60
- MILLER, Herb (about)
 Finance Council considers rela-
 tionships. Mr p 40
 Learning What's NEW. Story and
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il
 Ag p 30
 Three streams flow together. Je
 p 45
 Unity in Diversity: Calling sin-
 ners to repentance. Floyd Leg-
 ler. J1 p 56

- MILLER, J. Irwin (about)
Viewpoint. James R. Merrell. por
F p 5
- MILLER, J. Keith (author)
Sin: Overcoming the Ultimate Deadly
Addiction. (Book Review). Ap
p 60
- MILLER, James W. (author)
Peace is a Vision Burning in Our
Hearts. (Hymn). O p 24
- MILLER, Lee (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- MILLER, Maxine Semones (about)
Gift from Friends--endowment fund.
il Ag p 46
- MILLER, Philip V. (author)
Prayer for Astonishment. (poem).
Ap p 12
To Be a Creative Creature. (poem).
Je p 18
- MILLER, Roger F. (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- (author)
Unity in Diversity: Playing Sunday
School. My p 56
- MILLER, Tracey R. (author)
Where they take you in. Ag p 65
- MILLER, William H. (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- (author)
In My Opinion: No prophecy while on
payroll. S p 54
- MILLER, William L., Jr. (author)
Looking for Answers. (column).
por O p 66
- MILLER-McLEMORE, Bonnie J. (about)
Author of book. D p 47
- MILLS, John Raymond (about)
Awarded honorary doctorate. Ag
p 52
- MINH, Dao Xuan (about)
At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.
il O p 23
- MIRACLE, Amy L. (reviewer)
In Search of Reconciliation: A
Study Guide on the Middle East.
UCC/Disciples. (Book Review).
Apr p 60
- MITMAN, F. Russell (author)
Worship Vessels: Resources for
Renewal. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- MIX, Susan (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap
p 40
- MOAK, James A. (reviewer)
The Excellent Empire. Jaroslav
Pelikan. (Book Review). S p 60
Making Ethical Decisions. Louis
B. Weeks. (Book Review). My
p 60
Passion of Christ, Passion of the
World. Leonardo Boff. (Book
Review). F p 60
Symbolism, the Sacred and the
Arts. Diane Apostolos-Cap-
padona, ed. (Book Review). N
p 60
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (about)
Quadrennial Planning--general
director of 1990 International
Christian Women's Fellowship
Quadrennial Assembly. por Ap
p 40
- MOIR, Lillian (author)
Family Letters (from Swaziland).
il S p 37
White becomes black church min-
ister. My p 52
- MOLIN, Walter (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- MOLNAR, Thomas (author)
The Pagan Temptation. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
- MONK, Ellis (about)
Profile: Ellis Monk. Herschel C.
Dugan. por Ag p 7
- MONROE, James (about)
Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn.
D p 4
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- MOORE, David L. (author)
The Joy of Trading Places. il Je
p 12
- MOORE, Diana R. (author)
It's Okay to Cry in Church! il
S p 8
- MOORE, Harold (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- MORALES, Miguel A. (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ics evangelize. My p 40
- MORALES, Silvester (about)
A Haven--and More. Marvin D.
Steinmetz. il Ja p 15

MORENTZ, Jim and Doris (editors)
Minister's Annual: Preaching in
1988. (Book Review). Ja p 60

MORGAN, Bonnie (author)
Mixed emotions. D p 4

MORROW, Paul R. and Faye S. (about)
Couple doesn't postpone giving.
Ap p 47

MORTON, Craig (about)
Celebrities bring big contribu-
tions. Ja p 42

MOSALA, Itumeleng (co-editor)
Hammering Swords into Plowshares:
Essays in Honor of Archbishop
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. (Book Re-
view). F p 59

MOSELEY, Billy (author)
Unity in Diversity: Selective in-
dignation. J1 p 56

MOSELEY, Dan P. (about)
Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still
sought. Ja p 42

(reviewer)
Living Today Towards Visible Unity.
Thomas Best, ed. (Book Review).
S p 60

MOSS, Otis (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30

MOTHERSHED, H. C. (about)
Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19

MOUDY, James M. (author)
In My Opinion: Divestment: A "feel
good" non-solution. D p 54

MUGABE, Robert (about)
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24

MULLIGAN, Mary Alice (about)
Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller.
il Mr p 11

MURDOCK, John A. (about)
Terminating Contracts--pors J1
p 53

MURPHY, Carol Q. (about)
Action Resource--joins staff of
department of church women in
Division of Homeland Ministries.
por J1 p 45

Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40

MURPHY, Cecil (author)
Another Chance: Learning to Like
Yourself. (Book Review).

My p 59

MURPHY, Jerry L. (about)
Milham honored for service. Ag
p 46

MYERS, Doran F. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Ag p 48

MYERS, Dorothy (about)
Five honored. Mr p 46

MYERS, Eleanor Scott (author)
Family Letters (from India). J1
p 37

MYERS, Jean and Doran (about)
Notable Service--Valiant Woman
Award. Il Ag p 45

MYERS, Oma Lou (author)
Unity in Diversity: Not by evan-
gelism alone! My p 56

MYHAND, Charles (author)
Can't have it both ways. Mr p 64

NAFF, Ronald H. (author)
How soon we forget. N p 63

NAME WITHHELD BY REQUEST (author)
Age discrimination. D p 61
One who's been there. Mr p 65

NAUDE, Beyers (about)
White becomes black church mini-
ster. Lillian Moir. My p 52

NEAD, Virginia (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53

NEAL, Myron E. (about)
Chartering Minister--McAdams
named minister emeritus. il
Ag p 52

NEEL, Robert C. (about)
Couples renew wedding promises.
Je p 41

NEFF, Robert C. (about)
Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of
Christians." il Ag p 55

NELSON, James B. (author)
The Intimate Connection: Male
Sexuality, Masculine Spiritu-
ality. (Book Review). O p 60

NELSON, Sara (about)
Iran-contra suit to be appealed.
O p 53

NELSON, Willie (about)
Country Music Star Joins Seminary
--il Je p 60

NESBITT, Sharon (about)
Honored by National Federation of
Press Women. Mr p 43

NEUBERT, Louise (about)
 Keeping Books in Order--il My
 p 53

NEUHAUS, Richard J. (editor)
 Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education. (Book Review).
 F p 59

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie (author)
 Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--
 A Command--An Assurance. (Book
 Review). O p 60

NEWBORN, Janice (about)
 Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40

NEWELL, Cooky (author)
 God probably likes the Angels, too!
 Je p 6

NEWMAN, William (about)
 Milham honored for service. Ag
 p 46

NICHOLS, James Allen (about)
 Southwest region hears William
 Tucker. Ja p 47

NIDITCH, Susan (author)
 Underdogs and Tricksters: A Pre-
 lude to Biblical Folklore.
 (Book Review). Je p 59

NIEBUHR, Reinhold (about)
 Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.
 Richard W. Fox. (Book Review).
 Ja p 60

NIMMONS, Julius (about)
 Ninth Jarvis president named.
 N p 41

NINAN, George (about)
 Christian growth provokes govern-
 ment. S p 52

NOE, James A. (about)
 Chairman, American Bar Association.
 N p 46

NOLAN, David (about)
 Giving Directions--il F p 41

NORTH, Oliver (about)
 Honest advertising. Albert E.
 Hill. Je p 63
 Speaking Out--Oliver North. il J1
 p 53

NORTHCUTT, Kay Lynn (about)
 Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49

NOTTINGHAM, Theodore (about)
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
 Clark. il Ja p 30
 (author)
 South Africa video "We Have Seen
 Him" is an intimate sharing.

S p 59

NOTTINGHAM, Theodore and Rebecca
 (authors)
 In My Opinion: Spirituality pro-
 vokes strong reactions. F p 56

NOTTINGHAM, William J. (about)
 Disciples respond to Jamaican
 needs. D p 42
 Falling short of expectations.
 F p 41
 Global mission feels local budgets
 squeeze. S p 40
 Historic Pulpit--il S p 40
 Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert
 killed. por My p 43
 South African churches under at-
 tack. D p 52
 Support for preaching. E. C.
 Rowand, Jr. O p 4
 Video Age--new Vision Interfaith
 Satellite Network. il O p 42
 (author)
 In My Opinion: No renewal without
 preaching. Ag p 56
 Knight in Christ's Service. por
 N p 25
 (reviewer)
 Questions for Living. Dom Helder
 Camara. (Book Review). F p 60

NOUWEN, Henri J. M. (author)
 Gracias! A Latin American Journal.
 Book Review). My p 59

NULL, Walter (photographer)
 (1) Tim Fields; (2) Thanks before
 a meal; (3) Marsha Fields, Roy
 Fields. Ag p 14

NUNNELEE, Randolph (co-author)
 Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61

OATES, Wayne E. (author)
 Behind the Masks: Personality
 Disorders in Religious Behavior.
 (Book Review). My p 59

OBERT, Alex L. (author)
 Too many versions. S p 62

OCHOA, David (about)
 Interfaith cable TV network
 launched. Mr p 59

O'CONNOR, Elizabeth (author)
 Cry Pain, Cry Hope. (Book Re-
 view). My p 60

ODELL-SCOTT, David W. (about)
 Ironie interpretation. Bea
 Cleveland. S p 4

- ODELL-SCOTT, David W. (author)
Let the women speak in the church.
Ja p 56
- ODEN, Robert A., Jr. (author)
The Bible Without Theology. (Book
Review). Ap p 59
- OETZEL, Carol (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- O'GRADY, Ron (author)
Christian growth provokes govern-
ment. S p 52
Down Under. il Mr p 26
- O'GUINN, Gary (author)
TV's "bottom line" should be love.
il Je p 58
- O'HARA, Debbie (about)
Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
- OLBRICHT, Thomas (about)
Three streams share heritage. F
p 41
- OLIVER, Jack A. (author)
Habitat group builds new homes in
Haiti. My p 53
(contributor)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- OLIVER, Raymond E. (about)
At 100th anniversary, First Chris-
tian, Hampton, VA. N p 47
- OLSON, Stanley E. (about)
Lutheran union leaves man cold. Ja
p 54
- ONE WORLD (author)
More "normal" methods of circula-
tion are preferred. Je p 6
- ORTEGA, Daniel (about)
Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy
Swaggart. il My p 52
- ORTON, Faye (about)
Lively Congregation: Tess Campbell
Bradley. N p 38
- OSBORN, Marvin G. (about)
Another Arm for the Giver. Robert
L. Friedly. il D p 27
Disciples financing being reviewed.
F p 40
- OSBORN, Ronald E. (author)
Abject apology. D p 4
An appeal to the Heart, Head and
Hand. il S p 24
- OSGOOD, Judy (editor)
Meditations for the Divorced.
(Book Review). J1 p 60
- OSHONIN, Yoshida (about)
Buddhist march camps at church.
Ag p 43
- OSTERBERG, Keith (cartoonist)
"While we applaud your desire to
reach out to youth . . ." il
Ag p 6
- OSTERLING, Pauline (about)
Church honors organist. Mr p 42
- OSUGA, Maureen (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- OTTO, William Bentley (author)
In the Garden. (poem). il Ap
p 67
- OUTLAW, Don (about)
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
il Ja p 13
- OWEN, Dan (about)
Network of Hope. Fred H. Erick-
son. il S p 22
- OWEN, George E. (reviewer)
Reclaiming Powers: Toward a New
Psychology of Men and Women in
Later Life. David Gutmann.
(Book Review). Je p 59
- OWEN, Robert (about)
An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand.
Ronald E. Osborn. il S p 24
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- OWEN, Roxi and David (authors)
Family Letters (from Lesotho). il
My p 37
- PALMER, Lester (about)
Pension allocations keep up with
inflation. Je p 47
- PALUDAN, Kristian (co-editor)
My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of
Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag
p 60
- PAROCHIN, Victor (about)
Church is larger. Larry and Dawn
Baxter. Ja p 52
- PARHAM, A. Philip (author)
Letting God: Christian Meditations
for Recovering Persons. (Book
Review). My p 59
- PARIS, George (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- PARKE, Clifford T. (author)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
il N p 7

- PARKER, Allene M. (author)
Easter Litany. Ap p 25
- PARKHURST, L. G., Jr. (author)
Grounds for hope. Ja p 4
- PARRISH, Ed, III (about)
Confidence for Basic Mission Finance. il Mr p 39
Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46
Young Adults Committee Formed--il D p 42
- PARTON, Lowell (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- PASTORA, Eden (about)
Iran-contra suit to be appealed. O p 53
- PATERNOSTER (author)
Being Impatiently Patient. J1 p 26
- PEACOCKE, Arthur (author)
God and the New Biology. (Book Review). F p 59
- PEAKE, Thomas (about)
Partnership extends to financing. D p 45
- PEDERSEN, Karen (about)
Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
- PEGG, Lydia (about)
Disciples join medical visit to Haiti. Karen Bunjes. My p 53
- PELIKAN, Jaroslav (author)
The Excellent Empire. (Book Review). S p 60
- PENDLETON, H. Alexander (about)
185th anniversary, Central Christian, Warren, OH. D p 47
- PENDLETON, William Kimbrough (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy Garrett. il Je p 24
- PENNINGTON, Vearl (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41
- PENNINGTON, William (about)
Ludicrous support. Charles E. Long, Jr. D p 62 (author)
Inappropriate blessing. Ag p 63
- PEREIRA, Felibert (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
- PERLMUTTER, Barry (about)
Critique: Take the fear out of nursery rhymes. TCU News Service. il Ap p 58
- PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- PETERSON, Raleigh J., Jr. (author)
Founder forgot finances. J1 p 61
- PHELPS, S. (cartoonist)
"How did the church board meeting go . . ." il Je p 6
"Personally, I think his desire for a TV ministry has gone too far!" Mr p 6
"With Monday morning prayer group, Tuesday night potlucks . . ." il F p 6
"You'll find the book Congregational Volunteerism in . . ." Ja p 6
- PHIFER, Anna Mae (about)
Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41
- PHILLIPS, Mickey (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- PICKENS, Richard (about)
Phillips wins court approval for plan. Ap p 42
- PICKETT, Carey (about)
Blanket Commendation--il Ag p 49
- PIERSON, George Wilson (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E. Gresham. il Ja p 8
- PILKINTON, David (about)
Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
- PINKSTON, Carolyn (about)
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21
- POAGE, Ben (about)
Confronting Economics--Appalachian ministry. il Ap p 41
- POERTMER, Kenneth C. (photographer)
Man, woman walking. Je p 9
- POLING, Nancy Weking (author)
My Witness. (poem). N p 54
- PORTER, Paul M. (author)
Eternal Possibility. F p 12
- POST, Avery D. (about)
UCC faces new leadership, priorities, headquarters. Ag p 55

POTTER, Keith (author)
Actual celebration. F p 4

POWELL, James L. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
Capital loans approved by Church Extension board. N p 41
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30

POWELL, Richard K. (about)
Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21

PRATHER, Glenda (author)
Study the pieces. Ja p 61

PRICE, Carl E. (author)
Through Other Eyes: Vivid Narratives of Some of the Bible's Most Notable Characters. (Book Review). Mr p 60

PRICHARD, Gary (author)
Prayer that Gets Results. il Ap p 26

PRIDE, Margaret (author)
Love Stories. il Jl p 27

PRITCHETT, Jennifer (author)
Providing Reference Service in Church and Synagogue Libraries. (Book Review). Ap p 59

PROCTOR, Frank (about)
To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2

PUGH, Edsel Ford (about)
Honored on retirement. N p 44

PUGH, Samuel F. (author)
A Reminder. Ja p 25

PURSCCELL, Keith W. (author)
Interpretive language. Je p 4

PYRON, Ron (author)
Equal time. Je p 63

QUICK, John E. (author)
Four Rainy Sundays! il Mr p 25

QUINNETT, Paul G. (author)
Suicide: The Forever Decision. (Book Review). Je p 59

RAINSFORD, George N. (about)
Appointed to World Trade Council. N p 44
Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43

RAMSEY, Dale E. (author)
Let's All Sing! il N p 14

RANDLE, Mark W. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 47

RANDOLPH, Paul and Carolyn (about)
Picking up where others leave off. Je p 52

RANGE, Ozark, Sr. (about)
Protest organized by those left out. Je p 42

RANNABARGAR, Marvin (about)
Memories linger of the last day at camp. N. June Barker. D p 6 (author)
Perplexed by hullabaloo. N p 4

RAWLINS, Shirley (about)
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42

RAY, Kevin D. (author)
Fuller investigation. Mr p 61

RAY, Robert (about)
A New Life From God. Dora Lothi. por Ag p 28

REAGAN, Ronald (about)
Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy Swaggart. il My p 52

REAM, Vic (author)
Thanks for Harry! il Jl p 24

REDD, Odatta (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40

REDMOND, John W. (author)
What saints are made of. S p 63

REED, James R. (about)
Hedging our bets. Emerson Gillett. Ap p 64
Image of Stewardship--Brown will. il O p 44

REEDER, Ray (author)
Borrowed Joy. il D p 10

REID, Clyde (about)
In My Opinion: Spirituality provokes strong reactions. Theodore and Rebecca Nottingham. F p 56

REID, Mark K. (about)
Finding satisfactory pastoral relocations. Je p 47
Rising Higher--il F p 47 (author)
A Better Way. il Je p 21

REINEKE, Bill (about)
Lively Congregation. Tess Campbell Bradley. N p 38

REINSTADT, Marge (about)
 "Smile of God" musical drama by
 Reinstadt. D p 47
 REISINGER, Donald D. (about)
 Claremont reaches out to Berkeley.
 Ap p 50
 RNS (photographer)
 Actor William Dafoe in "The Last
 Temptation of Christ." N p 58
 Anti-abortion protest, Atlanta.
 D p 52
 Archbishop Marcel Lebebvre. S p 52
 Arie Brouwer, with Lutheran and
 Reformed leaders. O p 19
 Bangladesh floods. D p 53
 Baptism in a river. Ap p 13
 Bible dolls. D p 58
 Boy signing with hands. My p 11
 Brenda Winner in hospital and hus-
 band Michael. il Mr p 52
 Carlton R. Young. Je p 53
 Cesar Chavez. N p 52
 Children praying. Ap p 27
 "Cry Freedom" film banned and
 seized. O p 59
 David Bishop. Ja p 54
 Dolls that pray. D p 58
 Elderly Andean villager. F p 10
 Eucharist at Anglican conference.
 N p 53
 Filipino children scavage. O p 39
 Jerry Falwell and Oliver North.
 J1 p 53
 Jewish artifact. D p 59
 Jimmy Swaggart, Daniel Ortega.
 My p 52
 Marking death in Northern Ireland.
 Je p 21
 Mexican workers and U.S. border
 patrol guard. F p 36
 Mother and child. My p 2
 Mother Teresa. S p 52
 Nancy Haslings Sehested. Ja p 55
 National March for Lesbian and Gay
 Rights. Ja p 55
 Patricia McClurg. F p 54
 Paul Stookey. Mr p 58
 Peggy Billings; John A. Murdoci.
 J1 p 53
 Protesting contra aid. (Bob Lear
 photo). Ap p 52
 Sketch by artist Richard Caemmerer
 (AIDS). Mr p 59
 South African women. J1 p 37
 Teacher and children. S p 58
 Two Nepalese children. Mr p 37
 Two women playing game. D p 58
 United Methodist Church Confer-
 ence. Ag p 55
 "Washington for Jesus" rally.
 J1 p 52
 William L. Wipfler. S p 53
 William Sloane Coffin. Ja p 54
 Willie Nelson, Leonard Sweet.
 Je p 60
 Woman begging. Photo by Harry L.
 Hines. N p 19
 World Council of Churches. O p 52
 Young girl. Mr p 53
 RNS/WIDE WORLD (photographer)
 "AIDS Comes Home" by Nancy Carpen-
 ter. My p 21
 "Summit" by Nancy Carpenter. Je
 p 22
 REMICK, Paul A. (author)
 Apples in the Same Basket. il
 Ag p 11
 REPINE, Ruby (author)
 Church secretary gets her message
 across. F p 6
 REPRISE RECORDS (photographer)
 "Take Six." N p 59
 REYNOLDS, Tim (about)
 With a Voice of Singing--il J1
 p 59
 RICE, Cindy (photographer)
 Church and Cross. S p 1 (Cover).
 RICE, N. L. (about)
 An Open Question. Mark G. Tou-
 louse. il My p 25
 RICHARD, Pablo (author)
 Death of Christendoms, Birth of the
 Church. (Book Review). S p 60
 RICHARDS, Robert (author)
 Low quality. Je p 63
 RICHARDSON, Rita J. (author)
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
 il Je p 19
 RICHARDSON, Robert (about)
 Called to Be Free. George A.
 Campbell. il Ja p 2
 RICHARDSON, William (about)
 Three streams share heritage.
 F p 41
 Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
 Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19
 RICHTER, Loren (about)
 All Disciples invited to planning

- RICHTER, Loren (about)
conference. F p 40
- RIDLING, Jerry (reviewer)
Television and Religion. William
F. Fore. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- RIGGS, Jennifer (about)
General offices help congregation.
Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48
- RIGGS, Katherine C. (author)
Lively Congregation: A gift for
shut-ins. D p 41
One Orange for Christmas. il D
p 12
- ROBERTS, Lee (about)
Moderate Baptists resist fundamen-
talists. Mr p 53
- ROBERTS, Norma (author)
Congregation enjoys "Thankfulness
Tree." N p 6
- ROBERTS, Oral (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- ROBERTS, Rich and Joanne (about)
Clovis arrowheads found on proper-
ty. S p 42
- ROBERTS, Tom (author)
Critique: Singer's spirituality
enjoys the benefit of time. por
Mr p 58
- ROBERTSON, Mary Lu (about)
Commission projects budget growth
rates. Ag p 43
Giving shortfalls threaten pro-
grams. O p 44
- ROBERTSON, Pat (about)
Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--Jimmy
Swaggart. il My p 52
- ROBESON, Janalee (author)
Keep it short, simple. O p 61
- ROBINSON, Gregory (about)
A more correct approach. Alan C.
Lynch. F p 64
- ROBERTSON, Pat (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54
- ROBINSON, Ruth (contributor)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- ROCKWELL, Norman (author)
Unity in Diversity: Salvation is in
Christ only. N p 56
Without voting. Ap p 4
- RODIN (sculptor)
"The Cathedral." il S p 10
- RODRIGUEZ, Domingo (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ics evangelize. My p 40
- RODRIGUEZ, Eliseo (about)
Prescriptions for Growth: Hispan-
ics evangelize. My p 40
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan (about)
Pilgrim People--Hispanic confer-
ence. il O p 43
- ROGERS, Isabel (about)
Distrust of denomination threatens
contributions. Ap p 52
- ROMERO, Daniel F. (author)
We're Partners in Mission. il
F p 22
- ROSA, Marilyn (about)
Pilgrim People--Hispanic confer-
ence. il O p 43
- ROSE, Emmanuelle (co-author)
Everybody's crisis. Ag p 61
- ROSNER, Patrice L. (reviewer)
What a Morning! The Christmas
Story in Black Spirituals. John
Langstaff, ed. (Book Review).
D p 59
- ROSSMAN, Parker (author)
Another Disciple on Yale staff.
por Ap p 53
- ROSS, J. Robert (author)
The Cry of Today's "Leper." il
My p 20
- ROTH, Danny and Tammy (co-authors)
Wonderful stories. D p 61
- ROWAND, E. C., Jr. (author)
Support for preaching. O p 4
- ROWELL, J. Cy (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- ROWELL, Miriam A. (about)
Persistence pays off for Liberty.
F p 42
- RUBICK, Wade D. (reviewer)
The Bear's Hug. Gerald Buss.
(Book Review). My p 60
Christian Anarchy. Vernard Eller.
(Book Review). Ap p 60
- RUFFING, Leo G. (about)
Award from National Council on Al-
coholism. Ag p 52
- RUIZ, Tony (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43

- RUMER, Patricia J. (about)
UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- RUNCIE, Robert (about)
Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference. il N p 53
- RUOPP, Elda (about)
Procession--long-time members honored. il Ja p 42
- RUSSELL, Letty (about)
Urban churches to tell stories. F p 55
- RUTLEDGE, Wilfred (author)
Keeping up appearance. F p 4
- RYAN, Jack (about)
FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap p 47
- RYAN, Narka (about)
Disciples financing being reviewed. F p 40
- RYAN, William S. and Narka (about)
Surprise!--20 yrs. for Ryans. il D p 47
- RYDER, Sarah Webb (about)
All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
Come on and Dance. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
- SABUCO, Glennys (author)
Prayer of a Working Mother. (poem). il My p 2
- SAGAN, Leonard (author)
The Health of Nations. (Book Review). Je p 59
- SALLEE, Loren (about)
CMF chefs cook a special! il Ap p 6
- SAMUELS, Joe (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 52
- SANDERS, Bill (author)
Church grows through offering singles ministry. Je p 39
- SANFORD, John A. (author)
The Strange Trial of Mr. Hyde. (Book Review). My p 60
- SANTILLI, Robert (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- SAUCEDO, Dan (about)
An Old Vision that Stays Fresh. Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
- SAUNDERS, Louis A. (about)
Honored by School of Theology for the Laity, Dallas (TX). Mr p 47
- SAUNDERS, Nancy W. (author)
Decision-makers. Mr p 13
- SAWYER, Gerald (about)
God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster. Ap p 20
- SAYERS, Dorothy (about)
The Old Words Will Live Again! Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19 (author)
The Mind of the Maker. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- SCAVULLO, Francesco (photographer)
Andrew M. Greeley. Ja p 58
- SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (photographer)
Man lying in grass. My p 58
- SCHALLER, Lyle E. (about)
Do what is necessary. Frank C. Speight. N p 63 (author)
It's a Different World! (Book Review). Ja p 59
Room to Grow. il Mr p 11
- SCHIAFFINO, Virginia (reviewer)
Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Handbook. Kenneth Johnson, compiler. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- SCHIFFMAN, John (about)
Preserving the Story--NBA centennial history. il My p 42
- SCHLIEFFARTH, Bill (about)
Chartering Minister--McAdams named minister emeritus. il Ag p 52
- SCHOLES, Robert V. (author)
People of the Book. por F p 35; Mr p 32; Ap p 32; My p 32
- SCHROCK, Paul M. (photographer)
Children with older person. D p 13
Older woman. N p 23
Parents reading to small children. Ap p 58
- SCHULTZ, M. Ray (author)
God and the New Biology. (Book Review). F p 59 (reviewer)
Christian Faith and Public Policy: No Grounds for Divorce. Arthur Simon. (Book Review). Mr p 60
Whistling in the Dark: An ABC Theologized. Frederick Buech-

SCHULTZ, M. Ray (reviewer)
ner. (Book Review). N p 60

SCHWARZ, Hans (author)
What Christians Believe. (Book
Review). Ap p 60

SCOTT, Robert A. (about)
Shattered "Peace" put back to-
gether. Ap p 6

SCOTT, Walter (about)
Persistence pays off for Liberty.
F p 42

Why Alexander? Richard L. Harri-
son, Jr. il F p 14

SEHESTED, Nancy Hastings (about)
Setting Example--por Ja p 55

SELSOR, Geneve (reviewer)
Image as Insight: Visual Under-
standing in Western Christianity
and Secular Culture. Margaret
R. Miles. (Book Review). F
p 60

SEMPER, Colin (Canon) (about)
Historic Pulpit--il S p 40

SENFT, Kenneth C. (about)
Variety of Gifts--"Gathering of
Christians." il Ag p 55

SETTLES, Robert (photographer)
Signing church guest book. Je p 19

SHANKS, Helen (about)
Donates new organ. N p 46

SHANNON, Kathleen (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Ag p 50

SHAW, John (about)
Youth pay own way to be of service.
Ag p 42

SHAW, Shirley (about)
Proper identification. Merle E.
Fish, Jr. My p 65

SHAW, Shulz (about)
First Christian Church, Stockton
(CA), opens cornerstone. Mr p 44

SHECK, Wanda (about)
Tragedy reminds of life's meaning.
Ja p 43

SHELDON, Goldie Becvar (about)
Procession--long-time members
honored. il Ja p 42

SHELP, Earl E. (co-author)
AIDS: A Manual for Pastoral Care.
(Book Review). Je p 59

AIDS and the Church. Earl E.
Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland.
(Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59

AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral
Perspective. (Book Review).
Ap p 59

SHEPHERD, J. Barrie (author)
Praying the Psalms. (Book Re-
view). Ap p 59

SHERLEY, Jack M. (author)
Profile: Charles Duke. por N p 7

SHERMAN, Charles (about)
Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.
Je p 52

SHIELDS, Sharon (author)
Going to the Wall. il O p 21

SHIFFLET, Ann (about)
Disciples financing being re-
viewed. F p 40

SHIFFLET, Tom (about)
Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52

SHIPE, Tony (about)
Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43

SHIREY, David A. (author)
Partnership Sundays celebrate
Disciples/UCC connections.
D p 44

A "Talk" with Marie. il Ja p 27

SHIRTS, Sheldon (about)
Five honored by East Side Chris-
tian Church, Tulsa (OK). Mr
p 46

SHOOK, Ann B. (author)
Daughter has a simple but profound
observation. Ag p 6

SHOOP, William (about)
Preserving the Story--NBA centen-
nial history. il My p 42

SHORT, Howard E. (about)
One More Time--spoke at homecom-
ing. il S p 42

35th anniversary of ordination of
Howard Ditrick. Ag p 45

(author)

Sharing Campbell. il Mr p 14

(reviewer)

Discovering Our Roots: The An-
cestry of Churches of Christ.
C. Leonard Allen and Richard
T. Hughes. (Book Review).
N p 60

SHREEVES, David (photographer)
Lee Vicellio. N p 40

SHRIVER, Philip K. (author)
Aftermath. (poem). Ja p 21

SHROYER, Shirley (about)
Business Advocate Award. N p 46

- SIBALLA, Gilbert (about)
Quiet guest shows authority in
pulpit. David L. Curtis. il
S p 53
- SIDELL, Joan (about)
Financial Stability--new Board of
Church Extension directors. il
Mr p 41
- SIEBENTHALER, Lois (author)
Difficult to Agree. N p 61
- SIMMONS, Effie (about)
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
il Ja p 13
- SIMON, Arthur (about)
Anti-hunger letters focus on
president-elect. N p 53
(author)
Christian Faith and Public Policy:
No Grounds for Divorce. (Book
Review). Mr p 60
- SIMOSON, Jesse J. (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin.
Ag p 51
- SIMPSON, Carolyn (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- SIMS, Patsy (author)
Can Somebody Shout Amen! (Book Re-
view). O p 60
- SIMS, Paul A. (about)
Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42
- SINGER, William (author)
Family Letters (from China). il
F p 36
- SIRNIC, Susan (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- SIZEMORE, Roger (about)
Changing Titles--named first
president Phillips Graduate
Seminary. por Je p 50
- SKJOLD (photographer)
People around car. D p 25
Woman thinking. D p 14
- SKJOLD, Steve and Mary (photographers)
Mother, child and older man. N
p 11
Two people in church pew. S p 9
- SKOOG LUND, Leanne (author)
Faith Diary. il F p 8
- SLACK, Mildred (about)
Partnership Sundays celebrate
Disciples/UCC connections.
David Shirey. D p 44
- SLAFTER, Sandie (author)
Mark It! F p 19
- SMEDES, Lewis B. (author)
Caring and Commitment: Learning to
Live the Love We Promise. (Book
Review). S p 60
- SMEDLEY, William George (author)
Unity in Diversity: The body is
not broken. O p 57
- SMITH, Adam (about)
Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
Gresham. il Ja p 8
- SMITH, Ann Vimont (co-author)
Resources for Thanksgiving.
N p 55
- SMITH, Cheryl Diane (author)
Family Letters (from Japan).
O p 39
- SMITH, Douglas W. (about)
An Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46
- SMITH, Harold I. (author)
Single and Feeling Good. (Book
Review). F p 59
- SMITH, Jack (about)
One More Time--il S p 42
- SMITH, John W. (about)
Square Deal--"Peace Pole." il
Ag p 54
- SMITH, Joseph M. (reviewer)
Crossing the Line: A Year in the
Land of Apartheid. William
Finnegan. (Book Review). Ap
p 59
- Gracias! A Latin American Journal.
Henri J. M. Nouwen. (Book Re-
view). My p 59
- Mission in Christ's Way: A Gift--
A Command--An Assurance. Less-
lie Newbigin. (Book Review).
O p 60
- SMITH, Karel (about)
Southwest region hears William
Tucker. Ja p 47
- SMITH, Nathan "Pete" (about)
The More We Get Together--il
F p 41
- SMITH, Sally K. (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- SMITH, "Raccoon" John (about)
Persistence pays off for Liberty.
F p 42

- SMITH, Rena (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SMITH, Vivian I. (author)
Messengers in the Wilderness. il J1 p 16
- SMITH, W. Alan (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SNELLGROVE, Jack L. (author)
Quiet Compassion. il S p 27
- SNIDER, Ed (author)
Teachers often get surprising answers. D p 6
- SORENSEN, James L. (co-author)
A Family Like Yours: Breaking the Patterns of Drug Abuse. (Book Review). My p 59
- SOUTHWICK, Jay (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- SPAIN, Sidney J. (author)
Pin a Medal on the Bears? O p 14
- SPAINHOWER, James I. (about)
Spainhower Named DHE President--por D p 43
- SPARKS, Dennis D. (about)
Vietnam reflection wins magazine award. Ag p 43
- (author)
From stone to flesh. S p 4
- SPEIGHT, C. Frank (about)
Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D. Wilson. S p 62
- (author)
Unity in Diversity: New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Je p 56
- SPEIGHT, Frank C., Sr. (author)
Do what is necessary. N p 63
- SPOHN, Gustav (author)
Critique: Teaching about religion in public schools. il S p 58
- SPONG, John S. (about)
Bishops defend charged colleague. Ja p 54
- SPOTSWOOD, William (about)
Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63
- SPRINKLE, Patricia H. (author)
Lively Congregation: Is your church flunking crib evangelism? S p 38
- SPRY, Ed (reviewer)
Letting God: Christian Meditations for Recovering Persons. A. Philip Parham. (Book Review). My p 59
- SQUIRE, Tim (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- STACKHOUSE, Max L. (author)
Public Theology and Political Economy. (Book Review). Ja p 59
- STANTON, Michael and Ann (about)
Couple sees "quiet" cultural difference. My p 6
- STALL, Judy Barnes (author)
Youth work camp. D p 62
- STANSBERRY, Michael (about)
Interpreters trained to share new series. Je p 53
- STATER-WEST, Barry S. (reviewer)
Ecstasy, Understanding the Psychology of Joy. Robert Johnson. (Book Review). S p 60
- STAUFFER, C. Roy (about)
Affront to hard workers. Joe Wyndham. Ag p 65
- Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
- Founder forgot finances. Raleigh J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61
- Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61
- Not your business. Joan A. Chase. My p 4
- Saving from suicide. Merrill Cadwell. Ag p 65
- Too much temptation. John W. Kurtz. My p 4
- (author)
Since You Asked. Ja p 66; F p 66; Mr p 66; Ap p 66; por My p 66; Je p 66
- STEELE, James H. (editor)
Religious Public Relations Handbook for Local Congregations. (Book Review). J1 p 60
- STEINERT, Wayne (about)
Missionary Shot--Wayne Steinert killed. por My p 43
- STEINHOFF-SMITH, Roy Herndon (about)
Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained. il O p 47
- Lesser of two evils. Gene Crackel. Je p 64
- STEINMETZ, Marvin D. (author)
A Haven--and More. il Ja p 15

STEMMLER, Guin Tuckett (about)
Disciples author awarded. S p 59

STEPHENS, Evona (co-author)
The unity we seek. Ja p 4

STEVENS, Lorraine (about)
Member sends thanks to supportive church. S p 6

STEVENSON, Dwight E. (reviewer)
The Maternal Face of God: The Feminine and Its Religious Expressions. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). F p 59
My Neighbor--Myself: Visions of Diakonia. (Book Review). Ag p 60
Peacemaking: The Journey from Fear to Love. Ronice E. Branding. (Book Review). Ap p 60

STEWART, David (about)
An 1880 Service--il N p 47

STEWART, Dwight C. (author)
The Church Computer. (column). il F p 31; Ap p 31

STEWART, Gloria D. (author)
Faith and the Ballot. il Jl p 14
To a Young Son After Surgery. il My p 2

STILES, Lee (about)
"Family" Crisis in China. il Ag p 60

STONE, Barton Warren (about)
An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse. il My p 25
Persistence pays off for Liberty. F p 42
Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison, Jr. il F p 14

STONE, John A. (author)
Money: A Powerful Gift. D p 29

STOOKEY, Paul (about)
Critique: Singer's spirituality enjoys the benefit of time. Tom Roberts. por Mr p 58

STORY, Ruth Ellen (about)
First Christian Church, Athens, OH, named Historic church. S p 42

STRIX PIX (photographer)
Young girl. Ap p 19

STROESSNER, Harry and Bonnie (about)
Native American workcamp broadens understanding. John W. McKinstry. il D p 44

STROMMEN, Merton P. (author)
Five Cries of Youth. (Book Review). N p 60

STRONG, Linda (about)
Square Deal--il Ag p 54

STRONG, Lorna (about)
Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14

STUART, Julian (about)
A Reminder. Samuel F. Pugh. Ja p 25

STURGESS, William (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag p 52

SUDERMAN, Elmer (author)
Communion Scenes. (poem). il F p 27

SUGGETT, Missy (about)
Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. David L. Curtis. il S p 53

SUGGS, James C. (about)
Financial Stability--new Board of Church Extension directors. il Mr p 41

SUGGS, M. Jack (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share views on memory. Ap p 52
Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49

SULLIVAN, Jack (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41

SULLIVAN-DAVIS, George (about)
Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52

SUMMERS, Phillip M. (author)
African and Christian. Ap p 4

SUMTER, Ron (author)
A "Powerful" Elder. il N p 26

SUNDERLAND, Ronald H. (co-author)
AIDS: A manual for Pastoral Care. (Book Review). Je p 59
AIDS and the Church. Earl E. Shelp and Ronald H. Sunderland. (Book Review). Mr p 60; Je p 59
AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. (Book Review). Ap p 59

SWAGGERT, Jimmy (about)
Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--il My p 52
In My Opinion: Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54

SWANDER, Lois and Courtney (authors)
Family Letters (from Mexico). il

- SWANDER, Lois and Courtney (authors)
F p 36
- SWANSON, Eric (about)
Working Together--Boy Scouts. il
Mr p 43
- SWEEDEN-MOORE, Nikki (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- SWEET, Leonard (about)
Country Music Star Joins Seminary--
Willie Nelson. il Je p 60
- SYMONS, James E. (author)
Confirming rebaptism. Ag p 64
Four languages bear peace procla-
mation. Ag p 54
(reviewer)
- Unified in Hope: Arabs and Jews
Talk About Peace. Carol J.
Birkland. (Book Review). S p 60
- TCU NEWS SERVICE (author)
Take the fear out of nursery
rhymes. il Ap p 58
- TACKETT, Harold E. (reviewer)
Handbook for the Common Lectionary.
Peter C. Bower, ed. (Book Re-
view). Ja p 60
- TANGEMAN, Clementine (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por
F p 5
- TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (author)
Face in the Crowd. il F p 13
- TARANTOLA, Patricia (author)
Family Letters (from China). il
N p 37
- TATHAM, Thomas and Bernice (about)
Honored by Boy Scouts of America.
Mr p 43
- TAYLOR, Lloyd (about)
Expressed delight. Melba Black.
D p 61
Wonderful stories. Danny and Tammy
Roth. D p 61
(author)
- The Same Old Stories. il S p 14
- TEAL, Dorothy (about)
"Family" Crisis in China. Ag p 60
- TEMPFER, Joe (about)
Receives Honored Minister pin. Ag
p 48
- TEMPLETON, John M. (author)
The Templeton Plan: 21 Steps to
Personal Success and Happiness.
(Book Review). Ja p 59
- TERESA, Mother (about)
Compassion for the Unborn--Pro-Life
movement. il S p 52
- THACKER, Lois (about)
Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Wood-
ruff. il Ap p 21
- THOMAS, Phyllis (author)
Going Beyond Conflict. il O p 16
- THOMAS, Renaud (photographer)
Walking down a country road.
N p 10
- THOMAS, Robert (about)
General offices help congregation.
Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48
- THOMAS, Sybel A. (reviewer)
Bread of Blessing, Cup of Hope.
Michael E. Dixon. (Book Re-
view). Mr p 60
- THOMPSON, David M. (about)
Campbellites, Catholics share
views on memory. Ap p 52
- THOMPSON, Jerry (about)
Marriage Enricher--honorary doctor
of divinity from Phillips. por
Ag p 48
- THOMPSON, Paul E. (about)
Financial Stability--il Mr p 41
- THOMPSON, Rhodes, Jr. (author)
Dollars for Life. il F p 11
(reviewer)
- Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography.
Richard K. Fox. (Book Review).
Ja p 60
- THU, Bui Hoanh (about)
At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey.
il O p 23
- THURSTON, Bonnie Bowman (reviewer)
Minister's Annual: Preaching in
1988. Jim and Doris Morentz,
eds. (Book Review). Ja p 60
- TIBBETTS, Orlando L. (author)
The Minister's Handbook. (Book
Review). Ap p 59
- TICKNOR, Raymond L. (author)
"A.C." in the Pulpit. il Ag p 22
Unity in Diversity: One church re-
quires more than common prac-
tices. S p 56
- TIGAS, Rodolfo O. (author)
It doesn't hurt to put in a plug!
F p 6
- TILTON, Bob (about)
In My Opinion: Gospel message en-
dures in spite of messengers.
Hap Lyda. Je p 54

- TINNEA, Carl C., Jr. (about)
Family Ministry--Mary Tinnea or-
dained. il O p 47
- TINNEA, Mary Knox W. (about)
Family Ministry--Tinnea ordained.
il O p 47
- TLHAGALE, Buti (co-editor)
Hammering Swords into Plowshares:
Essays in Honor of Archbishop
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
- TODD, R. S. Garfield (about)
Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr
p 26
- TODD, R. S. Garfield and Grace (about)
Knight in Christ's Service. Wil-
liam J. Nottingham. por N p 24
- TOLMAN, George (author)
"Speed-listening" may be a new
achievement. My p 4
- TOMLIN, H. B. (about)
Gains noted at Christian Board of
Publication. N p 40
- TOMLINSON, Hazel Jean (author)
Maria Finds Her Mansion. il Ap
p 22
- TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)
Image of Stewardship--Brown will.
O p 44
- TORRES, Lucas (about)
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E.
Clark. il Ja p 30
- TOSSEY, Stephen (about)
Tragedy reminds of life's meaning.
Ja p 43
- TOULOUSE, Mark G. (about)
Confirming rebaptism. James E.
Symons. Ag p 64
- (author)
An Open Question. il My p 25
- TOURNIER, Paul (author)
A Listening Ear: Reflections on
Christian Caring. (Book Review).
My p 60
- TOWNSEND, Eddie Lee (about)
Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Katherine (about)
Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Morgan (about)
Family Tradition--rank of Eagle
Scout. il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Nelson (about)
Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TOWNSEND, Warren and Betty (about)
Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- TRADER, James H., II (author)
At death's door. My p 63
- TROTTER, Mark (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- TROY, Bill (about)
Confronting Ministry--Appalachian
ministry. il Ap p 41
- TUCK, Robert S. (about)
Milham honored for service. Ag
p 46
- TUCKER, Joan (about)
Banner. il Mr p 2
- TUCKER, Tuck (author)
The Lively Congregation: Prepar-
ation makes death a time for
giving. Ap p 38
- TUCKER, William (about)
Southwest region hears Tucker.
Ja p 47
- TULL, Wendell (about)
Youthful Outlook--Marston or-
dained. il O p 46
- TURNER, Charlotte (about)
Five honored. Mr p 46
- TURNER, John Mills, Jr. (about)
Honorary degree from Lynchburg.
N p 44
- (author)
A flaw in the rhythm. D p 62
A Prayer for Peace. Mr p 10
- TURNER, Teddy (about)
Minister in Alaska must show
agility. Wade Baker. Ag p 6
- TUTU, Mpilo Desmond (about)
Hammering Swords into Plowshares:
Essays in Honor of Archbishop
Mpilo Desmond Tutu. Buti
Tlhagale and Itumeleng Mosals,
eds. (Book Review). F p 59
- TYE, Norwood and Wilma (about)
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54
- TYSON, A. F. (about)
Local Preference--il Ap p 43
- UCC (about)
UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
- UNDERWOOD, Walter L. (author)
Being Human, Being Hopeful. (Book
Review). Je p 60

- UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- UPDIKE, John (about)
Unity in Diversity: New procedures
needed for funding Disciples
mission. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 56
- VACA, Victor and Violet (authors)
Family Letters (from Ecuador). Ag
p 39
- VALENTI, Laura L. (author)
No Place Like Home. il My p 22
- VALENTI, Warren and Laura (about)
No Place Like Home. Laura Valenti.
por My p 22
- VAN BUREN, Paul M. (author)
A Theology of the Jewish-Christian
Reality. (Book Review). Ap
p 59
- VAN HORN, David R. (about)
Official Recognition--Van Horn re-
ceives Chaplain of the Year
Award. por Mr p 47
- VANCE, John E. (author)
Seasoning. (poem). N p 18
- VARGAS, David A. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Disciples respond to Jamaican
needs. D p 42
General offices help congregation.
Richard G. Cunningham. Je p 48
- VASBINDER, Dalene (author)
Family Letters (from El Salvador).
My p 37
- VAUGHN, Robert (about)
Spy actor talks about freedom.
Ap p 43
- VEATCH, Larry (about)
Annual Historic Folklife Festival.
Ja p 51
(author)
Drew's Gift. S p 12
(reviewer)
Can Somebody Shout Amen! Patsy
Sims. (Book Review). O p 60
An Inclusive-Language Lectionary:
Readings for Year B. Cooperative
Publication Association. (Book
Review). Jl p 60
- VEIGEL, Edwin (about)
Congregations Learn to Be Good
Partners. Darryl Godinez. il
Ag p 18
- VELASQUEZ, Otto Neal (about)
Square Deal--"Peace Pale." il
Ag p 54
- VERMILYEA, C. L. (about)
Singularly Responsible--il Ag
p 47
- VICCELIO, Lee (about)
Campbell Celebration--por N p 40
- VICKERS, Irene Epler (about)
Election time brings promises in
abundance! N p 6
(author)
"Fishing" for persons isn't quite
so hazardous. Jl p 6
Realistic drawing helps pass the
test. Je p 6
- WCC (photographer)
H. A. H. Dimitrios I and Emilio
Castro. Mr p 53
- WACKER, Jim (about)
TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41
- WAGNER (artist)
Alexander Campbell. Jl p 20
- WAHONICK, Nancy (author)
Show-and-Tell Love. My p 14
(reviewer)
The Mind of the Maker. Dorothy L.
Sayers. (Book Review). Jl p 60
- WAKEFIELD, Dan (about)
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.
Je p 5
- WALDROP, A. Guy (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- WALDROP, Larry (author)
Family Letters (from France).
D p 37
- WALKER, Dean E. (about)
Walker endowment for lectures in-
augurated. N p 41
- WALKER, Drea (author)
Family Reunion. il F p 24
- WALKER, Granville T. (author)
The Greatest of These. (Book Re-
view). F p 59
- WALKER, Granville T. and Mrs. (about)
Royal Purple Award to Walkers.
N p 44
- WALKER, Jimmy (about)
Economic Expansion--il F p 49
- WALKER, Scott (author)
Life-Rails. (Book Review).

- WALLACE, Paul C. and Mrs. (about)
Honored for years of ministry.
N p 46
- WALLACE, Robert E. (about)
Enlightened manner. William C.
Woods. Mr p 63
A more correct approach. Alan C.
Lynch. F p 64
(author)
Argument from silence. S p 63
- WALLER, Charles and Forrest (about)
Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
il Ja p 13
- WALLES, William F. (author)
Profile: Loren Arnett. por J1 p 7
- WALLIS, Jim (editor)
The Rise of Christian Conscience.
(Book Review). Ag p 60
- WANGERIN, Walter (about)
Urban churches to tell stories.
F p 55
- WARD, Lois C. (author)
She had her version of the old
table blessing. J1 p 6
- WARNER, Wayne M. (author)
Critique: TV religion: a matter of
perspective. il J1 p 58
- WARREN, Esther Ross (about)
Affiliated colleges receive finan-
cial gifts. N p 41
- WARREN, Michael (author)
Youth, Gospel, Liberation. (Book
Review). F p 60
- WARREN, Robert Penn (about)
Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden.
por My p 28
- WARREN, Tom (about)
Laity needs tools, support for ser-
vice. F p 54
- WATKINS, Harold R. (about)
Board approves loans for forty
capital projects. D p 45
Financial Stability--new Board of
Church Extension directors. il
Mr p 41
Making Plans--il F p 47
World Convention wins attention.
F p 54
- WATKINS, Keith (about)
In Praise Together. Joyce Anne
Funk. il Ja p 28
(reviewer)
Clothed in Christ: The Sacraments
and Christian Living. Michael
Downey. (Book Review). Je p 60
Torch in the Night: Worship Re-
sources from South Africa. Anne
Hope. (Book Review). S p 60
- WATSON, Bill (photographer)
Swazi Christians baptize new
church member. Ja p 39
- WATSON, Bill and Linda Weeks (about)
African and Christian. Phillip M.
Summers. Ap p 4
(author)
Family Letters (from Swaziland).
il Ja p 39
- WATSON, Esther F. (author)
Spiritual thermometer. Ag p 65
- WATSON, William (about)
Casually clad guest interprets
mission. Je p 50
- WATTS, Kay (about)
Three streams flow together. Je
p 45
- WEAGLE, Susan (about)
Giving Directions--il F p 41
- WEBB, Rachel (author)
Deep sadness. Je p 4
- WEDELL, Roger (about)
Study the pieces. Glenda Prather.
Ja p 61
- WEED, Margery (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
- WEEKS, Louis B. (author)
Making Ethical Decisions. (Book
Review). My p 60
- WELCH, Rosa Page (about)
Special guest, Race Relations
Week. Ja p 45
- WELCH, Sally (author)
The Message of the Icons. il
D p 8
- WELDON, Lynn (author)
Beyond appearances. J1 p 61
- WELLS, Byron H. (author)
Lively Congregation: All in the
family. D p 41
- WELLS, David and Miriam (authors)
Family Letters (from Thailand).
Je p 36
- WELLS, Karen and Sonny (about)
Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
- WELSH, Robert K. (about)
All Disciples invited to planning
conference. F p 40
Campbellites, Catholics share

- WELSH, Robert K. (about)
views on memory. Ap p 52
Communication Skills--to Christian
Church Foundation staff. por
Jl p 45
- (author)
Campbellites, Catholics share views
on memory. Ap p 52
- WELSH, W. A. (about)
First Christian Church, Homestead,
FL, hosts spring assembly. S
p 42
- (reviewer)
The Bible Without Theology. Robert
A. Oden, Jr. (Book Review). Ap
p 59
The Pagan Temptation. Thomas Mol-
nar. (Book Review). F p 59
Separation of Church and State.
Robert L. Maddox. (Book Review).
Jl p 60
- WESLEY, John P. (author)
The Lively Congregation: Funeral
meals provide time for new be-
ginnings. Ap p 39
- WESTBROOK, Susan (author)
The Quiet Christian. (poem). Mr
p 24
- WESTON, La Monta (about)
Profile: La Monta Weston. Daniel
J. Davis, Sr. por Ap p 7
- WETTELAND, Mark (about)
Wetteland honored at retirement.
Mr p 47
- WHEATLEY, Bill (photographer)
Association of Disciple Musicians
banners. Jl p 2
- WHITAKER, Willis M. (about)
Disciple known for his newspaper
quips. O p 6
- (author)
Eternal life never ends. N p 64
How to get a good night's sleep.
Je p 6
- WHITE, Donald E. (about)
Ecumenical Honor--Allan Knight re-
tires. il Ag p 50
- WHITE, Lynn Earl (author)
Jeffrey Sees God's "Face." il
Je p 27
- WHITE, Ovilla B. (author)
Expect no less. S p 63
- WHITE, Perry (author)
Lively Congregation: Media rela-
tions enhance church's community
outreach. Jl p 39
- WHITE, Richard C. (author)
Biblical Preaching: How to Find
and Remove the Barriers. (Book
Review). Ag p 60
- WHITMORE, Paula (about)
Historic Pulpit--preaches in West-
minster Abbey. il D p 40
- WHITNEY, Leon (about)
Whitney named NBA vice president/
treasurer. D p 42
- WICKES, A. Frank (about)
Building with purpose to be
honored. Je p 47
- WIEMAN, John (about)
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
- WILKE, Richard B. (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and
photos by Londia R. Darden. il
Ag p 30
- WILLEY, Charles H. (about)
Motivational Speaker--receives
Honored Minister pin. il Ag
p 51
- WILFINGER, Frank (about)
Keeping in Tune--Honored Minister
pin to Wilfinger. il Mr p 45
- WILLIAMS, Bob and Jane (authors)
Family Letters (from Lesotho).
por Je p 36
- WILLIAMS, D. Newell (about)
Three streams share heritage.
F p 41
Timothy Returns--Griggs Lecture-
ship, First Christian, Tulsa,
OK. il S p 42
- (author)
The Chief Test. il Ap p 15
- WILLIAMS, Greg (about)
Ethnic diversity marks reunion.
Je p 43
- WILLIAMS, Melvin G. (author)
Prime Time. il N p 23
- WILLIAMSON, Clark M. (about)
Theology commission considers
Christology. S p 40
- (author)
No Mere Symbol. il O p 25
- WILLIMON, William H. (author)
Preaching About Conflict in the
Local Church. (Book Review).
My p 59

- WILLS, Michael J. (author)
Lively Congregation: Santa in the church? D p 40
- WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)
How to Live With Diversity in the Local Church. Stephen Kliewer. (Book Review). Ag p 60
A Listening Ear: Reflections on Christian Caring. Paul Tournier. (Book Review). My p 60
The Peacemakers. Myron S. Augsburger. (Book Review). Ja p 59
Suicide: The Forever Decision. Paul G. Quinnett. (Book Review). Je p 59
- WILSON, Jeffrey D. (author)
Love your neighbor. S p 62
- WILSON, Lorene (author)
The Lonely Walk. (poem). Ap p 67
- WILSON, Robert O. (about)
Lively Congregation. il F p 38
- WILSON, Susan M. (photographer)
Covenant Cookbook, Betty Lamb and Judy Armstrong. O p 53
- WINK, Walter (about)
Urban churches to tell stories. F p 55
- WINN, Wes (author)
Accept the invitation. Ja p 61
- WINNER, Brenda and Michael (about)
That Others May Live--il Mr p 52
- WINNERS, Stephen (author)
Left behind. My p 64
- WINTER, Wendell (about)
Heritage Sunday, Central Christian, Clearwater, FL. S p 42
- WINTERS, Mary S. (author)
Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- WINTON-HENRY, Cynthia (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- WIPFLER, William L. (about)
Leaves in Protest--por S p 53
- WISKOW, Ingo (about)
From stone to flesh. Dennis D. Sparks. S p 4
- WOLCOTT, Sister Betty (about)
Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N p 52
- WOLFE, Kathi (reviewer)
AIDS: Personal Stories in Pastoral Perspective. Ronald H. Sunderland, Earl E. Shelp and W. A. Mansell. (Book Review). Ap p 59
- Divorce Law: A Concise Guide for Clergy and Laity. Mary S. Winters. (Book Review). Mr p 60
- WOOD, Dale (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- WOODALL, Eula (about)
Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
- WOODRUFF, Doris J. (author)
Her Pew Is a Cell. il Ap p 21
- WOODS, Daniel L. (about)
Anticipating Arrival--General Assembly. il My p 42
Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 30
A Perspective from the Pew. Audrey B. Lee. il Mr p 17
- WOODS, William C. (author)
Enlightened manner. Mr p 63
- WOODWORTH, Margo (about)
Learning What's NEW. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 30
- WOOLSEY, Fred and Judy (about)
Honored for years of ministry. N p 46
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (photographer)
Orthodox liturgy at Minsk, U.S.S.R. D p 8
- WORRELL, Chuck (reviewer)
The Greatest of These. Granville T. Walker. (Book Review). F p 59
- WRATHER, Eva Jean (about)
Historical Society receives gifts. N p 40
Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden. por My p 28
- WRAY, Johnny (author)
A Boy Who Knows God. il O p 27
- WREN, Brian (about)
Hymnal envisions new harmonies. Ja p 54
- WRIGHT, Kenyon (author)
A Prayer for Faithfulness. (prayer). Ap p 68
- WRIGHT, Nancy (about)
Gospel Hymn Month. Ja p 47

- WRIGHT, Ona Roberts (author)
I Never Heard My Father. (Poem).
il Je p 2
- WYMAN, Wilma (author)
"You See . . . We Teach!" il
S p 16
- WYNDHAM, Joe (author)
Affront to hard workers. Ag p 65
- YAPLE, Richard P. (author)
Profile: Clifford Bishop. por
D p 7
- YASUHARA, Takeshi (about)
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
- YEW, Lee Kuan (about)
Singapore closes ecumenical office.
Ap p 50
- YOUNG, Carlton R. (about)
Crescendo and Amen--new hymnal
(United Methodist). il Je p 53
- ZABELKA, George (about)
Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek.
Je p 64
- ZAEBST, Ken (author)
Spirit grieving. My p 62
- ZELL, Kristi (about)
Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
- ZEPF, Esther (about)
Receives ecumenical service award.
Ag p 46
- ZERWICK, Jean (about)
To Zaire With Love. Londia R.
Darden. il F p 2
- ZICKEFOORE, Paul W. (author)
Lining up votes. Mr p 65
- ZIGLAR, Richard V. (about)
Sharing the Cup. Carolyn Jenkins.
il S p 21
Youthful Outlook--Marston ordained.
il O p 46
(author)
Lively Congregation: Aging popula-
tion offers opportunities for
new ministries. Ag p 40
- ZIMMERMAN, Terry (about)
Interpreters trained to share new
series. Je p 53
- ZOLLARS, Roger A. (reviewer)
After the Adoption. Elizabeth
Hormann. (Book Review). Ja
p 59
A Dictionary of Pastoral Care.
Alastair V. Campbell, ed.
(Book Review). Je p 59
Entertaining Angels: A Guide to
Heaven for Atheists and Believ-
ers. F. Forrester Church.
(Book Review). F p 60
A Family Like Yours: Breaking the
Patterns of Drug Abuse. James
L. Sorenson and Guillermo Ber-
nal. (Book Review). My p 59
Life As It Ain't Yet: Meditations
for Living Now. Richard N.
Johnson. (Book Review). Ag
p 60
Praying the Psalms. J. Barrie
Shepherd. (Book Review). Ap
p 59

TITLES

- "A.C." in the Pulpit. Raymond L. Ticknor. il Ag p 22
- Abject apology. Ronald E. Osborn. D p 4
- Accept the invitation. Wes Winn. Ja p 61
- Accomplishments noted at retirement. Ap p 45
- Action Resource--por J1 p 45
- Actual celebration. Keith Potter. F p 4
- Affiliated colleges receive financial gifts. N p 41
- Affront to hard workers. Joe Wyndham. Ag p 65
- African and Christian. Phillip M. Summers. Ap p 4
- After-school Friends. LaDonna Hopkins and Lou Ann Garrett. il S p 18
- After the Storm. (poem). Sharon E. Hile. Ap p 67
- Aftermath. Philip K. Shriver. Ja p 21
- Age discrimination. Name withheld by request. D p 61
- Aging population offers opportunities for new ministries. Richard V. Ziglar. Ag p 40
- Agreement modified to satisfy judge. Mr p 41
- All Disciples invited to planning conference. F p 40
- All in the family. Byron H. Wells. D p 41
- All TV preachers are not the same. Keith W. Purscell. Je p 60
- An alternative to costs of nursing home care. Gladys Toler Burris and Gladeen Allred. My p 38
- An Angel's Gift. Bennett W. Gerardy. il Mr p 2
- Anger Is Not a Solution. Jim L. Beaumont. il My p 16
- An Anniversary Fiesta--il D p 46
- Another Arm for the Giver. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 27
- Another "Biggie"--por Ja p 54
- Another Christmas. (poem). Neil C. Fitzgerald. D p 30
- Another Disciple on Yale staff. Parker Rossman. por Ap p 53
- Answers to prayer often go unnoticed. Patricia M. Kirby. Ag p 4
- Anti-hunger letters focus on president-elect. N p 53
- Anticipating Arrival--il My p 42
- An Appeal to Heart, Head and Hand. Ronald E. Osborn. il S p 24
- Apples in the Same Basket. Paul A. Remick. il Ag p 11
- Are we making disciples? Cliff C. Jones. My p 57
- Argument for silence. Robert E. Wallace. S p 63
- Art and AIDS--il Mr p 59
- At death's door. James H. Trader, II. My p 63
- At Home in Hanoi. Deborah Casey. il O p 23
- At the Side, Not the Foot. Lester G. McAllister. il J1 p 19
- Athletic Evangelism--il Ja p 54
- Baptism conveys a message of forgiveness to converts. Maurice Jones. D p 56
- Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance. Maurice Jones; W. Duke Brown; Marvin Dixon. D p 56
- Baptism: Expressing Obedience. Alexander Campbell. Ap p 17
- Baptism in a Box--and Other Tales. Harold C. Kime. il Ap p 13
- Baptized again. Marvin Dixon. D p 56
- Basic Mission Finance increases in eighteen regions. D p 43
- Be careful of those well-meaning cliches! Ray Jennings. O p 6
- Beauty Amid the Blemishes. William H. McDonald. il N p 10
- Beefing up practical programs. Ap p 45
- Beginning a New Era. Elby A. Boosinger. il Je p 14
- Being Impatiently Patient. Ira A. Paternoster. J1 p 26
- The Best Sermon Never Preached! Don McEvoy. il J1 p 13
- Bethany offers heritage resources. My p 43

Bethany Reminder Important Notice.
Ap p 40

A Better Way. Mark K. Reid. il
Je p 21

Beyond appearances. Lynn Weldon.
Jl p 61

The Bible Belongs to the People.
M. Eugene Boring. il N p 27

Bible not diminished. Ronald J.
Allen. Ap p 4

Bible Toys--il D p 58

Bibles collect dust. Elmer
Gillette. F p 64

Bishops defend charged colleague.
Ja p 54

A bit more reverence. Joel Edmonds.
O p 65

Black Disciples raise questions at
Convocation. Londia R. Granger.
O p 42

Blanket Condemnation--il Ag p 49

Board approves loans for forty
capital projects. D p 45

Board considers grapes, business
procedures. O p 45

The body is not broken. William
George Smedley. O p 57

Borrowed Joy. Ray Reeder. il
D p 10

A Boy Who Knows God. Johnny Wray.
il O p 27

Bread for Bread--il Je p 41

Breaking Away--por S p 52

A broader view. Darwin Kelley.
F p 65

Broken and Made Whole. Linda
Stewart Ambler. Ag p 26

Buddhist march camps at church.
Ag p 43

Building Blocks--il Je p 40

Building for Future--il Jl p 42

Building from Strength--il Mr p 40

Building with purpose to be honored.
Je p 47

CBS TV phases out religion unit.
D p 59

CMF Chefs Cook a Special! por Ag
p 6

California congregation open to
people with AIDS. Charles Dubbs.
Jl p 52

Calling program enlarges membership.
Ag p 42

Calling sinners to repentance.

Floyd Legler. Jl p 57

Calls for service rise as budget
shrink. S p 40

Campaign teaches giving from abun-
dance of "stuff." Tess Campbell
Bradley. N p 38

Campbell: A Childlike Faith. N p 2

Campbell Celebration--il N p 40

Campbell left too. Thomas C. Gib-
son. My p 61

The Campbell Legacy: Called to be
Free. From an editorial by
George A. Campbell. il Ja p 2

Campbellites, Catholics share views
on memory. Ap p 52

Canada congregation charts
founder's trips. Ag p 42

Canadians gear up for new TV net-
work. O p 59

Can't have both ways. Charles
Myhand. Mr p 64

Can't we find a better way? Charles
H. Bayer. Ap p 54

Capital loans approved by Church
Extension board. N p 41

Career Development--por Jl p 50

A case of lost identity. Tim
Griffin. Mr p 56

Casually clad guest interprets
mission. Je p 50

Catholic programmers vote to work
with VISN. O p 59

Celebrating a New Beginning. Je
p 10

Celebrities bring big contribu-
tions. Ja p 42

Changing Titles--por Je p 50

Charter Re-signing--il Je p 43

Chartering Minister--il Ag p 52

Chautauqua to hear Disciples exec-
utive. Ag p 42

Chavez Protest-Fast Ends--il N p 52

Checklist for worship in spirit and
truth. Joseph A. Culpepper. il
Ja p 40

Chicago church welcomes homosexuals.
May S. Lord. Jl p 52

Chicago house names associate. Ap
p 49

The Chief Test. D. Newell Williams.
il Ap p 15

Child abuse song a surprise hit.
Mr p 59

Choices--il D p 58

Christ Means Hope for Brazil. Robert Bowen. il Ja p 22
 Christian education key to spiritual growth. My p 56
 Christian growth provokes government. Ron O'Grady. S p 52
 The Church Computer (column). il F p 31; il Ap p 31
 A Church for Tomorrow. S p 13
 Church grows through offering singles ministry. Bill Sanders. Je p 39
 Church Historian--por Ap p 46
 Church involvement in anti-drug efforts encouraged. D p 43
 Church is larger. Larry and Dawn Baxter. Ja p 62
 Church meetings seen as harmful to your health. S p 6
 Church Mice--il N p 43
 Church secretary gets her message across. Ruby Repine. F p 6
 Church's "Grandma"--il Ag p 45
 Church-State Partnership--por Mr p 44
 Churches must show responsibility in budgeting process. Dan Danford. Mr p 38
 Churches Respond to Bangladesh Floods--il D p 53
 Civil Disobedience to Protest Abortions--il D p 52
 Clarifying Stance--il Ag p 55
 Claremont reaches out to Berkeley. Ap p 50
 Cleaning Up--il Je p 53
 Cleaning Up--il Ag p 44
 Clergy Congress passes assets to retirement fund. O p 45
 Closing Charter--il Ag p 43
 Come, Holy Spirit, Come. Harold Johnson. O p 38
 Come on and Dance. Story and Photos by Keith E. Clark. il O p 11
 Commission projects budget growth rates. Ag p 43
 Common Ground. John M. Imbler. il D p 16
 Communication Skills--por J1 p 45
 Communion as mission statement. George H. Dudley. O p 57
 Communion Hymn for Christmas. Gary Fowler. D p 11
 Communion Scenes. Elmer Suderman. il F p 27
 Community connection stimulates voting. Ag p 55
 Comparing principles. Ray Brooks. F p 62
 Compassion for the Unborn--il S p 52
 Competing claims threaten church's vitality. Roy L. Griggs. Je p 57
 Completing Construction--il Ag p 50
 Computers focus scholars' reflections. My p 52
 Conciliar Leadership--por F p 54
 "Confession is good for the soul?" (cartoon). Buresch. S p 6
 Confidence Building--il Mr p 39
 Confirming rebaptism. James E. Symons. Ag p 64
 Confronting Economics--il Ap p 41
 Congregation enjoys "Thankfulness Tree." Norma Roberts. N p 6
 Congregation leads in community education. Ag p 42
 Congregation reaches out to college. Ap p 42
 Congregations' input shapes new curriculum. Mr p 41
 Congregations Learn to be Good Partners. Darryl Godinez. il Ag p 18
 Constant love. Debra B. Hull. N p 64
 Constitutionality questions raised. Ap p 42
 Controversial "Jesus" film to be released soon despite organized religious opposition. S p 59
 Country Music Star Joins Seminary Board--il Je p 60
 Couple doesn't postpone giving. Ap p 47
 Couple sees "quiet" cultural difference. My p 6
 Couples renew wedding promises. Je p 41
 Covenant Cookbook--il O p 53
 Creating Harmony--il Mr p 52
 Creative Celebration (column). L. Jim Anthis. See subject index for paging.
 Crescendo and Amen--por Je p 53
 Critical Confrontations--il Ja p 55
 Critique (feature). See subject index for paging.

The Cross. (poem). Nola Deffen-
 baugh. il Mr p 68
 "Cry Freedom" Seized--il O p 59
 The Cry of Today's "Leper." J.
 Robert Ross. il My p 20
 Cup of Hope--il F p 45
 Daughter has a simple but profound
 observation. Ann B. Shook. Ag
 p 4
 Day trips help generations know each
 other. Lewis H. George. Ag p 41
 Dear Maker of All Humankind.
 (hymn). Dan Bryant. Je p 23
 "Death" is not a dirty word. Wesley
 P. Ford. Ap p 56
 A Decision for Jennifer. Melba
 Black. il Ap p 18
 Decision-makers. Nancy W. Saunders.
 Mr p 13
 Deep sadness. Rachel Webb. Je p 4
 Degree of frustration. Tim Carson.
 Je p 62
 Deitch Chapel--il N p 44
 Denying the master. David M. Bran-
 son. F p 63
 "Designed" to Attract. Don Lynn.
 il Je p 16
 Developer pilots budget turnaround.
 Ap p 48
 "Diet" corn raises relief money
 despite drought. il Shirley
 Bliven. O p 45
 The difference word processing
 makes. Dwight C. Stewart. il
 Ap p 31
 A Different Scale--por S p 41
 Difficult to accept. Mrs. W. N.
 Lambert. N p 62
 Difficult to agree. Lois Sieben-
 thaler. N p 61
 Disciple develops abuse interven-
 tion. Ap p 41
 Disciple From Paragay Attends
 Bethany College--por D p 45
 Disciple known for his newspaper
 quips. O p 6
 Disciple author awarded. S p 59
 Disciples build homes with both
 rich and poor. F p 38
 Disciples financing being reviewed.
 F p 40
 Disciples freedom offers danger and
 opportunity. Mr p 56
 Disciples help shape transition
 team. O p 45
 Disciples join medical visit to
 Haiti. My p 53
 Disciples join VISN network. N p 59
 Disciples pastor wins competition.
 J1 p 59
 Disciples respond to Jamaican needs.
 D p 42
 Disciples Update (Feature). See
 subject index for paging.
 Distrust of denomination threatens
 contributions. Ap p 52
 Divestment: a "feel good" non-solu-
 tion. James M. Moudy. D p 54
 Division of Homeland Ministries
 Changes. D p 48
 Divorced people get support. Je
 p 42
 Do what is necessary. Frank C.
 Speight. N p 63
 Does Jesus Love Them? Sue Abegglen.
 il My p 18
 Does the music fit the situation?
 Reed Carter. D p 6
 Dollars for Life. Rhodes Thompson,
 Jr. il F p 11
 Dolls That Pray--il D p 58
 Don't leave anything to chance.
 William W. McDermet, III. N p 54
 "Don't worry--we'll be found. My
 church pledge card . . ." (car-
 toon). D p 6
 Down Under. Ron O'Grady. il Mr p 26
 Dramatic Document--por Mr p 41
 Drew's Gift. Larry Veatch. S p 12
 Driving members away. Homer E.
 Love. Mr p 63
 "Dunker" Disciple. Mabel Lucas with
 Nancy Lucas Hampton. il F p 17
 Dynamic Gathering. Keith E. Clark.
 il Ja p 30
 Easter Litany. Allene M. Parker.
 Ap p 25
 Economic Expansion--il F p 49
 Economics Education--il Ag p 51
 Ecumenical Experience--por J1 p 45
 Ecumenical Honor--il Ag p 50
 Ecumenical partners move forward.
 Je p 40
 Ecumenical Penitence--il Je p 52
 An 1880 Service--il N p 47
 An Eighth-Generation Disciple--il
 D p 43
 Election time brings promises in

- abundance. Nettie Belle Howe.
N p 6
- Elevator makes building accessible to
handicapped. My p 45
- Enhancement--por J1 p 50
- Enjoy Your Life! Gary Bondurant. il
N p 11
- Enlightened manner. William C.
Woods. Mr p 63
- Equal access. James H. Looney. My p 4
- Equal time. Ron Pyron. Je p 63
- Eternal life never ends. Willis M.
Whitaker. N p 64
- Eternal Possibility. Paul M. Porter.
F p 12
- Ethnic diversity marks reunion. Je
p 43
- Eucharist at 12th Lambeth Conference
--il N p 53
- Eureka finds ethics intriguing. Ap
p 47
- Evangelizing Christmas Christians.
Harold Johnson. D p 39
- Evangelism brings different chal-
lenge. Isabel L. Best. My p 54
- Evangelistic Development--por S p 41
- Everybody's crisis. Margaret Hut-
chens, Randolph Nunnelee, Emman-
uelle Rose. Ag p 61
- Exiled Soviet rock musician hopes
"galsnost" will lead to a major
tour. O p 58
- Expect no less. Ovilla B. White.
S p 63
- Expressed delight. Melba Black.
D p 61
- Extended engagement raises questions
of intent. Raymond L. Ticknor.
S p 56
- FBI agent fired for conscience. Ap
p 47
- Face in the Crowd. Larry D.
Tankersley. F p 13
- Faith and the Ballot. Gloria D.
Stewart. il J1 p 14
- Faith Diary. Leanne Skooglund. il
F p 8
- Falling short of expectations.
F p 41
- "Family" Crisis in China. il Ag
p 16
- Family Letters: Division of Over-
seas Ministries partners offer
close-up views. Each month. See
- Subject index, Family Letters,
for paging.
- Family Ministry--il O p 47
- Family Reunion. Drea Walker. il
F p 24
- Family Reunion. William D. Brown.
il D p 24
- Family Tradition--il Ag p 45
- Fans in Church: Some Uncomfortable
Thoughts About Comfort. John H.
Hull. J1 p 21
- Fear and trembling. David L. Birch.
F p 4
- The "Feeling Connection." Harold
Johnson. Je p 37
- Fifty Years of Ministry--por N p 44
- Film on South Africa inspires change
of heart. Angel Camden. Ag p 59
- Finance Council considers relation-
ships. Mr p 40
- Finance units gather data, make
projections. Je p 41
- Financial Stability--il Mr p 41
- Finding satisfactory pastoral re-
locations. Je p 47
- Finds Freedom in Nicaragua--il
Mr p 52
- Fire the editor. Warren Hightower.
S p 63
- Firelight. Connie Bordner. N p 13
- "Fishing" for persons isn't quite so
Hazardous. Irene Epler Vickers.
J1 p 6
- A flaw in the rhythm. John Mills
Turner. D p 62
- Flying High--por Mr p 48
- Food for Thought--il Ap p 48
- For All Seasons. il J1 p 2
- The forgotten elderly. Ray A.
Lindley. N p 65
- A form of censorship. Horace B.
Harmon. Mr p 4
- Forty-Five Years of Service--il
N p 45
- Founder forgot finances. Raleigh
J. Peterson, Jr. J1 p 61
- Founder Pays Visit--por Ag p 42
- Four languages bear peace procla-
mation. Jim Symons. Ag p 54
- Four Rainy Sundays! John E. Quick.
il Mr p 25
- Four-year-old has unique perspec-
tive. Glenda Dietrich. N p 6
- From stone to flesh. Dennis D.

Sparks. S p 4
 From the General Minister and President (column). John O. Humbert. Ja p 31
 Fuller investigation. Kevin D. Ray. Mr p 61
 Funding, identity agendas clash. Ja p 55
 Funeral meals provide time for new beginnings. John P. Wesley. Ap p 39
 Gains noted at Christian Board of Publication. N p 40
 General offices help congregations. Je p 48
 Generation of Care--il Ag p 45
 A "Gentle" Breeze. Rodney B. Coleman. il Ag p 2
 Get-Together--il S p 42
 Getting High--il Je p 42
 A gift for shut-ins. Katherine C. Riggs. D p 41
 Gift From Friends--il Ag p 46
 Gift of the Holy Spirit--il Ja p 47
 Giving Direction--il F p 41
 Giving records still fall short of projections. My p 46
 Giving shortfalls threaten programs. O p 44
 A Glimpse of the Evil Side. Kyle D. Johnson. il Mr p 8
 Global mission feels local budgets' squeeze. S p 40
 The glory of God evangelizes. Harold Johnson. F p 37
 Go forth! Shirley Bliven. Ja p 4
 God can fill our lives with laughter. Richard N. Johnson. O p 6
 God of Grace and God of Peace. (hymn). L. Eugene Brown. F p 68
 God pleased with "sprinkling." W. Duke Brown. D p 56
 God probably likes the Angels, too! Cooky Newell. Je p 6
 God Still Speaks! Vern L. Ellicott. il N p 17
 God's love not limited to human rituals. Lewis H. George. S p 57
 God's Messengers. Carl Lancaster. il Ap p 20
 Going Beyond Conflict. Phyllis Thomas. il O p 16
 Going to the Wall. Sharon Shields. il O p 21

Golden Anniversary--por Mr p 48
 A Good Place to Serve. Story and Photos by David Bell. il Ap p 8
 A good word for heresy. David Hartman. Mr p 57
 Gospel message endures in spite of sinful messengers. Hap Lyda. Je p 54
 Governor sings in church. S p 41
 Grandson provides an Easter message. William W. McDermet, III. Ap p 6
 Grant encourages minority education. Ap p 43
 Grateful beneficiary. John M. Hardy. Ja p 4
 Greater U.S.-Vietnam peace still sought. Ja p 42
 The greatest gift. Richard Crick. D p 64
 Grounds for hope. L. G. Parkhurst, Jr. Ja p 4
 Groundskeeper wills \$1 million to Bethany. J1 p 42
 Growing in Faith--il Ag p 45
 Growing New Members--il Je p 42
 Growing numbers choose Christ without church. O p 52
 Growth Requirements--il F p 49
 Growth strategists share ecumenically. F p 40
 Habitat group builds new homes in Haiti. Jack O. Oliver. My p 53
 Half a Century--il Ag p 46
 A Haven--and More. Marvin D. Steinmetz. il Ja p 15
 Having the answer. Howard C. Caver. Mr p 61
 He got the last word at the funeral. Foresta Logston. F p 6
 Hedging our bets. Emerson Gillett. Ap p 64
 Her Pew is a Cell. Doris J. Woodruff. il Ap p 21
 Hidden agenda? Jeff Knighton. My p 62
 Highway to heaven. Victor W. Davis. J1 p 63
 Hiring rights of non-profit religious groups upheld. N p 53
 Hispanic Influence--por Ap p 44
 Hispanics evangelize. My p 40
 Hispanics withdraw from interracial ethnic body. J1 p 40
 Historic Pulpit--il S p 40

Historical Society receives gift.
 N p 40
 Honest advertising. Albert E.
 Hill. Je p 63
 Honoring creativity. Manette Adams.
 My p 64
 House helps impaired adults enter
 mainstream. Donald D. Dunn.
 O p 46
 "How did the church board meeting
 go . . ." (cartoon). S. Phelps.
 il Je p 6
 How great a price. Albert O. Kean.
 Jl p 65
 How much diversity? Jack L. Daniel.
 O p 63
 How Much Time? Lani Havens. il
 S p 28
 How soon we forget. Ronald H. Naff.
 N p 63
 How the Universe Began. Mitch J.
 Becker. il Ag p 12
 How to get a good night's sleep.
 Willis M. Whitaker. Je p 6
 Humanities studies restored in
 China. Ap p 50
 Hymnal envisions new harmonies.
 Ja p 54
 Image of Stewardship--il O p 44
 An imaginative story. Irene Green-
 well. D p 60
 Immersion advocate. Lewis H.
 George. D p 4
 In My Opinion (column). Ja p 56;
 F p 56; Mr p 54; Ap p 56; My p 54;
 Je p 54; Jl p 54; Ag p 56; S p 54;
 O p 54; N p 54; D p 54
 In Other Words--por F p 54
 In Praise Together. Joyce Anne
 Funk. (Second of three articles
 interpreting partnership with
 United Church of Christ.) il
 Ja p 28
 In the Garden. (poem). William
 Bently Otto. Ap p 67
 Inappropriate blessing. Ag p 63
 Insect Fighter--por Ja p 43
 Insensitive response. William W.
 McDermet, III. F p 61
 Inspiration Burns Brightly--il
 F p 51
 Institute studies Christian educa-
 tion. Je p 41
 Interfaith cable TV network
 launched. Mr p 59
 Interfaith dialogue warms hearts.
 Je p 52
 Interpreters trained to share new
 series. Je p 53
 Interpretive language. Keith W.
 Purscell. Je p 4
 Iran-contra suit to be appealed.
 O p 53
 Ironic interpretation. Bea Cleve-
 land. S p 4
 Is "community spirit" deteriorating?
 Wendy R. Crisp. il My p 58
 Is your church flunking crib evan-
 gelism? Patricia H. Sprinkle.
 S p 38
 It doesn't hurt to put in a plug!
 Rodolfo O. Tigas. F p 6
 It's Okay to Cry in Church! Diana
 R. Moore. il S p 8
 Jeffry Sees God's "Face." Lynn Earl
 White. il Je p 27
 The Joy of Trading Places. David L.
 Moore. il Je p 12
 A Joyful Faith (column). page 6 of
 each issue
 "Just for the record, we of the
 salary committee . . ." Hall.
 (cartoon). N p 6
 Keep it short, simple. Janalie
 Robeson. O p 61
 Keeping Book in Order--il My p 53
 Keeping in Tune--il Mr p 45
 Keeping my eyes open. A former
 teacher. My p 56
 Keeping up appearance. Wilfred
 Rutledge. F p 4
 King of democracy. Michael O.
 Christensen. My p 61
 "Kiwi" Power. Text and Photos by
 James L. Merrell. il Jl p 22
 Knight in Christ's Service. William
 J. Nottingham. il N p 24
 Laity needstools, support for ser-
 vices. F p 54
 Larger Scene (interdenominational
 news). See subject index for
 paging.
 A "Last Temptation" study guide.
 N p 59
 Laying on of Hands--il N p 49
 Learning What's New. Story and
 photos by Londia R. Darden. il
 Ag p 30

Leaves in Protest--por S p 53
 Left behind. Stephen Winners. My
 p 64
 Legacy of Centuries--il Je p 45
 Lenten Thoughts at the Shopping
 Mall. (poem). Marvin Dixon. Mr
 p 19
 Lesser of two evils. Gene Crackel.
 Je p 64
 Let the women speak in the church.
 David W. Odell-Scott. Ja p 56
 Let's All Sing! Dale E. Ramsey. il
 N p 14
 Letters to Congress asked for Third
 World women. Ap p 53
 Levels of absurdity. Rick Grace.
 Mr p 4
 Lights Off--and On! Cherry Fields.
 il Ag p 14
 Lining up votes. Paul W. Zickefoore.
 Mr p 65
 Litany of Love. Esther Bernhardt.
 F p 26
 The Lively Congregation (column).
 See subject index for paging.
 Living in the Midst of Death. Karen
 Campbell-Nelson. il N p 21
 Living With an Alcoholic. Eric Y.
 Elder. il Ag p 27
 Local Preference--il Ap p 43
 Local talent writes curriculum. Ja
 p 43
 A logical solution. Elizabeth Lat-
 timer. N p 62
 The Lonely Walk. (poem). Lorene
 Wilson. Ap p 67
 Looking Beyond the "Projects."
 Carol Albright. il Mr p 20
 Looking for Answers (column).
 Carstensen, Roger N. por J1 p 66
 Dean, Kenneth G. por Ag p 66;
 por S p 66
 Miller, William L. por O p 66
 Brown, Julia Marie. por N p 66
 Brown, Stanley D. por D p 66
 Los Hispanos evangelizan. My p 40
 Love Stories. Margaret Pride. il
 J1 p 27
 Love that Lasts Forever. William
 D. Brown. il Je p 8
 Love your neighbor. Jeffrey D.
 Wilson. S p 62
 Low quality. Robert Richards. Je
 p 63
 Ludicrous support. Charles E. Long,
 Jr. D p 62
 Lutheran union leaves man cold. Ja
 p 54
 Making Our Final Plans. G. Curtis
 Jones. il Mr p 28
 Making Plans--il F p 47
 Making Things Happen. Jim Adams.
 il Ja p 13
 Man of Fire and Granite. Perry E.
 Gresham. il Ja p 8
 Maria Finds Her Mansion. Hazel
 Jean Tomlinson. il Ap p 22
 Mark It! Sandie Slafter. F p 19
 Marriage Enricher--por Ag p 48
 "Maybe we should come back later."
 Engleman. (cartoon). il O p 6
 Member sends thanks to supportive
 church. S p 6
 Members of the Spiked Shoe Society.
 Ag p 44
 Memories linger of the last day at
 camp. N. June Barker. D p 6
 Men, women give attention to assem-
 blies. N p 41
 The Message of the Icons. Sally
 Welch. il D p 8
 Messages appeal to saints and sin-
 ners. William W. McDermet, III.
 D p 6
 Minister in Alaska must show agili-
 ty. Wade Baker. Ag p 6
 Minister seen as substantial figure!
 Carolyn Copeland. N p 6
 Ministry with disabilities. David
 C. Johnston. Ag p 4
 Missionary Shot--por My p 43
 Mixed emotions. Bonnie Morgan.
 D p 4
 Mobile Volunteers--il Ja p 43
 A Model of Christian Unity--il
 J1 p 40
 Moderate Baptists resist fundamen-
 talists. Mr p 53
 Money: a Powerful Gift. John A.
 Stone. D p 29
 More Appointments--por Ap p 53
 A more correct approach. Alan C.
 Lynch. F p 64
 More "normal" methods of circulation
 are preferred. From One World.
 Je p 6
 More than a memory. Virginia Fox-
 worthy. Mr p 63

The More We Get Together--il F p 41
 Motivational Speaker--il Ag p 51
 Movie boycott: A struggle for the
 mind. Gary Mayes. il N p 58
 Moving company gives clergy a
 special rate. O p 45
 Moving Mountains--il My p 42
 Music on the Road--il Ja p 49
 "My Loved One Has AIDS." Marcelyn
 Ireland. il D p 26
 My Witness. Nancy Werking Poling.
 (poem). N p 54
 Named award to honor Disciples phil-
 anthropists. Ap p 40
 National Council of Churches faces
 budget crunch. D p 52
 Native American workcamp broadens
 understanding. John W. McKinstry.
 il D p 44
 Nebraska Reunions--il N p 43
 Nestle boycott resumes. D p 53
 Network of Hope. Fred H. Erickson.
 il S p 22
 I Never Heard My Father. Ona
 Roberts Wright. il Je p 2
 New board game teaches generosity.
 D p 58
 New Building--il N p 48
 A New Life From God. Dora Lothi.
 por Ag p 28
 A new look at G. MacDonald's novels.
 Larry McKaughan. il Ag p 58
 New plans require leadership.
 Michael Kinnamon. O p 54
 New procedures needed for funding
 Disciples mission. Je p 56
 New songs and poems available for
 church use. O p 58
 Newcomers and experts share ideas.
 Dwight C. Stewart. il F p 31
 Newest region sees growing peace
 efforts. S p 41
 Nine churches moving closer to
 unity. O p 53
 Ninth Jarvis president named.
 N p 41
 No country club. Glenn McKerrow.
 Je p 62
 No Mere Symbol. Clark M. William-
 son. il O p 25
 No money for violence. William D.
 Hall. N p 62
 No other name for salvation raises
 questions. Ronald W. Graham.

Mr p 54
 No Place Like Home. Laura L. Val-
 enti. il My p 22
 No pretend pastor. Tamalyn L.
 Kralman. O p 63
 No prophecy while on payroll. Will
 Miller. S p 54
 No renewal without preaching.
 William J. Nottingham. Ag p 56
 Northcutt Ordination--por N p 49
 Not ashamed. D. Kent Deubner.
 Je p 4
 Not by evangelism alone! Oma Lou
 Myers. My p 56
 Not your business. Joan A. Chase.
 My p 4
 Notable Service--il Ag p 45
 Nursery rhymes affords an approp-
 riate theme. Carolyn Copeland.
 Mr p 6
 Offering Some "Signs" of Faith.
 Joseph A. Culpepper. My p 13
 Official Presentation--il Je p 41
 Official Recognition--por Mr p 47
 The Old, Old Story. David J.
 Gouwens. il O p 28
 An Old Vision that Stays Fresh.
 Clifford T. Parke. il N p 8
 The Old Words Will Live Again.
 Joey Earl Horstman. il D p 19
 Older and Wiser--por Mr p 44
 On holding those good staff members.
 Raymond Gaylord. O p 41
 On the Other Hand (column). See
 subject index for titles and
 paging.
 One baptism, but not so fast. Ja
 p 55
 One body requires one loaf. Colbert
 S. Cartwright. O p 56
 One Church requires more than common
 practices. Raymond L. Ticknor,
 William A. Gerrard, III, Lewis H.
 George. S p 56
 One More Time--il S p 42
 One-on-One--il F p 55
 One Orange for Christmas. Katherine
 C. Riggs. il D p 12
 One who's been there. Name Withheld
 by Request. Mr p 65
 An Open Question. Mark G. Toulouse.
 il My p 25
 Opening the Doors. LaTaunya M.
 Bynum. il J1 p 8

Opposition to blasphemy. Carl Helm.
 N p 62
 Organists lament working conditions.
 F p 55
 Outdoor weddings are far from easy.
 Robert T. Henning, Jr. Mr p 6
 Outreach Can Start at Home. Thomas
 J. Gibbs, Jr. il N p 19
 Outreach year off to slow start.
 Je p 41
 Parental Encouragement--il Ag p 45
 A parsonage child has a special view
 of things. Carol Horne. Je p 6
 Partnership extends to financing.
 D p 45
 Partnership Sundays celebrate Dis-
 ciples/UCC connections. David
 Shirey. D p 44
 Peace is a Vision Burning in Our
 Hearts: A New Hymn. James W.
 Miller. O p 24
 Pension allocations keep up with
 inflation. Je p 47
 Pentecost offers time to celebrate
 church's birthday. Gordon W.
 Hagberg. Je p 38
 Perplexed by hullabaloo. Marvin
 Rannabarger. N p 4
 Persistence pays off for Liberty.
 F p 42
 "Personally, I think his desire for
 a TV ministry . . ." (cartoon).
 S. Phelps. Mr p 6
 A Perspective From the Pew. Audrey
 B. Lee. il Mr p 17
 Phillips wins court approval for
 plan. Ap p 42
 Picking up where others leave off.
 Je p 52
 Piety. (poem). Velma Armstrong.
 Ap p 28
 Pilgrim People--il O p 43
 Pilgrimage--il Mr p 53
 Pin a Medal on the Bears? Sidney
 J. Spain. il O p 14
 Planning conference to involve whole
 church. C. Earl Gibbs. My p 42
 Playing Sunday school. Roger F.
 Miller. My p 56
 "Please Don't Give Up on Us!" Allan
 Eubank. il Ag p 8
 Pocketbook prosperity misses the
 offering plate. O p 52
 Poetic license. Alice Massey.

D p 4
 Popular doctrine. Fulton E. Curtis.
 D p 64
 A "Powerful" Elder. Ron Sumter. il
 N p 26
 Prayer for Astonishment. (poem).
 Philip V. Miller. Ap p 12
 Prayer for Faith. Phyllis M. Hicks.
 D p 65
 A Prayer for Faithfulness. Kenyon
 Wright. Ap p 68
 A Prayer for Peace. John M. Turner,
 Jr. Mr p 10
 A Prayer for Those Who Teach. Mar-
 vin Eckfeldt. S p 17
 Prayer of a Working Mother. (poem).
 Glennys Sabuco. il My p 2
 Prayer That Gets Results. Gary
 Pritchard. il Ap p 26
 Preparation makes death a time for
 giving. Tuck Tucker. Ap p 38
 Prescriptions for Growth (column).
 F p 37; My p 40; Je p 37; S p 30;
 O p 38; D p 39
 Presence: Thoughts on Matthew 1:23.
 Sandy Dixon. D p 15
 Preserving Hong Kong for missions.
 D p 53
 Preserving the Story--il My p 42
 Presidential politics: unity, liber-
 ty and charity. D. Kent Dorsey.
 J1 p 54
 Prime Time. Melvin G. Williams.
 il N p 23
 Prisoner's fast. Kenneth E. Burger.
 F p 61
 Procession--il Ja p 42
 Professional help? Cecil F. McKee.
 S p 62
 Profile (feature). page 7 of each
 issue.
 Promoting Friendship--il My p 53
 Program effort follows building.
 Ap p 49
 Promotion From Within--por S p 41
 Proper identification. Merle E.
 Fish, Jr. My p 65
 Protest organized by those left
 out. Je p 42
 Protesting blasphemy. D. Tipton
 Housewright. O p 62
 Protesting Contra Aid--il Ap p 52
 Proud Quest. Londia R. Darden. il
 My p 28

Psalm to God's Creation. Sue D. Gunter. il N p 68
 Quadrennial Planning--por Ap p 40
 The Quiet Christian. (poem). Susan Westbrook. Mr p 24
 Quiet Compassion. Jack L. Snellgrove. il S p 27
 Quiet guest shows authority in pulpit. David L. Curtis. S p 53
 Radicalizing the parish. David E. Corder. Mr p 63
 Radio, print ministries get word to Latin America. Marjorie and James W. Carty, Jr. N p 52
 Reaching out to persons with physical disabilities. My p 43
 Real inclusiveness. Saul E. Katz. S p 65
 Realistic drawing helps pass the test. Irene Epler Vickers. Je p 6
 Realizing the implications. Edward H. Kolbe. Mr p 57
 Recognized Influence--il Ag p 43
 Recognizing Contributors--por Je p 41
 Recruiting ministers with "the right stuff." O p 53
 Re-examine polity. Jerry D. McCoy. Mr p 63
 Reflections on Survival. Kalen Lee Beaumont. il My p 15
 Religious publisher accepts takeover bid. O p 59
 A Reminder. Samuel F. Pugh. Ja p 25
 Replenishment. Mary Esther Ford. il J1 p 18
 Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. N p 56
 Resorting to spectacles. Bill English, Jr. J1 p 62
 Resources for Thanksgiving. Larry B. Metzger and Ann Vimont Smith. N p 55
 Response (Letters to the Editor). page 4 of each issue.
 Responsible media coverage of teens suicide. Philip Boyle. il F p 58
 Restoring faith is key to ecumenical agenda. William A. Gerrard, III. S p 56
 Restructuring of GMP's office means changes. N p 50
 Return ministry. William Hudspeth. N p 64
 Reverence and Intellect. Joseph B. Fitch. il Ag p 20
 The right time is now. S p 30
 A Right to Hear. C. O. Hutchinson. il My p 12
 Rising Higher--il F p 47
 Room for difference. Michael Cassidy. Mr p 62
 Room to Grow--il F p 45
 Room to Grow. Lyle E. Schaller. il Mr p 11
 Rumors--and the Truth of Easter Morning. Lois J. Henry. Ap p 18
 Saluting Cornelius. Jack H. Meek. Je p 64
 Salvation embraces all true covenantal relationships. John Cunyas. N p 57
 Salvation in Jesus Christ captures priority attention. Ap p 40
 Salvation is in Christ only. Norman Rockwell. N p 56
 Salvation issue calls for more discussion. Rob Carr. N p 57
 The Same Old Stories. Lloyd Taylor. il S p 14
 Sanctuary. James Richard Lahman. il J1 p 68
 Santa in the church? Michael J. Wills. D p 40
 Saving from suicide. Merrill Cadwell. Ag p 65
 School in Japan studies peace. Ap p 43
 Seasoning. John E. Vance. (poem). N p 18
 Second Chance. Gary Wayne Mayes. il Je p 11
 Seeing the Lord at Zacamil. Sam Justice. il D p 22
 Seeking New Headquarters--por F p 40
 Selective indignation. Billy Moseley. J1 p 56
 Seminar addresses grief following miscarriage. Gary Armour. Ap p 39
 Seminary targets new leaders. Ap p 49
 Sermon speaks to city's tragedy. Je p 52

Service for a stillborn. Marvin
Dixon. Je p 65
Setting Example--por Ja p 55
Setting record straight. Harold W.
Deitch. My p 4
Sharing Campbell. Howard E. Short.
il Mr p 14
Sharing habits take a lifetime of
practice. Ola Irene Harrison.
N p 39
Sharing theCup. Carolyn Jenkins.
il S p 21
Shattered "Peace" Put Back Together.
Ap p 6
She had her version of the old table
blessing. Lois C. Ward. J1 p 6
The sheep from the goats. Richard
L. Felton. N p 4
Short-term study courses offered.
Ap p 47
Show-and-Tell Love. Nancy Wahonick.
My p 14
Shut In--but Never Shut Out. Story
and Photos by Audrey B. Lee. il
O p 8
Sign of Change--il F p 47
Silence. Brad DeFord. il F p 16
Silent Music. Gladys Toler Burris.
(poem). D p 30
Since You Asked (column). See
Stauffer, C. Roy, for paging.
Sing the Plea for Christian Union.
(Hymn). por S p 68
Singapore closes ecumenical office.
Ap p 50
Singer's spirituality enjoys the
benefits of time. Tom Roberts.
il Mr p 58
Singularly Responsible--il Ag p 47
The situation was well in hand.
Montie Kirven. Mr p 6
Sizeable Portfolio--por Mr p 41
Some sins are more enticing than
others! Ja p 6
Something to Remember--il Mr p 42
Son's testimony. Jim Johnson.
My p 63
Song on unity published. O p 58
South Africa resources available.
J1 p 59
South Africa video "We Have Seen
Him" is an "intimate sharing."
Theodore J. Nottingham. S p 59
South African churches under attack.

D p 52
Spainhower Named DHE President--por
D p 43
Speaking Out--il J1 p 53
Special "call" will always be re-
membered. Dee McGee. Ja p 6
"Speed-listening" may be a new
achievement. George L. Tolman.
My p 4
Spirit grieving. Ken Zaebst.
My p 62
Spiritual thermometer. Esther F.
Watson. Ag p 65
Spirituality provokes strong reac-
tions. Theodore and Rebecca
Nottingham. F p 56
Spontaneous generation. Ag p 63
Spy actor talks about freedom. Ap
p 43
Square Deal--il Ag p 54
Squeezing the turnip for trickle-
down funding. C. Frank Speight.
Je p 56
Standing to be Counted--il J1 p 52
Stepping into the Past--il F p 43
Stewardship of resources: focus on
personnel. Dan Danford. O p 40
Straight Shooters--il Ja p 45
"Strictism" and liberalism require
new leadership. Daniel W. Heath.
J1 p 56
String of Successes--il Mr p 43
Study the places. Glenda Prather.
Ja p 61
Studying Issues--por Ja p 51
Summer camp provides memorable com-
ments. Len Elliott. S p 6
Support for preaching. E. C.
Rowand, Jr. O p 4
Support group forms in Kansas City.
Mr p 52
Surprise!--il D p 47
Symbol of Participation--por
Mr p 53
TCU students win acclaim for world
hunger efforts. Ap p 41
TV age changes our Bible study
language! Nola Deffenbauth.
My p 6
TV religion: a matter of perspec-
tive. Wayne M. Warner. J1 p 58
TV's "bottom line" should be love.
Gary O'Guinn. il Je p 58
Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism

and mission. O p 56
 "Take Six"--il N p 59
 Take the fear out of nursery rhymes.
 TCU New Service. il Ap p 58
 Taking exception. Richard M. Bowman. J1 p 65
 Taking up Collection--il O p 42
 Tale of a Shell. Sue Manning. Mr p 22
 Talk face to face. Rob Carr. J1 p 64
 Talk It Over (column). Ja p 65; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 65; My p 65; Je p 65; J1 p 65; Ag p 65; S p 65; O p 65; N p 65; D p 65
 A "Talk" with Marie. David A. Shirey. il Ja p 27
 Teaching about religion in public schools. Gustav Spohn. il S p 58
 Teachers often get surprising answers. Ed Snider. D p 6
 "Tears" in sermon may have been from smoke. Allan W. Lee. J1 p 6
 Terminating Contracts--pors J1 p 53
 Thanks to the Choir! Tim Carson. (poem). N p 16
 Thanks for Harry. Vic Ream. il J1 p 24
 Thanks for openness. Delores K. Kimsey. S p 65
 That Others May Live--il Mr p 52
 Theology commission considers Christology. S p 40
 Theology from unlikely sources. David A. Henry. por Ja p 58
 Theophilus: Friend of God. Leona BonDurant. Ja p 26
 They could both join in searching! Joyce Mason. O p 6
 They Want to Pay Us Back! Aldo Comba. il F p 28
 This place offers genuine happiness. Joyce Jones. My p 4
 Three streams flow together. Je p 45
 Three streams share heritage. F p 41
 Tides of Faith. Brian Thomas Giles. (poem). N p 29
 Ties maintained for united front. Je p 43
 Timothy Returns--il S p 42
 Tiny Artifact--il D p 59
 Tired of turmoil. S. Stafford Anderson. My p 62
 To a Young Son After Surgery. Gloria D. Stewart. il My p 2
 To Be a Creative Creature. Philip V. Miller. Je p 18
 To Zaire With Love. Londia R. Darden. il F p 2
 Too many versions. Alex L. Obert. S p 62
 Too much temptation. John W. Kurtz. My p 4
 Toward "Full Communion." il O p 30
 Tragedy reminds of life's meaning. Ja p 43
 A Triumph Over Tragedy. Leroy Garrett. il Je p 24
 Trusting Christ in a World of Thieves. Michael Brenneis. il Ag p 24
 Truth without love. Carolyn Duncan. J1 p 64
 Two communications specialists join Disciple. pors O p 43
 Two-year school stretches to four. Ap p 48
 Typographical errors enliven church reports. Carole Coffey. D p 6
 UCC faces new leadership, priorities, headquarters. Ag p 55
 UCC members list church priorities. F p 55
 UCC officials visit Iran. N p 53
 Under attack. David L. Birch. S p 61
 Unity in Diversity (column). Disciples freedom offers danger and opportunity. Mr p 56
 Christian education key to spiritual church growth. My p 56
 New procedures needed for funding Disciples mission. Je p 56
 "Strictism" and liberalism require new leadership. J1 p 56
 One church requires more than common practices. S p 56
 Table focuses ecumenism, evangelism and mission. O p 56
 Resolution 8728 stimulates scriptural study and dialogue. N p 56
 Baptism endures as a meaningful ordinance. D p 56
 The unity we seek. Jeff Castetter.

Ja p 4
 Urban churches to tell stories.
 F p 55
 Usually on the Mark--il N p 46
 VISN network tackles two concerns.
 Ag p 59
 A Vacant Pulpit? Bernard C. Meece.
 il Mr p 23
 Variety of Gifts--il Ag p 55
 Very disturbed. James and Paula
 Lambert. N p 4
 Video Age--il O p 42
 Vietnam reflection wins magazine
 award. Ag p 43
 A View from the Pew. George H.
 Dudley. il Ja p 16
 Viewpoint (column). James L.
 Merrell. por page 5 of each
 issue
 Visiting the Holy Family in Nash-
 ville. il D p 18
 Visiting the Sick. D. A. Drennen.
 (poem). D p 25
 Voice Ahead of the Times. Harold L.
 Lunger. Ja p 10
 Volunteer labor. Susan Beamer.
 D p 61
 Volunteers for that work can be
 found! Herm Albright. Ja p 6
 WCC Celebrates--il O p 52
 Walker endowment for lectures in-
 augurated. N p 41
 Walking Wet. James D. Corner. il
 O p 68
 Washington trip proves constructive.
 Ap p 47
 Water to Wine--por Mr p 46
 We are created in the image of God.
 Claudell Wood Krieg. Je p 6
 We're Partners in Mission. Daniel
 F. Romero. (Third of three
 articles interpreting partnership
 with United Church of Christ). il
 F p 22
 Welcome the Disabled! Arthur L.
 Buell. il My p 10
 What Kind of Ruler? Gary Wayne
 Mayes. il Ap p 24
 What saints are made of. John W.
 Redmond. S p 63
 What steps next? Paul L. Davidson.
 O p 4
 The wheat from tares. Virginia Fox-
 worthy. N p 61

When Healing Comes. Joy Boehnke.
 il F p 20
 When It's Hard to be Happy at
 Christmas. Don E. Childers. il
 D p 14
 Where they take you in. Tracey R.
 Miller. Ag p 65
 "While we applaud your desire to
 reach out to youth . . ." Keith
 Osterberg. (cartoon). il Ag p 6
 White becomes black church minister.
 Lillian Moir. My p 52
 Whitney named NBA vice president/
 treasurer. D p 42
 Whosoever will may come. Keith
 Andrews. O p 56
 Why Alexander? Richard L. Harrison,
 Jr. il F p 14
 Why Not Do Something? Mary Frank
 Ewalt. il Ja p 18
 A Wider View. Robert L. Friedly.
 il O p 18
 Wilderness deliverance. Clare L.
 Goldsberry. Mr p 56
 Willing to forgive. Joe Howard.
 S p 62
 Wings. Mary Blair Immel. Ja p 68
 With a Voice of Singing--il Jo p 59
 "With Monday morning prayer group,
 Tuesday night potlucks . . ."
 S. Phelps. F p 6
 Without a license. John S. Mansell.
 Ag p 4
 Without voting. Norman Rockwell.
 Ap p 4
 Without Wax. B. Kathleen Fannin.
 il S p 10
 The Woman in the Robe. Donna Falk.
 por J1 p 10
 Wonderful stories. Danny and Tammy
 Roth. D p 61
 A Word of Life for All. John A.
 Duquid. il J1 p 11
 Working Together--il Mr p 43
 World Convention wins attention.
 F p 54
 The World From a Wheelchair. Ivan
 R. Fuller. il My p 8
 Worship Space--il F p 49
 Worth remembering. Robert R.
 Howard. Mr p 64
 Write the congregation. Harvey
 Lord. N p 4
 Yakimas are proud to be native

Americans. Clyde H. Evans.
Ja p 6
Yesterday's Church in the New Era.
Rita J. Richardson. il Je p 19
"You See . . . We Teach!" Wilma
Wayman. il S p 16
Young Adults Committee Formed--il
D p 42
Youngsters had lofty view of his
teacher. Donna Dailey. O p 6
Your Response is Needed. O p 31
Youth pay own way to be of service.
Ag p 42
Youth work camp. Judy Barnes Stall.
D p 62 Youthful Outlook--il O p 46